NEWTONIAN

1989

ACT
NG
4

NEWTON FREE LIBRARY
3 1323 00747 8125

Newton
Collection

NEWTON FREE LIBRARY
NEWTON, MASS.

N
373.74
N48N
1989

Heather Lucey ,"The Tiger"

1989 Newtonian

Supplement to Volume 79

Newton North High School
360 Lowell Avenue
Newtonville, Massachusetts 02160

Dedication

We were saddened by the unexpected death of Mrs. Barbara Killion during Thanksgiving week.

Mrs. Killion served as Director of the Reading and Study Center for twenty-five years. In addition, she served on the Student Faculty Administration Board since its inception in 1972 and supervised student body elections.

Many of us knew her to be an extraordinary teacher and a loyal friend. She touched the lives of many people at Newton North with her professional skills as well as with her eagerness to help. We remember how her room was always open to anyone who walked in, whether for academic reasons, advice or listening support. We recall with gratitude how Mrs. Killion pushed us to be better human beings.

Her commitment to our class and those of previous years will never be forgotten. Her loss is felt deeply. Newton North will not be the same without her.

With fond memories and enduring appreciation we dedicate the 1989 Newtonian to:

Mrs. Barbara Killion.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TIME	MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	PAGE #
8:25	BEFORE SCHOOL					4
8:30-9:20	CLASSES					10
9:25-10:15	MAIN STREET					18
10:20-11:10	LUNCH					26
11:15-12:40	AFTER SCHOOL					32
12:45-1:35	FACES					42
1:40-2:30	YEAR IN REVIEW					46
2:30-	SENIOR PORTRAITS					48
	CANDIDS					80
	STAFF BOX					96

CONGRATULATIONS! You've made it! Now sit back and enjoy a book that recaptures your senior year at Newton North High School.

The Supplement to Volume 79 will take you through a typical, or not so typical, day at Newton North. You will experience "a little bit of everything," from the depths of the first floor to the playing fields.

Each photograph captures a moment of your final year and tells a different story. It is through these pictures that you can relive the academic and social experiences you had in high school.

Your days at Newton North have ended, but the memories do not have to. Open the book and see for yourself...

Dazed and Confused

Adam Lupu-Sax

"Good morning. Just a few announcements..." Mr. Atwood P. Dunham

"It's 8:15." Mr. Scott Guild

Frank Heiss and Chris Campbell

Bus 4075

Angelo Tomaino

Peter Edmonston

Chris Mensoian, Martha Mensoian, Caroline Elias and Kellie Lennon

John Mastroianni, Marisa Coppola and Sandra Coppola

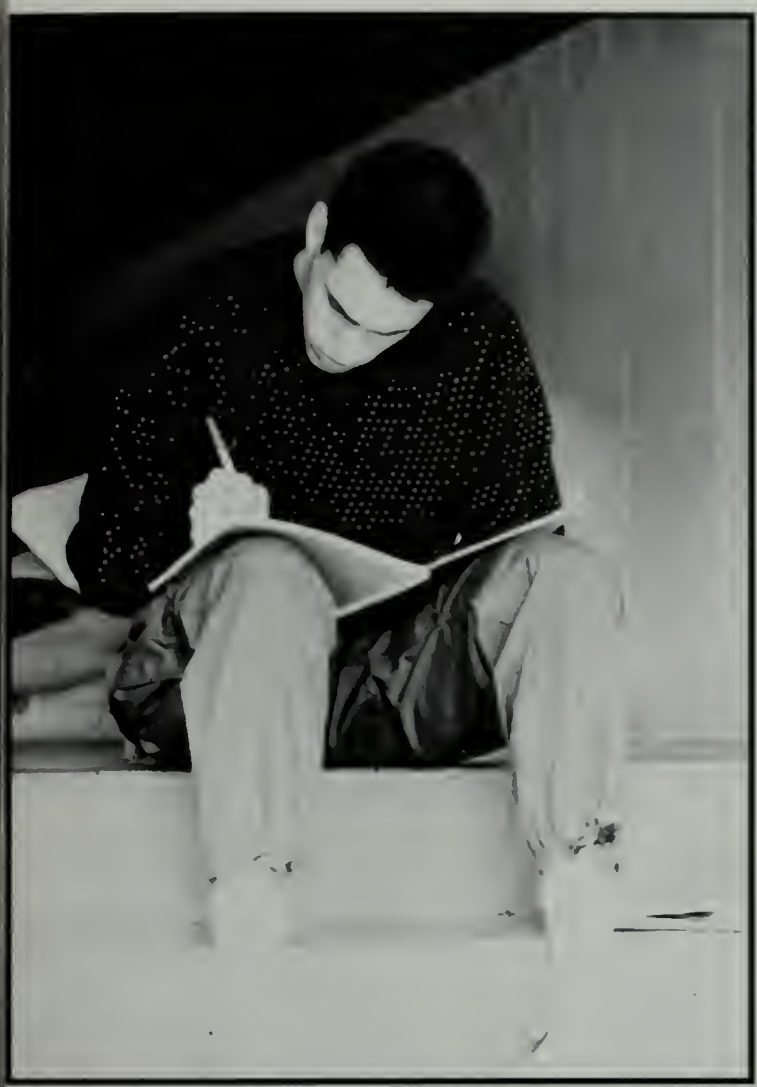
Meredith Wilson

Mike Perry and Annie Silk

Scott Fayner and Franny Shadrawy

Carl Tishler

Bruce Lamonica



Dante Ferzacca, Danny Hurley and Jason Coraccio

Kerri Tejeiro

Jay Larkin

Mariam Wheeler

The long hike from the 3rd

Danielle Zubrod and Lorenzo Vides

Mike Schruben

Susan Horkan and Sam Weber

Liz Mead and Kerri Tejeiro

Troy Teal, George Carrington, Jacques French, Andre Jones and Georgia Triantafilles

Matt Scales and Heather Hughes

Kiley Walsh and Jean Senechal

Stairway to Heaven

Christine Rohrs and Sarah Larner

Jennifer Scalzi and Leon Pellegrini

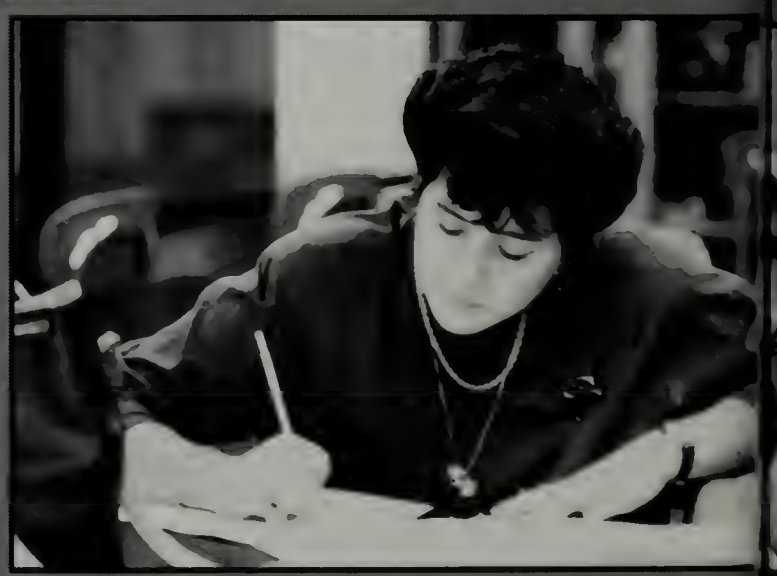
I will get by...

Peter Hinteregger

Jason Moss

Doug Quinn

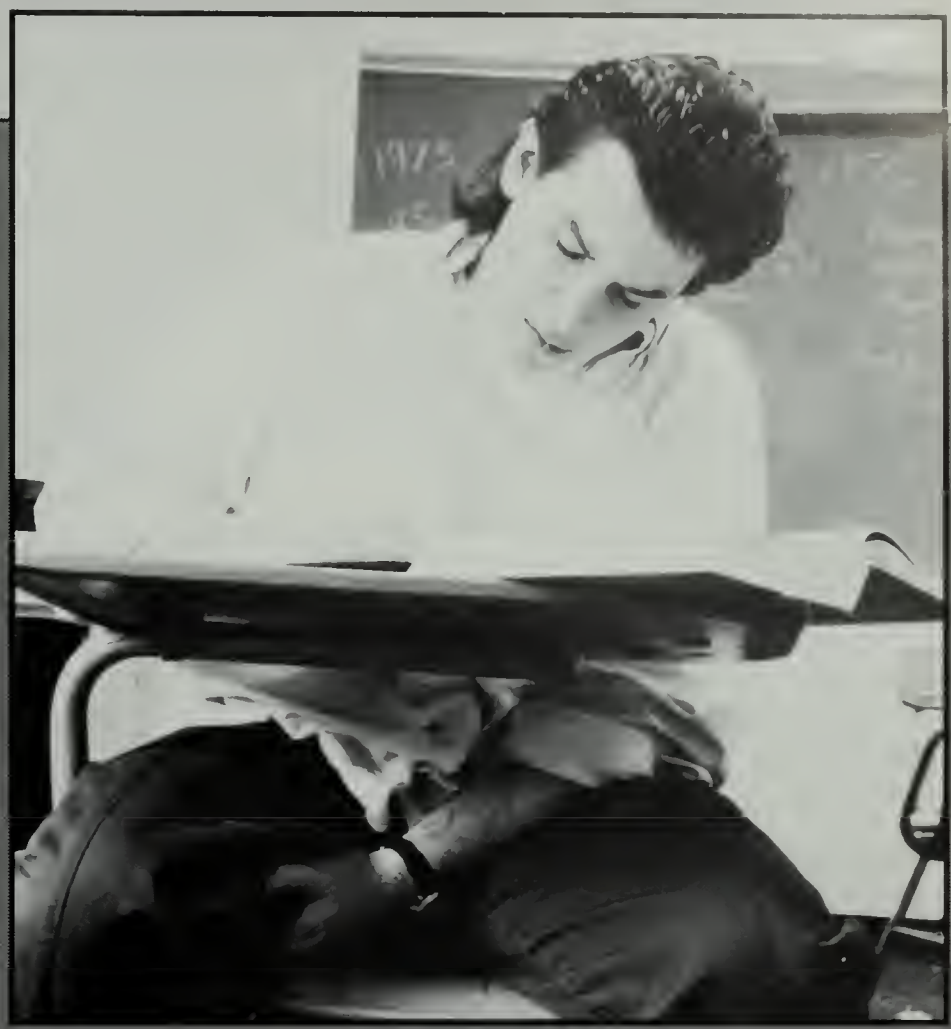
Seth Goldstein, Joel Dyson and Jason Chin



Rita Arcuri

Craig Blair

Angelo Coppola

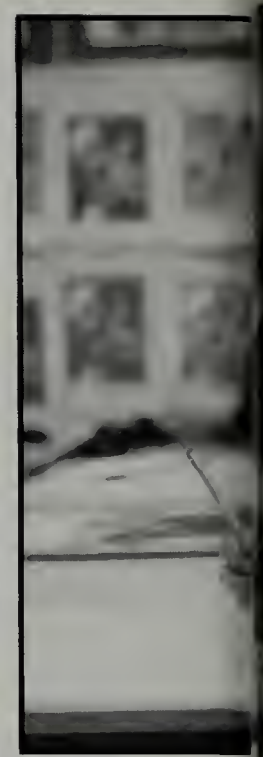


Becca Thornblade

Jeff Farrell

Rachel Kelso

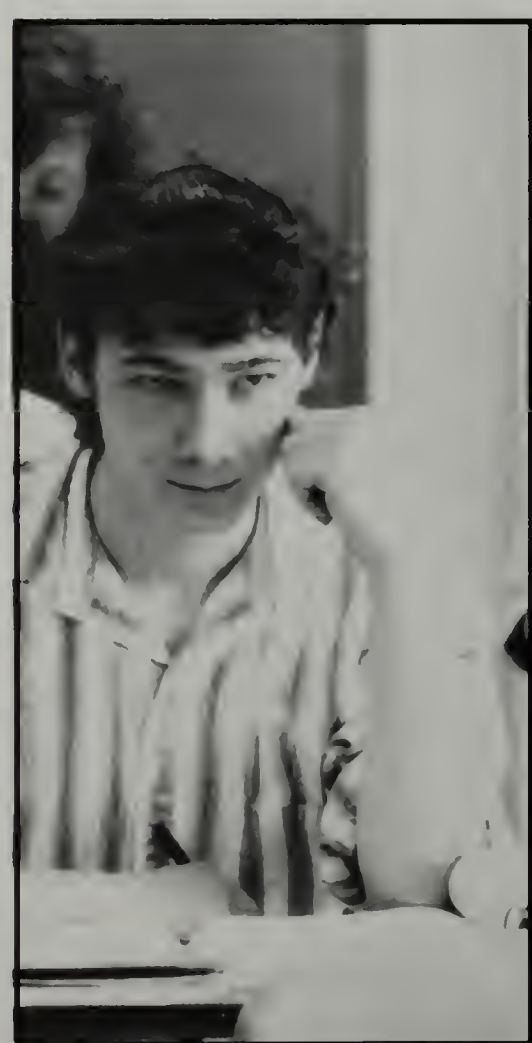
Angelo Tomaino, John Berry, Steve Regan and Matt Gerbrandt



Dien Ho and Jamie Auciello

Tamar Shay and Zach Holm

Chris Schwirian and Sang Oh

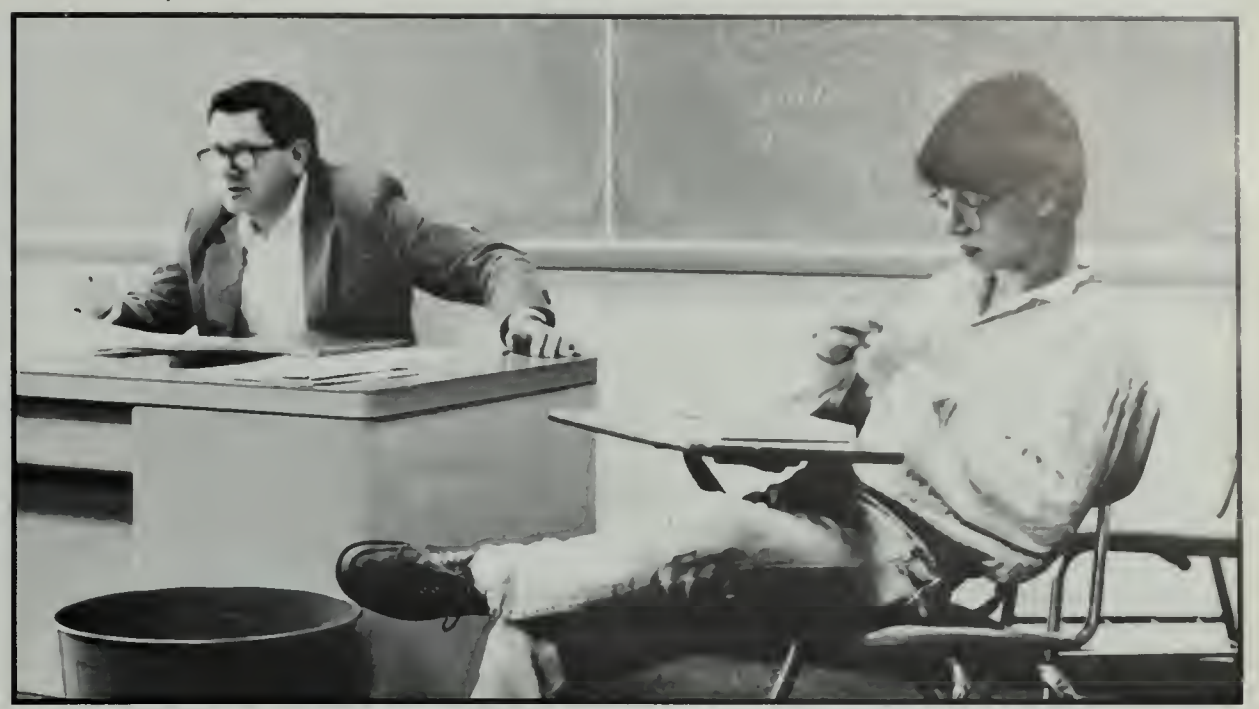


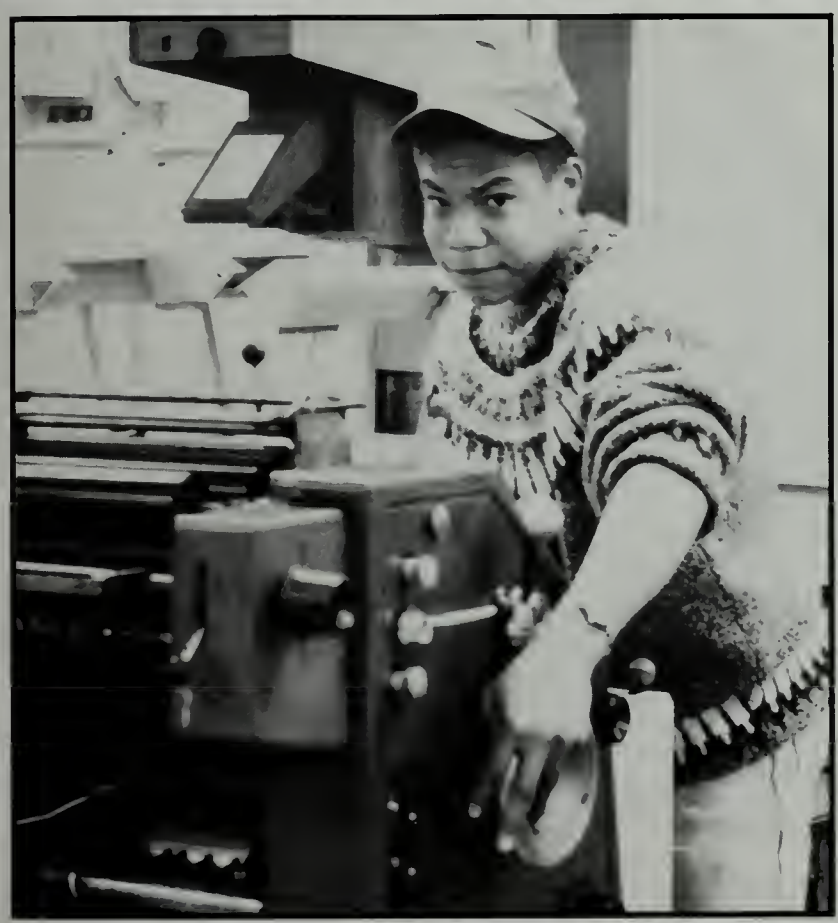
Jim DeRusha

Scott Barric

Caterina Vittoria

Mr. Robert Dephoure and Bill Bowen





Rahem Baraka

Jennifer D'Ambrosio

Chris Campbell and Scott Macey

Carri Faich

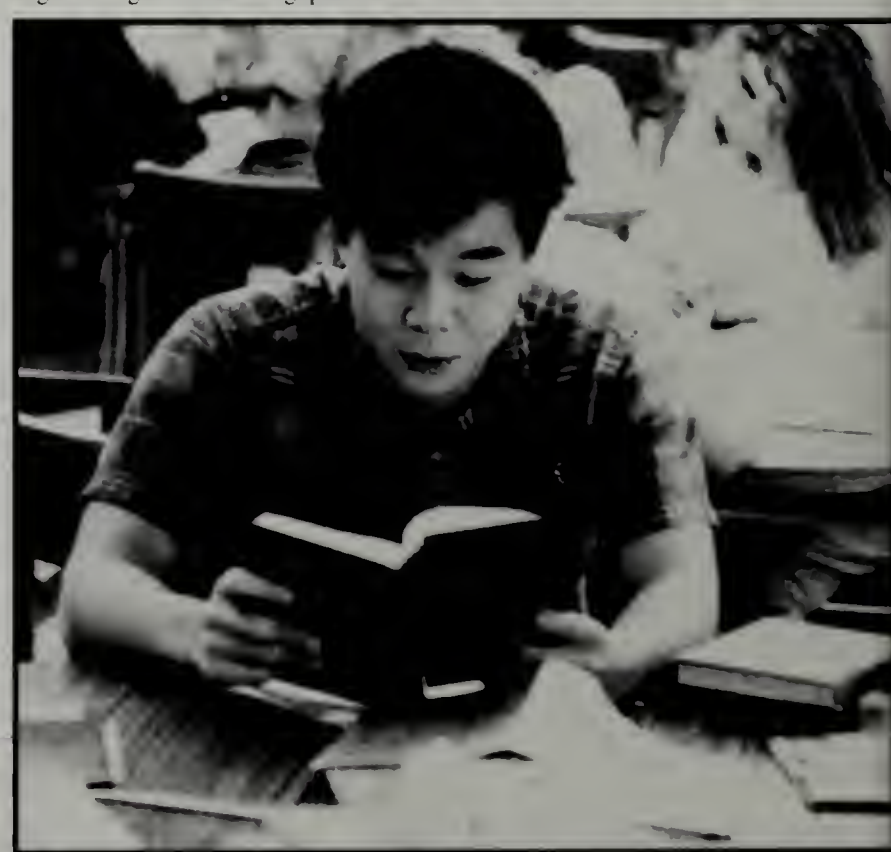
Billy Hacsunda

Mr. Norman Swerling

Larry Pellegrini

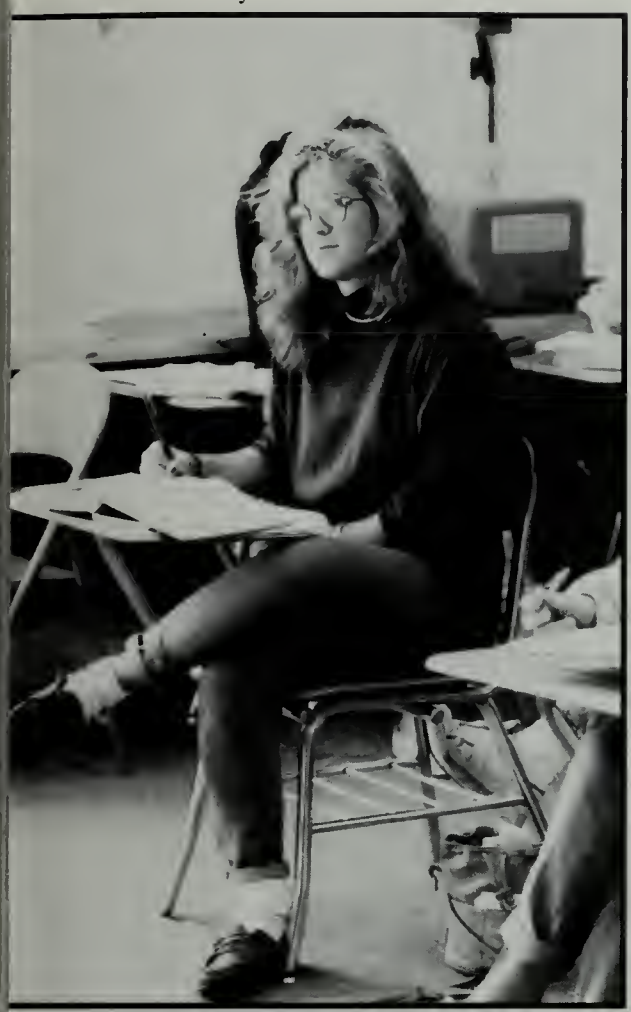
Regan Wong and Peter Vlagopoulos

Colin Casey and Brian Shulman

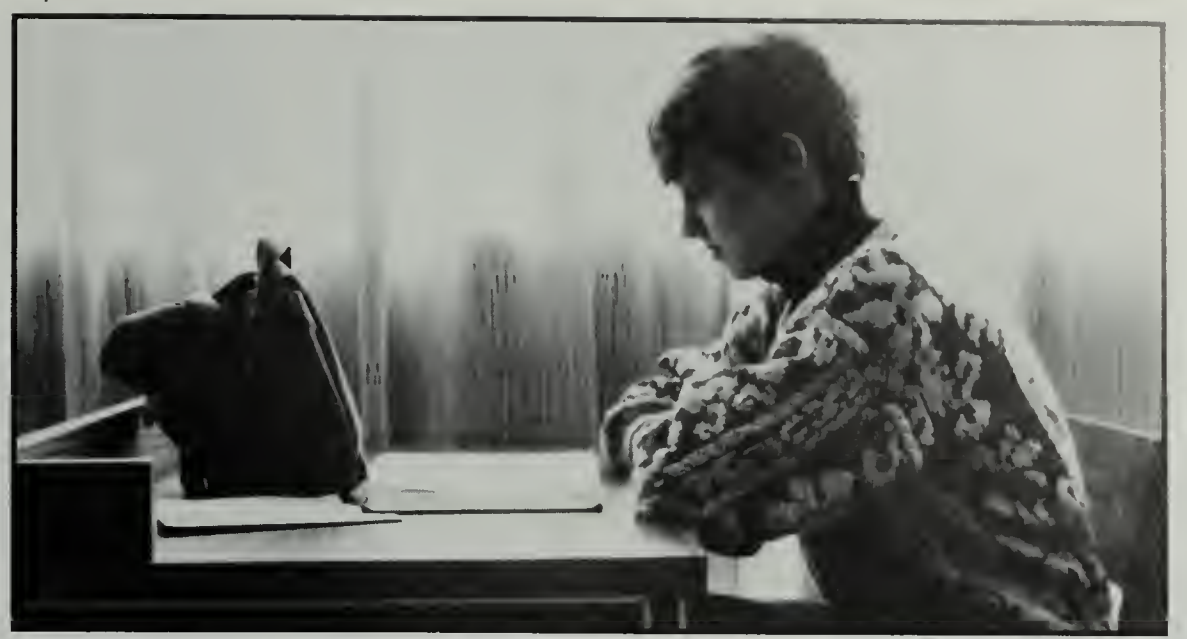


Dharma Lim

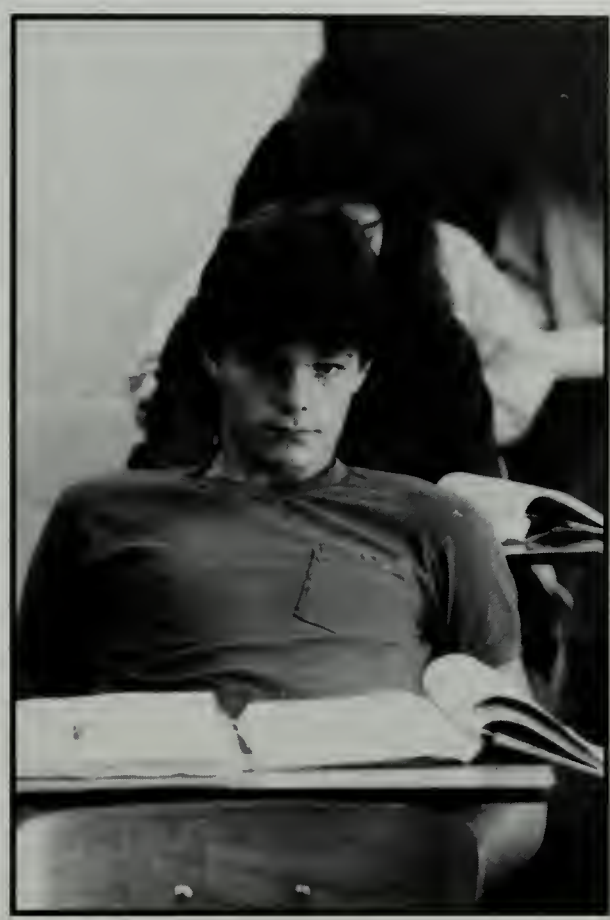
Eavan Cleary



Stephanie Richard



Rodney Bristol



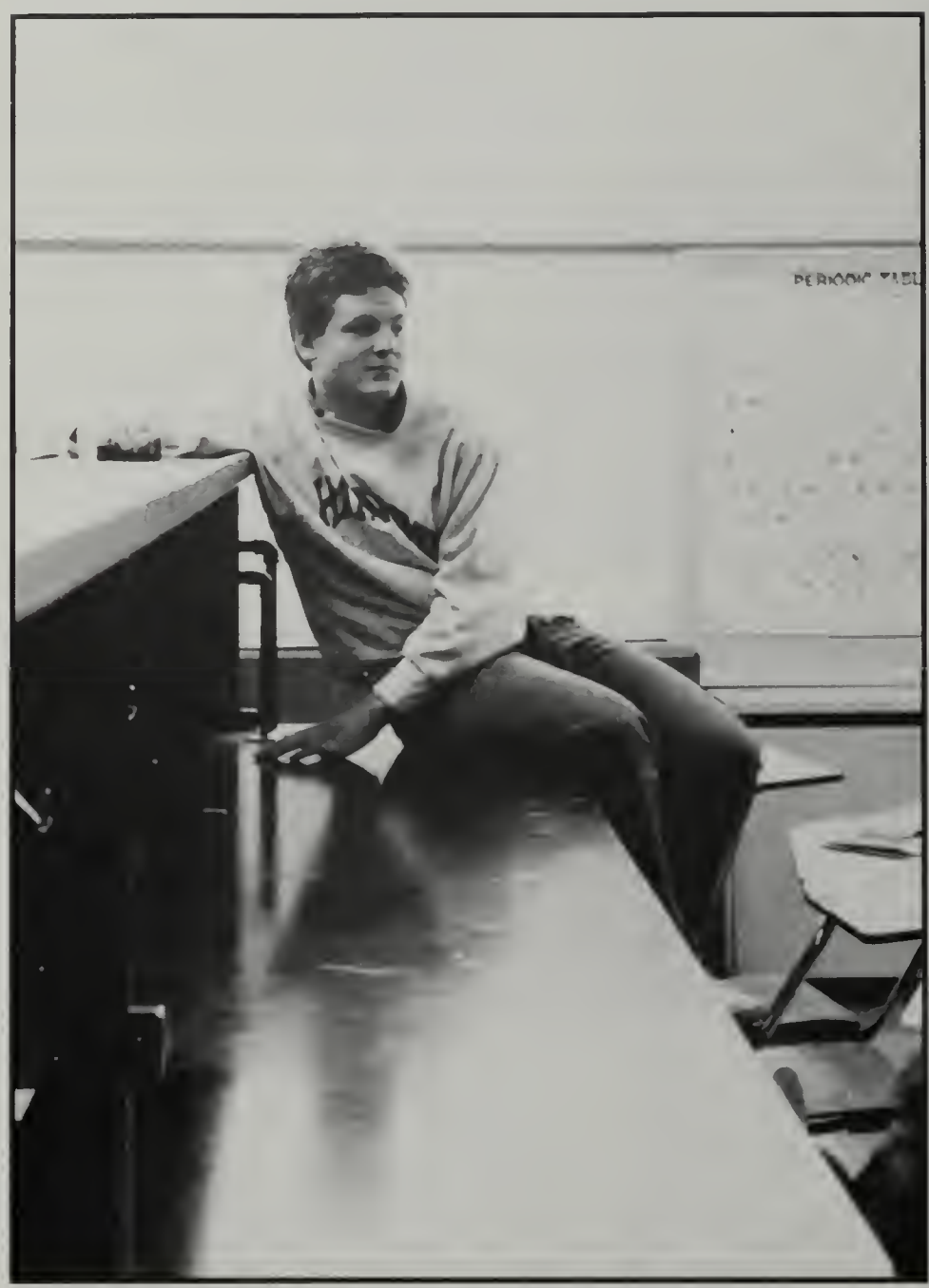
Dan Menitoff

Alexandra Rand

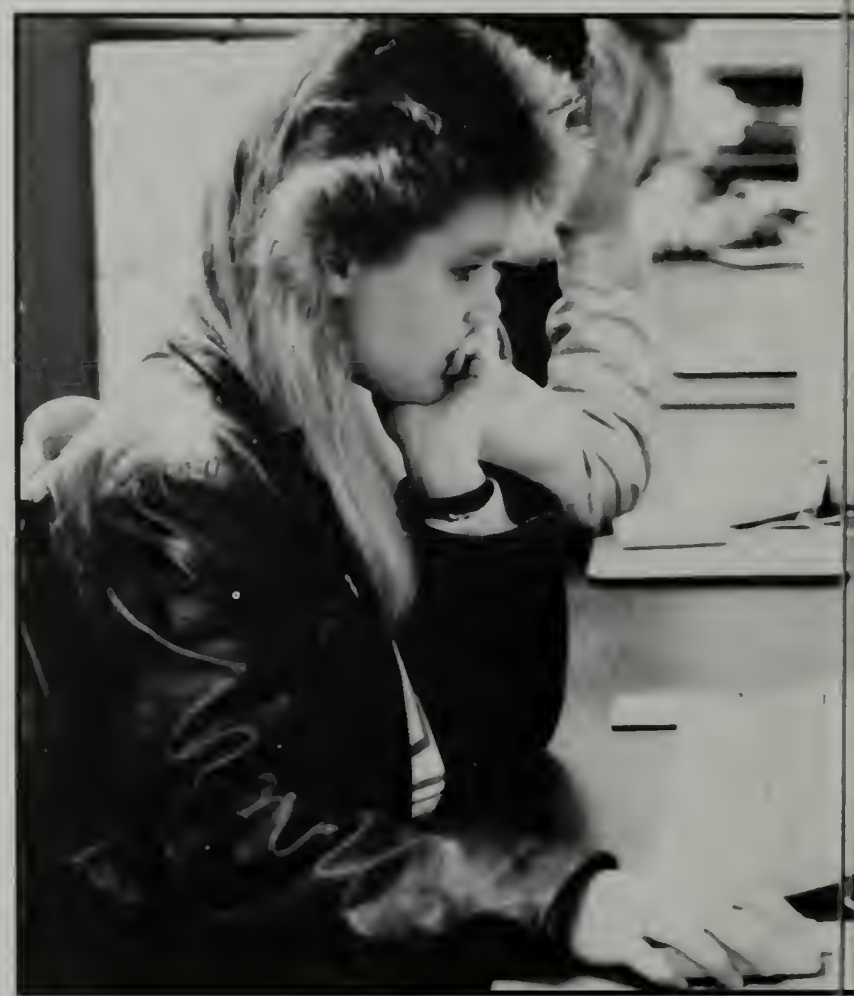
Amanda Micheli

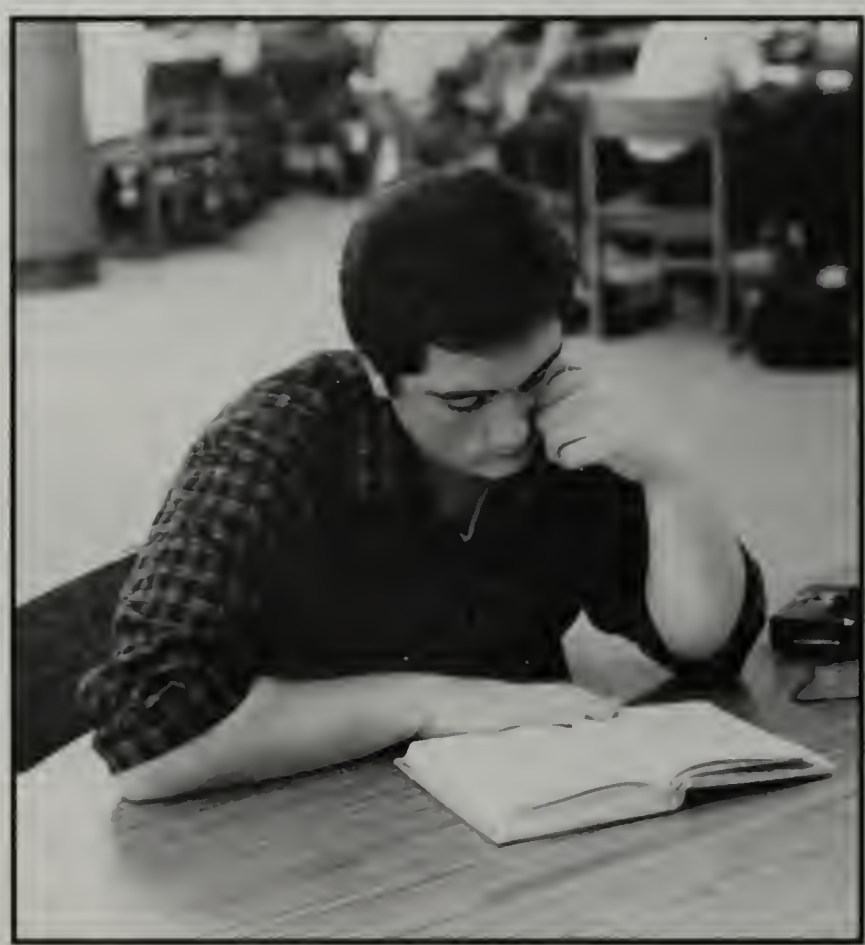
Claudio Ortiz

Kelley Doyle



Kelley Parkhurst



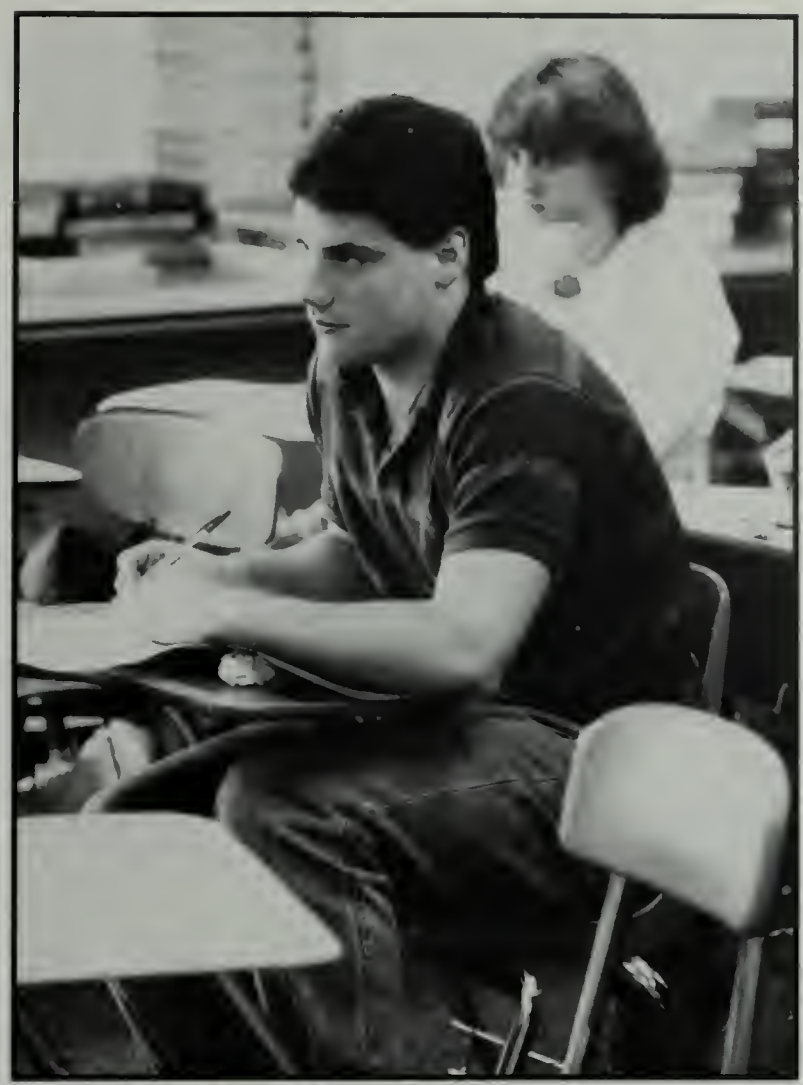


Tim Morse

Steven Arduino

Caterina Nicolazzo

Mike Ratta



Rachel Schultz

Ann-Marie Gentile and Matt Abrams

Mike Fiske

Welcome to the Jungle

Chris Arone and Ivo Rufo

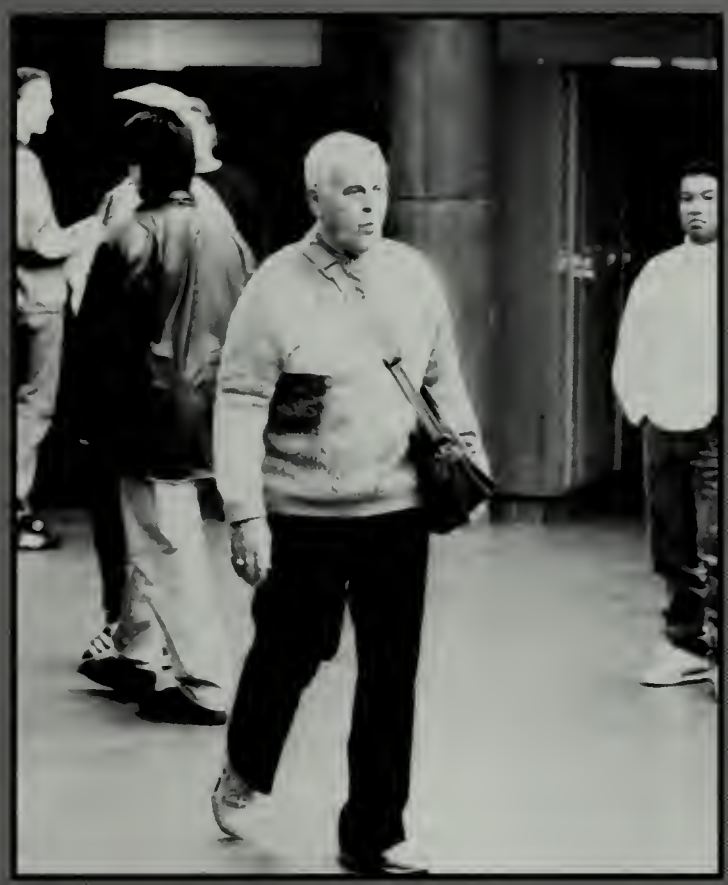
Calm before the storm

Mr. Warren Lillie and Mike Lucchetti

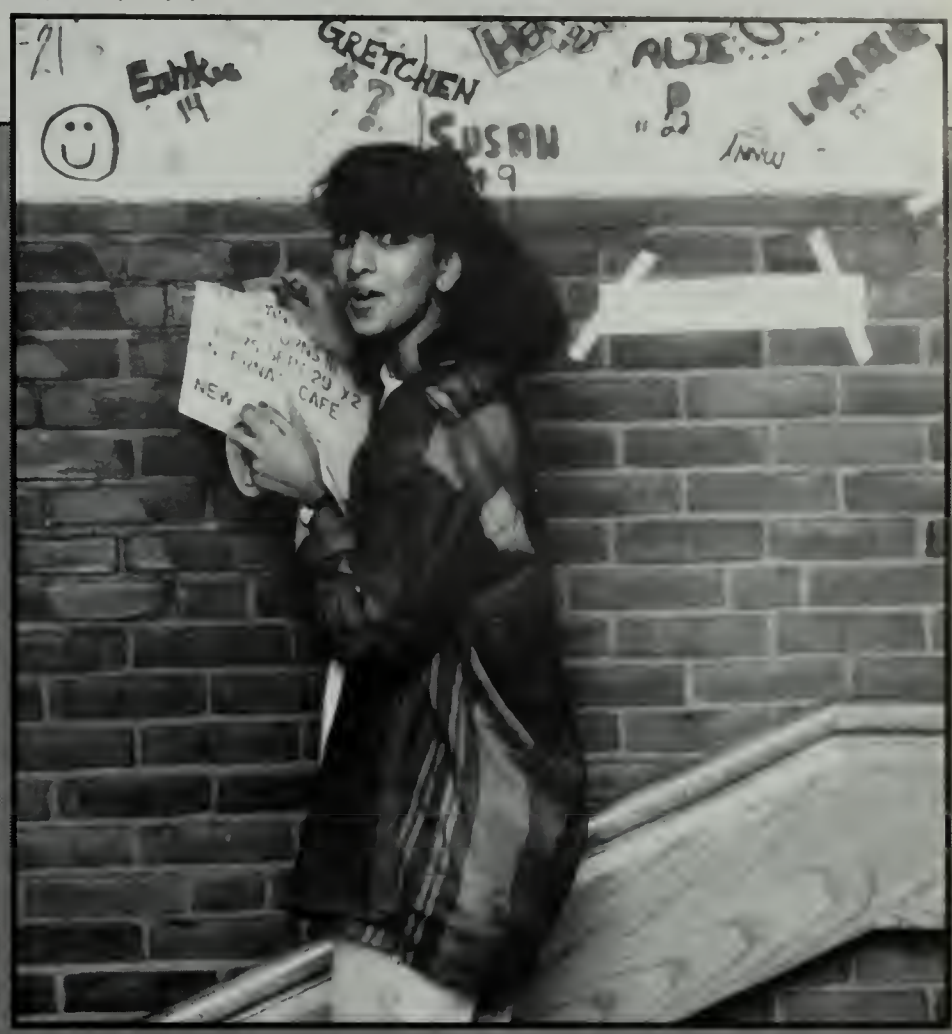
Dave Gershon

Missy Quinn, Jen Antonellis, Christy Marchand, Steve Leonard and Suzy Bass

Mr. Al Caplan



Svapana Upadhyay



Ana Siemering and Linda Shultz

Josh Korn

Terri Edmonston, Ursula Sutton, Jen Leka, Anne Broadbridge, Kerry Reid, Terri Vaughn, Chris Drakes and Shirli Adler

Scott Grinley and L.V. Randolph

Rebecca Weinstock

Barbara Forrest and Annie Hayes

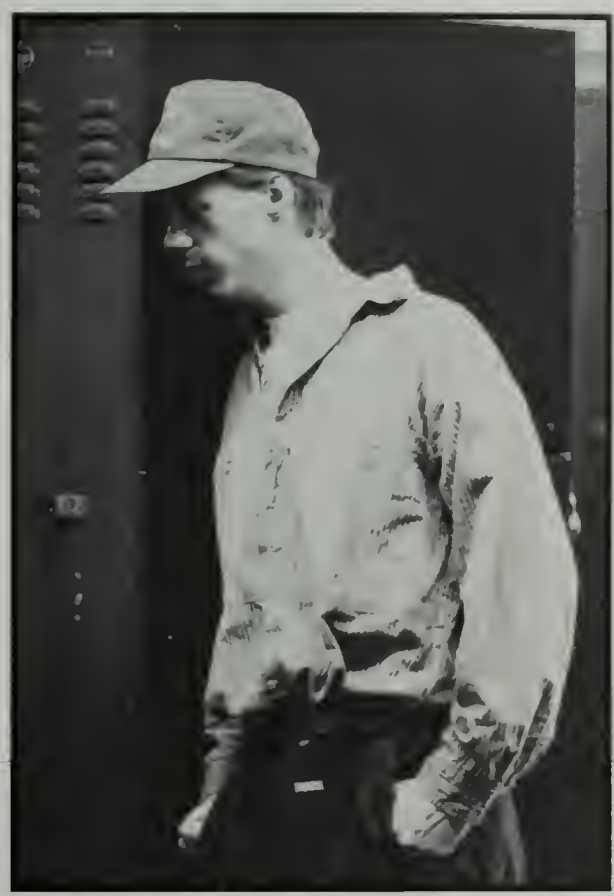
Carl Tishler, Tyler Boudreau and Liz O'Brien

Joe LaRoche and Joe Frassica

John Mooradian

Dave Anderson, Erika Martinez and Donna Turner

Liz DePasquale, Mike Volante and Susan MacBride



Steve Regan

Meghan Keane

Eavan Cleary, Brett Baurle and Steve Oliveto

Terence Darget

Ursula Sutton

Adam Cedrone and Doug Quinn

Terry Hedley

Brian Schraffa

Mike Anderson and Becky Howland

Maria Graziano, Suzanne Faroohian and Lisa Graziano

Lorraine Chao

Max Brody

Jason Colton and Seth Mnookin

Laura Kogan and Helen Giannakopoulos

Meghan Morrissey

Erik Smith, Chris Campbell and Frank Heiss

Mr. Larry Allen

Ms. Harriet Roosin and M'Yong Chou

Jeff Grushka and Adam Tupta

Mark Lagace

Lisa Hollie

Juniper Berolzheimer and Sido Blackett

Stacy Kahn

Meredith Wilson and Greg Karamanian

You can't always get what you Want

Dan Berthiaume and Jamie Auciello

From the mezzanine

Mariam Wheeler and Aiden Winslow

Maj Granelli and Cina Wertheim

Jeremy Kaplan, Adam Lupu-Sax and Eric Marshall

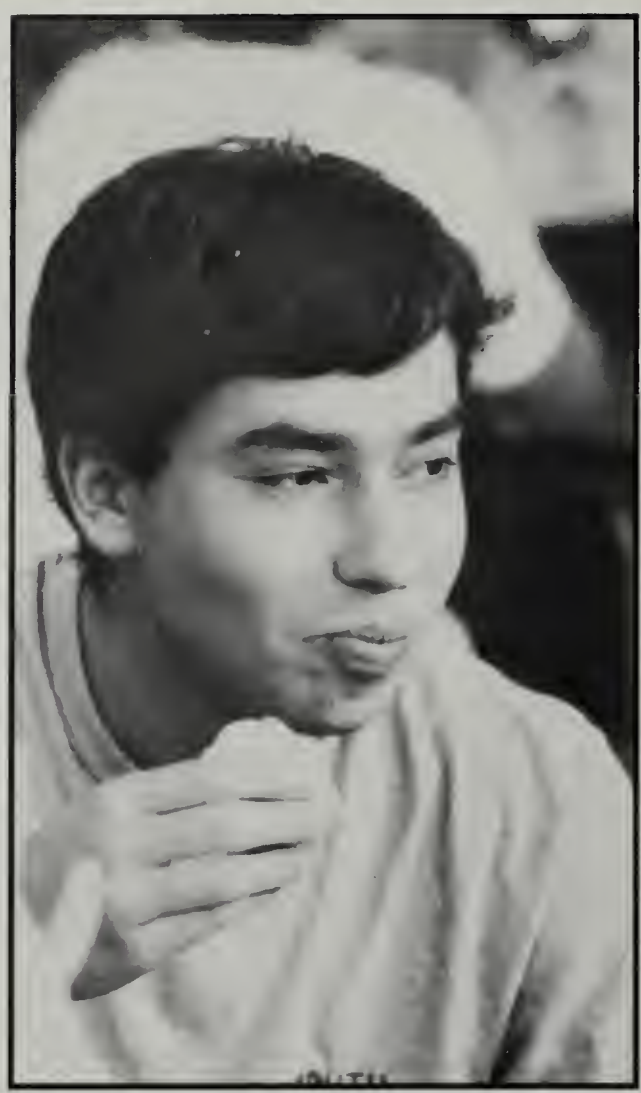
Kate White, Yun Lien and Lydia Heemstra

Steve Lookner

Donny McNeil and MaryAnn Hacsunda

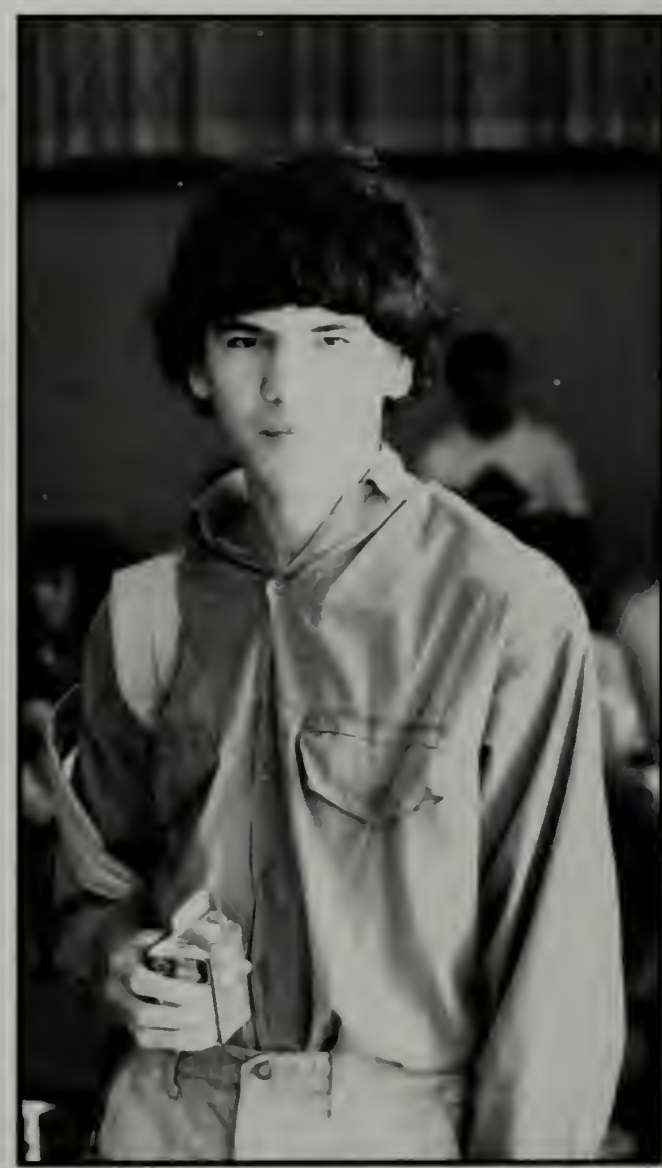
The caf, the cleanest you'll ever see it

Dan Dain



Maggie Flynn

Jody Rogers



Anton Smirnov

Gino Caira and Jim Elliott

Jimmy McMillen

Clare Golden, Jeff Pike, Maura Hadro, Joel Dyson and Chris Schwirian

Ben Bewick

Eric Marshall

Kristen Pierce

Jerry Useem

Mica Williams and Greg Underhill

Ben Kitchell, Jim DeRusha and Steven Bundley

Sharon Chang

Aaron O'Donnell and Amy Lieberman

Lil Jonsson and Anne Lanjuin

Ligia Barrientos

Kristen Morganty and Becca Gross

Joe Panichella and Paul Decina

Lisa Housman and Dahlia Horowitz

Dave Larkin, Mike Leone and Anne Lyons

Roger Colella and Sam Jodrey

Jeff Marcus

I'm Still Standing?

Steve Lookner

John Berry, George Maxcey, Mike Lucchetti, Doug Quinn and Mike Olson

Matt Shaw, Marvin Humphrey, Matt Harrington and Aiden Wi

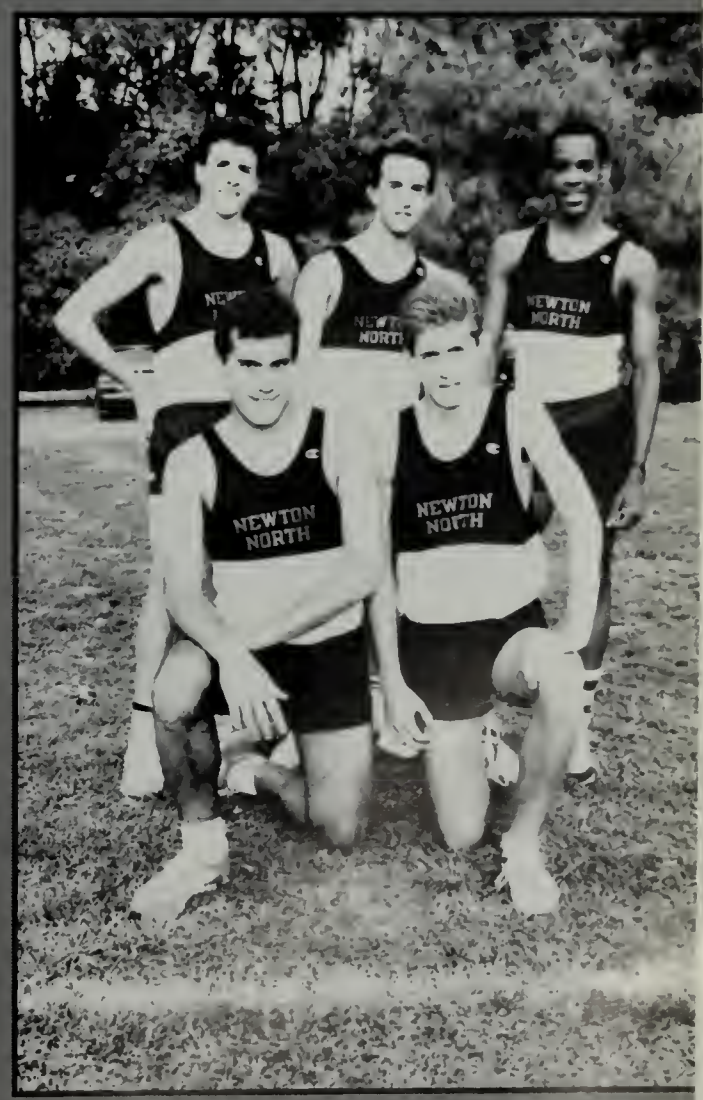
Jenn Berry and Tova Garcia

Go Tigers!

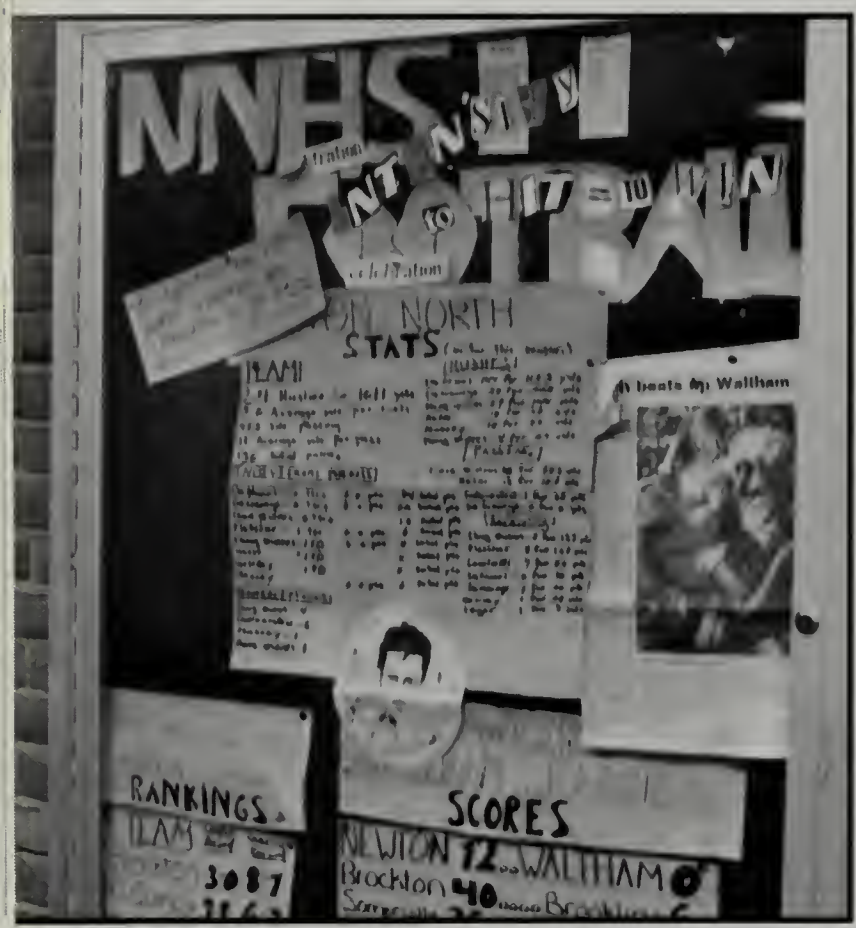
Seth Levin

Ned Armsby and Julia Ditelberg

Claire Streibert



Jason Aliotta, Brian Shulman, Terry Hedley, Arthur Magni and Chris Schwirian

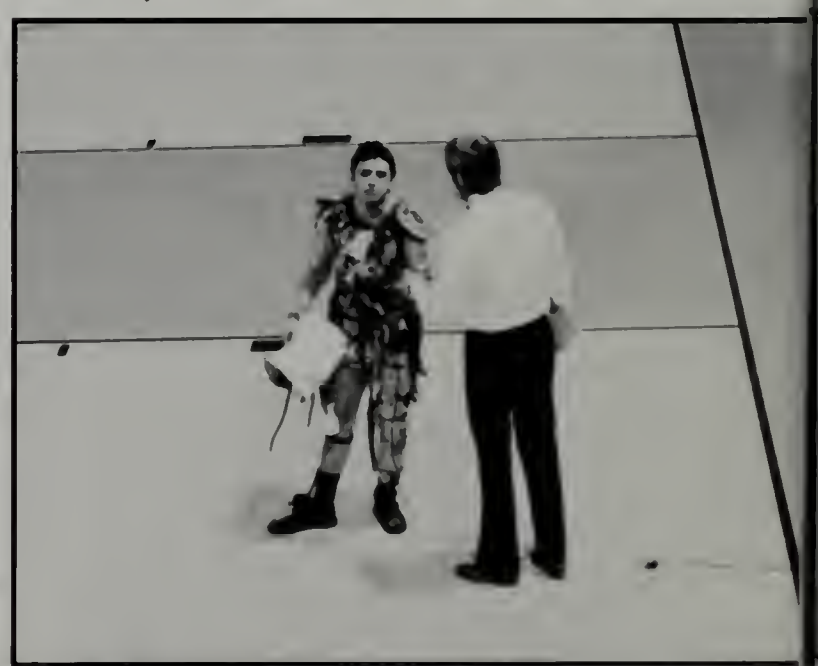


Sports update

Pam Weltz, Dahlia Horowitz, Jerusha Hall, Victoria Richardson and Ian Morgan

I am not a goober!

Bill McCarthy



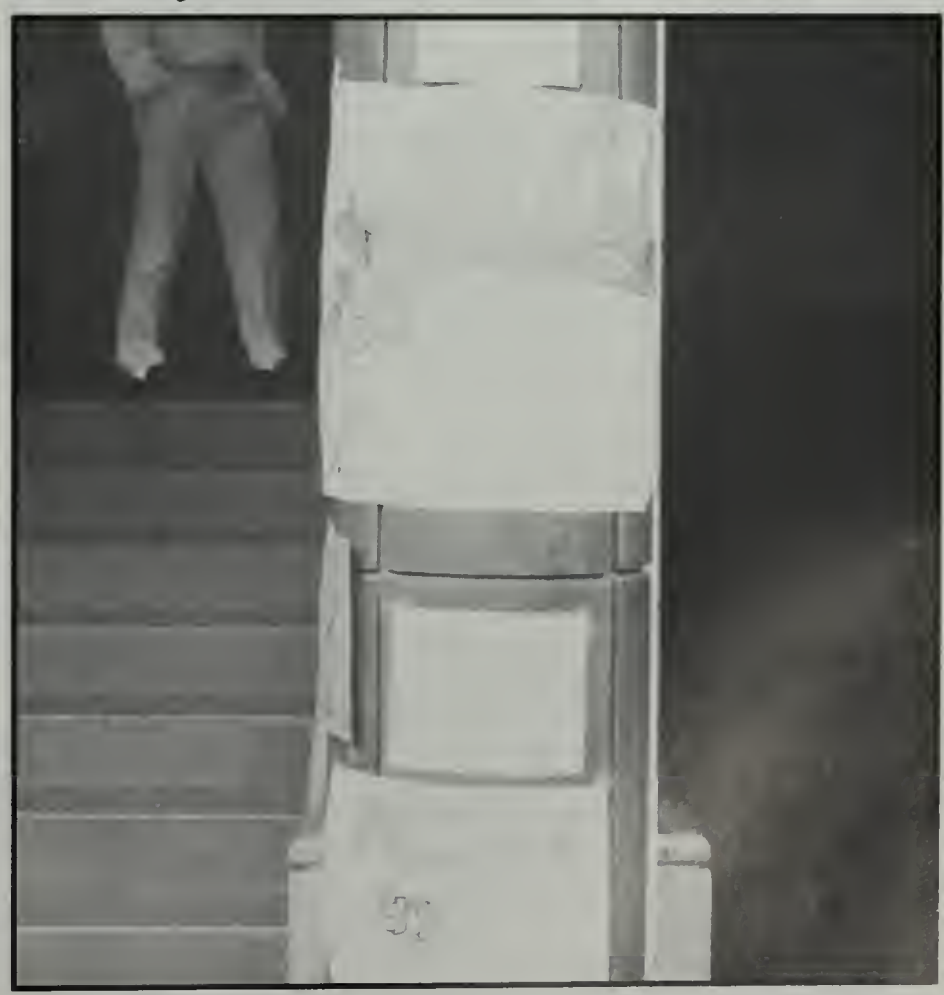
Bart "the Road Warrior" Gold and Mr. David Geike

Tita Machado

Anne Broadbridge

Linda Villafana and Jessica Umbarger

Terry Jaillet and Josh Hamermesh

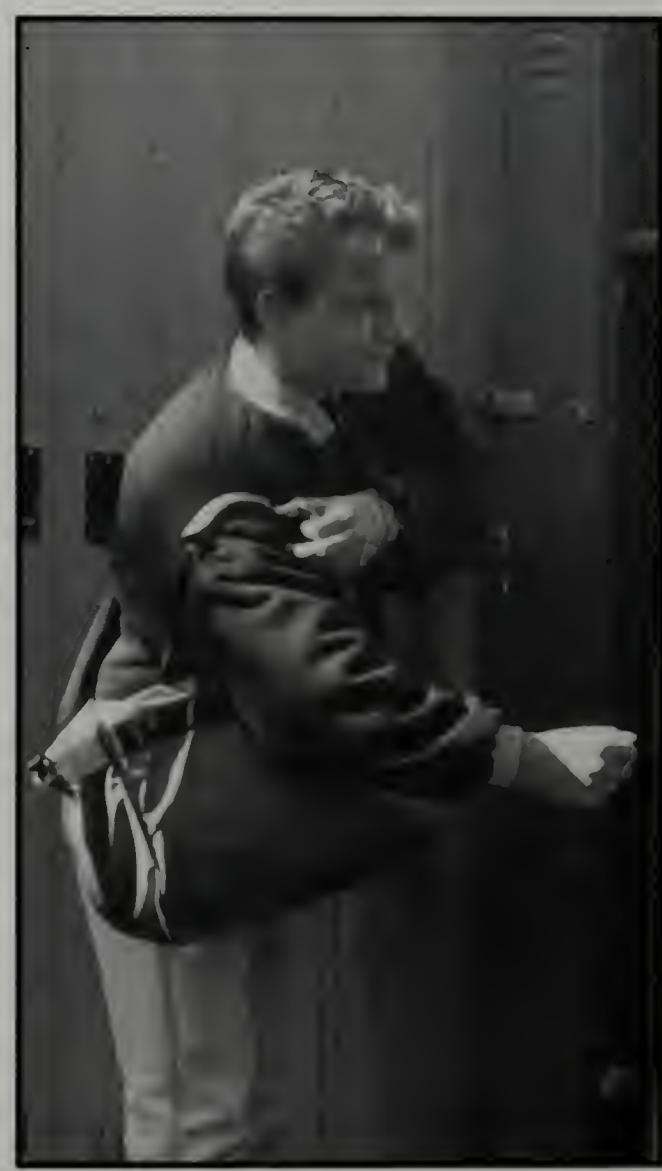


Post no bills

Mr. John Meyer

David Dooling

"T"



Lance Connerney

Mr. Tom Leonard and the Jazz Ensemble

Matt Scales

Mike Lucchetti, Doug Quinn, John Berry, Joe DeNucci, Mike Olson, Brandon Hehir, Mike Bower, Mike Ratta and Paul Cocuzzo

Laurie O'Brien

Adam Tupta and Nicole Abrams

George Hughes and Kim Judd

Jen Subrin and Heather Thompson

Amy Satter and Eavan Cleary

Chantelle Mitchell, Annette Boyd, Niki Fontes and Lashanda Banks

Molly Counihan, Abu Toppin and Anna Rodgers

Terry Hedley

Sandra Salvucci, Cesidia Baccari and Stefanie DeSantis

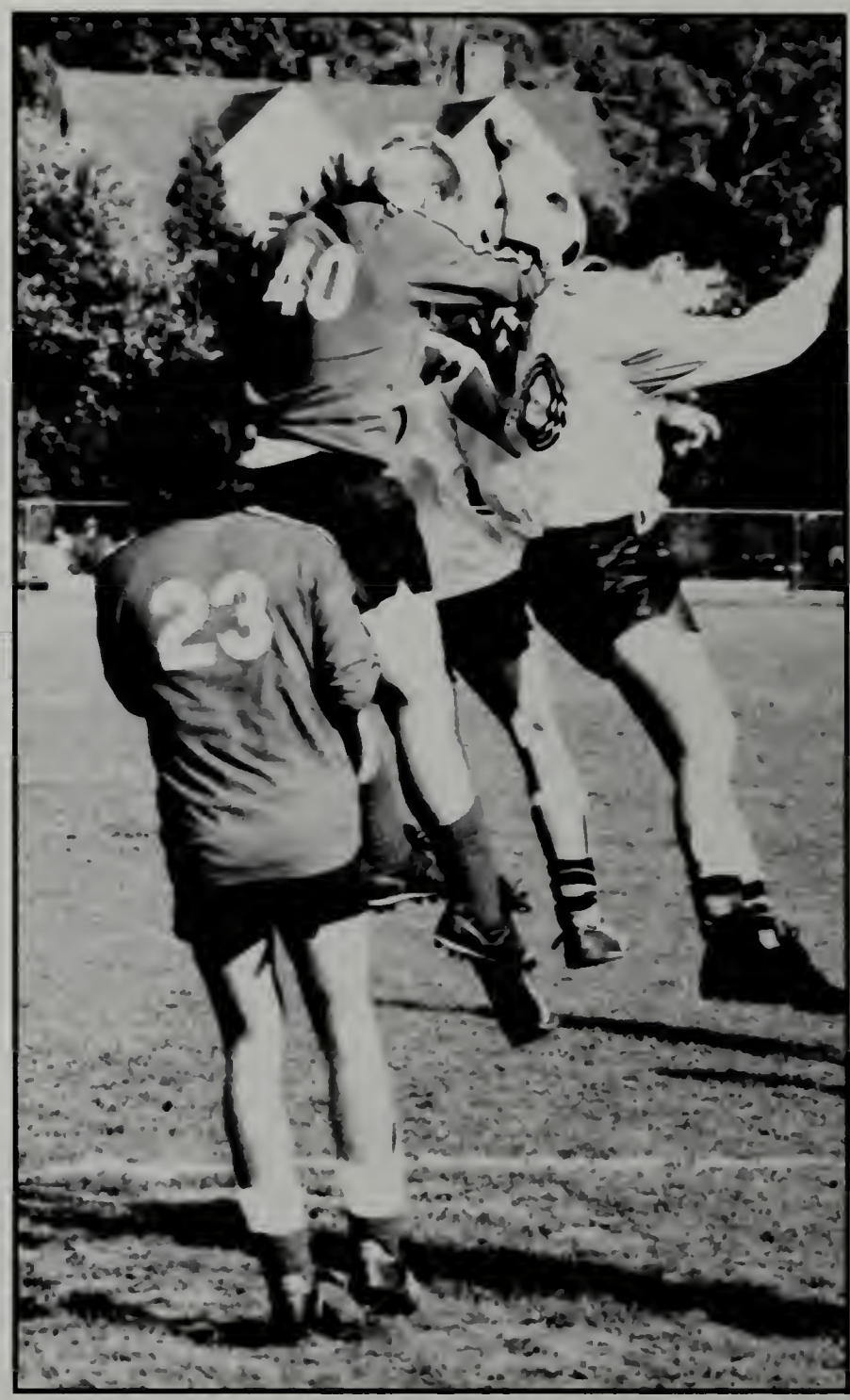
Jonathan Goodman and Matt Renna

Stacey Ryan and Jen Barberio

Kathleen Gibbons, Roland Demers, Hellene Kelly, David Hegarty and Mike Parisi

Matt Idelson

The road to freedom



A heads up play

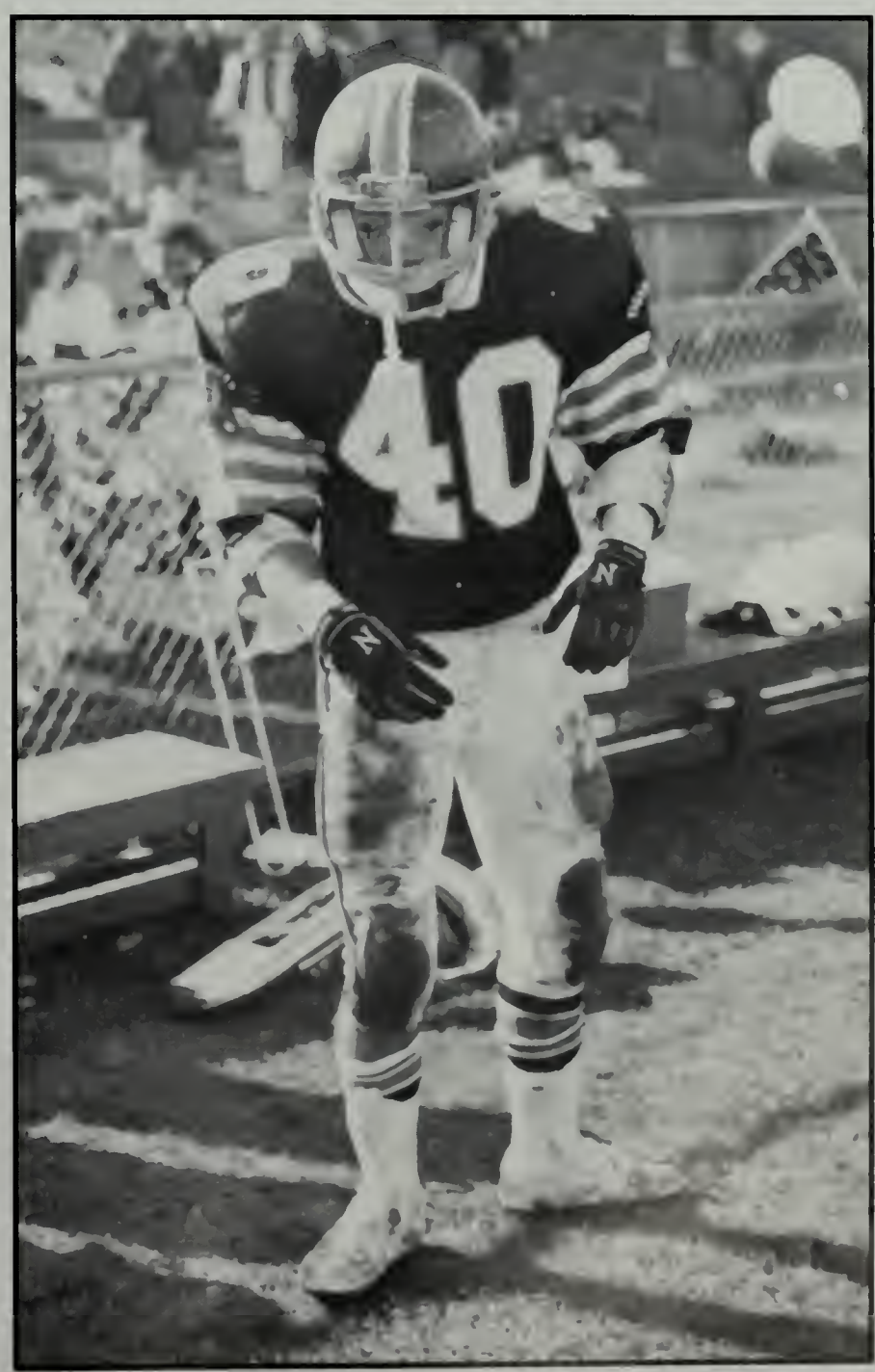
Katie Albert

Headed for home

Soccer practice

Heather Hughes

Newtonville



Joe DeNucci

Peter Edmonston, Rich Gilman, Sam Jodrey, Jenn Smith
Roger Colella and Marvin Humphrey

Take a look at me Now

Jess Benjoya

Dino Marini and Lori DiStefano

Matt Scales

Russell Karp

Steve Giorgi

Antonio Pellegrini

Chris Arone

Ben Heywood

Jeanette Capello

Jeanette Rizza

Jeff Pike

Christine Sullivan

Jirasa Bhumichitr

John Yook

Gary Pemberton

Lauren Good

Chris Francione

Elissa Laitin

Vicki Nielsen and Rachel Shapiro

Ben Johnson and Carl Lewis

Tracy Chapman

Michael Dukakis

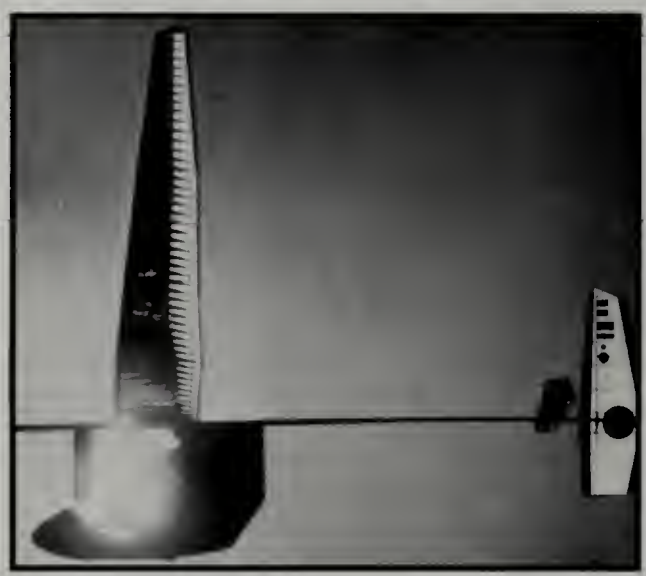
The Year

Mike Tyson and Robin Givens

Palestinian youth in Israeli-held West Bank

Tom Cruise

Mikhail Gorbachev and Ronald Reagan



Daedalus '88

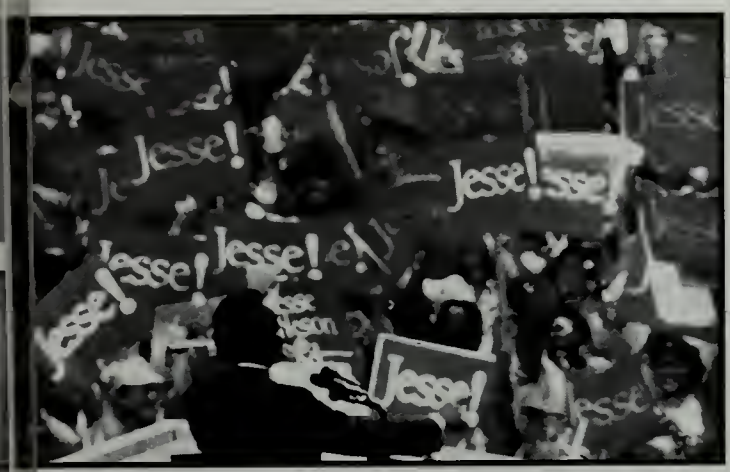
Alberto Tomba

Greg Louganis

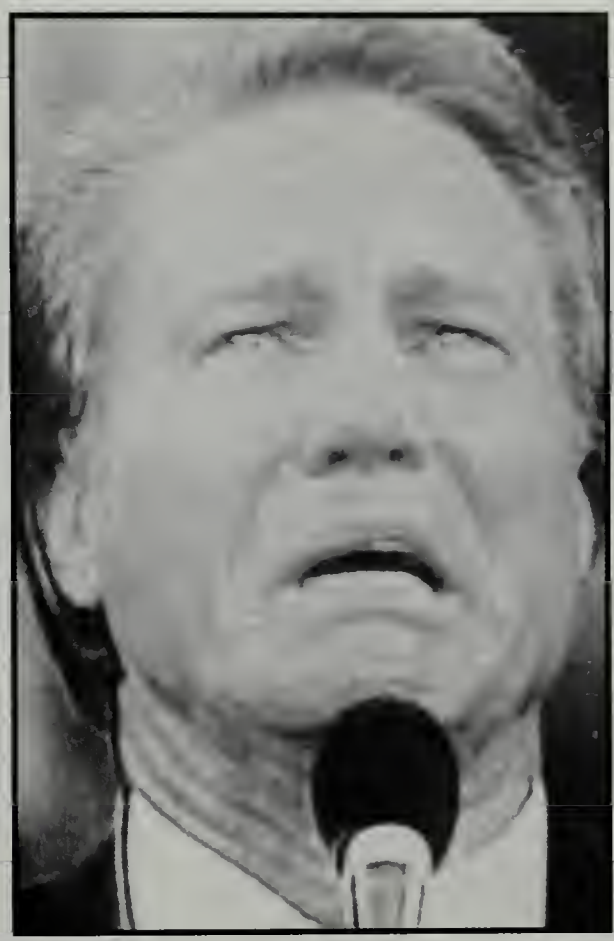
Yassar Arafat

Bruce Springsteen and Sting

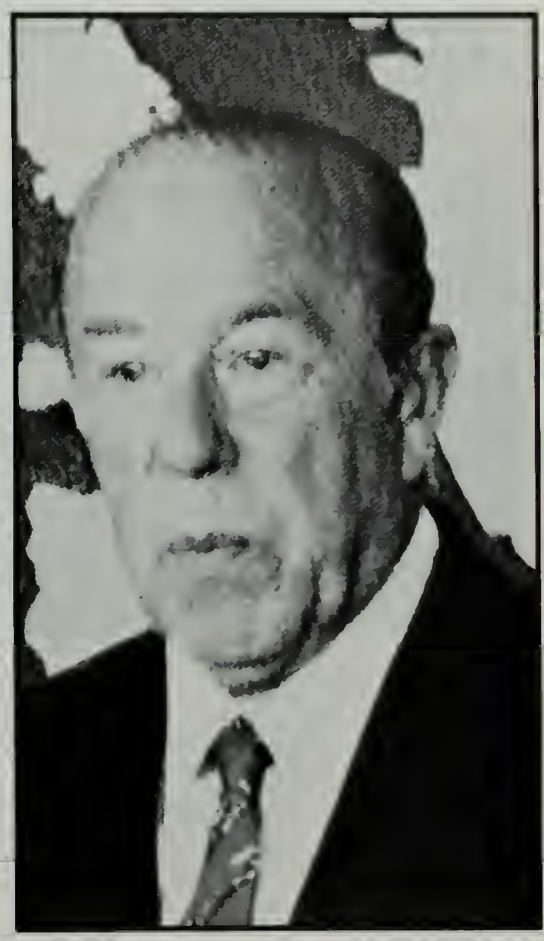
Dan Quayle



Jesse Jackson



Jimmy Swaggart



George Shultz

Space Shuttle Discovery

in Review

George Michael

Who Framed Roger Rabbit?

Matthew Abrams

Repel On Summer 86-88 OGY DM SI CS R mouth tube time Town+Country Long Sands 10F Death Hampton Keep Movn Orchard Lighthouse Carpentry D+M Flamingo Club Woosh oo "Baby we were born to run" 280z Ski Trips Wipe out PBPB Fred Shed US Beach Alington Formula Escort 10 Formula JYBS JJ DM SI AC PJM JF TU SF LY All Mom Dad

Nicole Lauren Abrams

Thanks to my friends- you're all great! AM SR TE JE CW - remember everything. Lunch Annie? Hatch shell '88, orchesis- piece of paper, "AH club" Montreal-100K at that tree! I love you Mom, Dad, Kim, and Ally.Jessiem-Waka-Waka!

Kathryn IA Albert

and the seasons, they go round&round, & the painted ponies go up & down, we're captive on a carousel of time, we can't return, we can only look behind from where we came & go round & round & round in the circl game.I'm thinking,make up for lost time,no need,sugarloaf? don't call me shirly,nastiness prevails!

Julie Aleman

4yrs of SoCo,TicTacs,FreakS, HairDye,Dogzilla=TheBand; Herbal Tea+ Patchouli; SiouxSie '87; LOVE To MOM,Dad,Kerry,KS= Memories, NM=Montana,JM,SS, AM'88,The Boy Next door and Elvis; To a friendI should Never have lost-No apologies, many regrets!!;RIP=PS"life goes on...";Good Luck Class of '89-I Won't miss you!!HiImaPunk-RU?

Jason Matthew Aliotta

" Two roads diverged in a wood, and I took the one less traveled by , and that has made all the difference "- Frost. Track & X-country: 330's anyone? No really, I was in NY. I know your eyes are brown. JMR, Def, Hampton! Don't touch my car RP. All of my love to my friends, M&D, J&T.Be tenacious! Arrivederci!

Sharon Allain

Well guys we did it! It's been a great 4 years withPaula, Stacey, Maureen,Lori, Rina, Kristen, Elena Kelly B. Kelly C. and all the rest. Thanks Mom, Dad, Jennifer,Amanda,Chris, I love you all! Good Luck to the class of 89! All my love to you Nick. Aireolous!

Lisa Amatangel

Don't worry about failure-worry about the chances u miss when u don't even try statetennisChalumps12cap34 FieldHockey-4321 Newtonian in NYC Hey,Keep on smiling CJ,LK,HG,JB, KD,FD,AT,MF we shared a lot of laughs. Jason..hi!You're the best! Mother so far,still close.Coleen-always here for me.Daddy,K.M.P.B I love u all!

Michael Anderson

"Did they get you to trade your hereos for ghosts, hot ashes for trees, hot air for a coolbreeze coldcomfort for change, did you exchange a walk-on part in a war for a lead role in a cage"-Pink Floyd I love you forever, Laurie Thanks Mom, Dad, Dave, Tom Huguette, Faculty, friends"But this one goes to 11."

Jennifer Antonellis

Missy,Christy,Kim the Good Xs + badXs U were always there.Crash rem:HBWSAJ,MDM,FTFO,All nighters Mooney-W A.Mimer, Cape Cod4th87-88RB DFTSs'CM S-Talks HNOP Liz rem:SC, loclotive, MC: MS Session,EG-wubba,SkiTrips GOOD Times at LS,"Seasons Change-People Change but memories remain forever" Thanx Mom+Dad, Laurie, Jesse

Kimberly Antonellis

Love and Luck Always to Jen,Christy, Missy, and All!CM-(Zena)-Thanks for everything!Jen-All these years,we made it!Miss(Cloud9)I'll miss you! Rem: Cape-SD. CMhouse 2times in 1night! 11/30/87. Jeff!? Party's atLS.NM LY EG BA.Sum88-sue.I'll never forget you Ivo. Thanks Mom Dad C&N ILY! "The best is yet to come.."

Michael Antonellis

Too many kegs!! ALWAYS Remember good times with Ben Rob Rich Jim Alf Danor JB MRSSLP andtheothers cabot TheLake Hams Garage The woods parties friday Packey JohnH And his Friends ES LR summer parties squid Rich and Anto psychin 88 I was sober I didnt Know!!! school in walpole- ToliBros Good Luck in All-89-

Steven Arduino

Thanx to all my friends esp Vinny John Frank Craigrem VM,JM FL CL VM PB MG ML NC ML DF SC JB JD JM RA TA FG SD LS Florida-88-w/John Frank Mike Brett Mark Beach w/ Marisa Sandra Jen Jen BaHamas 89 w/ Vin Eng w/Jen I'll NVR fgt you Marisa C Drafting w/ PJ DS Thanx for every thing MOM Dad Elaine Debbie Hockey89

Josh Arnold

Nelson. Nelson! Nelson! Neeelsoon! My Moooo. Cluck Hee-Haw Gfia;Iwicjoabad Fired. Groovus! TinfoilNeeellllllssoooooon !!!You tell ahh. Hip H'blurb.RIO El Museo. acegikmoq dimensionalDoofus Brento Erik nothing

Christopher J. Arone

Rem: Doug,Ivo,SG,AT,MH,FD, GM, SL,DM,AC,JH,JD,JC,"BA"Michelle, Suzy,Jean(Ratt), Big branch on me,TA 403,Cape 7-4-88,Truoro, "Can I see your license and registration", Lax,Hockey,"Finger stench, Hooter pull",Saint A s? Norwich 1990 Rob,Thanks Mom and Dad but a special thanks to my Aunt and my Grandparents

Debbie Athy

My Senior Year Meeting"TM CV DH SB Thank you"Mom and Dad" Hows that Critter!

James Auciello

"All of the flowers of all the tomorrows are in the seeds of today"-?"I'd much rather have a caravan in the hills than a mansion in the slums"-CrowdedHouse Mysterious Things VIII.Ireally admire your shoes.Thanks Mom+Dad.Good luck Colin,8.5."Watch me!"-Eric Rupe. Rope. Crispy Bikes.

Cesidia Baccari

87'88' football cheerleading was the best! Competition cheerleaders we worked so hard. Beals,italianclub + dancing14. Sa we have always been there for each other;never forget"the Bruins"and #4+10. Tov"Nobodies"! Good Luck toall my friends, Monic, Nancy,Linda,etc. Sandy.Italy 88.Vi amo Marco,Mamma e Papa.

Jennifer M Barberio

"Not concemed with wherel am,where I have been,only where I go and to what end" Jen,SC,MC "NeverSay Goodbye" Good times with MC,SR,SA,LS. WS&MN.Jen I could never have made it with out you! The party has just begun! Love ya!Cape Cod'88' Thanks for everything Mom&Dad I LoveYou! Joey Good luck at NNH

Suzanne Barooshian

If I leave here tomorrow would u still rem. me? &I must be traveling on now. 'cause I'm as free as a bird. Lisa + Maria stay gold.4-eva young.RG-what a man.Tab+Reeses=Chemicals-Jo.Hangy Beach dudes.Susan est-end 'til death.Have a good one-broke my squeegy st.Tom-feb.Amazing I did it M+D Thanx Karin,Nan,Jon

Ligia Barrientos

To All My Teachers With Love And Gratitude For Helping Me To Find The Way To Knowledge Especially To My ESL Teachers, Mrs. Seeley, Mrs. Doolin, Mrs. Prosser, And Mrs. Feinberg. Also To Mrs. Wolf For Listening And Understanding. And To My Parents For The Opportunity To Live In This Country. Adios NNHS!

Rachel Basham

To all my good friends;YunKate, Lydia,Barbara,BOOPER!I Luv U! Remember all thegood times-Ms Poppinnais,MrAftershave,First Night-w/the 8 BC MEN!-Ruster (TheLuster) Buster!GauchissantNNMarching Band-Drum GodThe Bible,Jack Flack-SAPPY"I Get By W/A Little HelpFrom My Friends"Grease-87Sisters-Florida88 Limokenas 4EVA

Suzanne L. Bass

I never thought the time would come 2 say g-bye, nolcould ask for better friends"A-Z" S7&All the guys-I luv u all, G-luck! Dance10 Cheer 234 TG-T/W 2Close sum 88mar!CrPtyof5 NYE88TNA Bert Dial SLAMS Si Chel- u were always there Jean-our memslast 4ever! We ALL had the best of times.never 4get uall! DA- M,D & M ILYA

Ethan Becker (Elwood)

Bye-GB,TB,NM,CM,KS,KarlLR, RB,SB,crew thanks mom,Dad, Monica, Greg,Stefan, CFDDontForget-TV.Track,explo,freestyle, Jake+Elwood,mush,puma,8years2go 1st placef-12 Teddy.Always wear a rocksack or you WILL fallover. Neverworryit willalway work out.Explo83 89+LM,JB,AH,KF,BS,BM.Dont cry Hollywood Here I Come

Robert Bedrosian

Thanks to all my friends especially JB,Kg and PD.Hey JB and KG, just remember the fun times talking about heavy metal music! Hey PD, remember cruising in the summer of 88! Heymom and dad. thanks 4 all your help, I couldn't survive in HS without you!I love u mom & dad & brothers & sister! U2 Melissa!

Jessica Benjoya

L&J-on our own! Joyride'87Sue, I forgot! How's yourmuscle Jen? Mikey & Lance-Hearts-Thnx 4 the goldfishMDVB-Sandy, have a pigeon-LK-&it was funny 2-ski proLisa,Help-CJ.Hey Baby-Ames& Jezebel-A friend is an extension of yourself w/owhich UR not complete-thnku4 being my friends-all my love A-Z ILU HoneyBuncher!

Steven SW Berbeco

..;:'"':;,. hills & such..you only live. twice, soya might as well make all yer mistakes this time'round. semper ubi sub ubi(best advice I can offerto those fools who takeLatin). Tuba-tooting oncold Sat momings-gonnamiss Mr Leonard's toupee.
Don't get caught, hoser.Mitel lives..! #:^)->-<

Michelle A Bernstein

Anu-Spain Sucks,backporch.guys in Bos.Mol-don't count me out-Newyears -vaseline.KD-dry martinis! LK-shopping JB-pig!Riley,miss u JoJo Angmameemoo,always,Pa,num num, mwords,mvwillwork,myrna luvs monty,pear,turtle,the best year in life,I WILL luv u 4-ever,don't 4-get me.Thanx to family,I luv you! Lets go Bahamas!

Juniper Berolzheimer

Please do not ever lookfor me,but with me you will stay,And you will hear yourself in song,blowing by one day-SV/There's just something about a man who drives a cadillac/ U take me back 2 nothing-Who says UR not a poet-Love umadly sluggo!!...We strangers know each other now, as part of a whole design.

Jenn Berry

Congrtsallon2cllge,parties+stressin an intensewayHiPMM L.JSJLKS+8 8SisrmbrFlaR+R+theheatofsmglrntch JAwdings+wtchout4carsJWpep schnpsEggaU'resocuteclones:only thenoseknows+ofcourseJoe Master Raprmbrallthegoodtimes+badones 2ohSherie+mstlmptthatIllalwayslov eyou!U'vebeengr8friends+rmbrfriendships may diebut memories last4ever!

John M. Berry

F-ball Wrstlng-Capt.Summerat Cape 87-88 W/B-boys PT MT BM KEV RIGS SLOUCH JD40SGI SNK36 DQ34 ML55 GM29 The Rats-42+50 PC73 tauntius?71 DM DF AC AH Beals + Adams DP?"Coolie" Who's House? Love to mom and dad thanx Family "We learned more from a three min.record baby than we ever learned in school"-BRUCE

Dan Berthiaume

"Please allow me to introduce muself I'm a man of wealth and taste" Thanks everyone out there-you know who you are Thanks Mom+Dad Rooftop madness montego dreams "Just a minor accident" How ya doin down there in the Virginia lockup? August 88 Jim lives "Yellow fever" When the music's over turn out the lights Bye

Ben Bewick

Reporter to Bill Lee "Do you think there should be mandatory Drug testing?" Bill Lee "well I've tried them all, but I don't think it should be mandatory."

Jirasa Bhumichitr

Well,Ive finally made it.I couldn't have done it without all of my teachers and my friends help,thanks a lot you guys.Special thanks to ESL department and to my counselor,Mrs.Wolf.One last thig I want to say is Newton North is the best high school ever!

Kevin Brian Binnall

I'm Finally outta this trap!! All my friends.gone but not forgoten.Always Love Julie.The gang. BB,TB,DF,DH, JM,JC,DV,AC,CA,CM,SM,C M,LH, BD,JH,KH,DM,PM,AA,KP,TCW, SC,KH,KB,Butch,Dingy,PM,EM, DM,44/5 NS,Howie,FCOA. Sniff Ya class of '89 thanks Ma,Utom, and everyone I didn't mention See ya in court chapter 90!

Robert Binnall

Sido Blackett

Jamaica is a state of mindCM HP CM JB-wild times-CCLK-our great appreciation for fine...minds!W/out duo D-dan-vineyarders at heart Ray-eternal friendship "The cat came back..." J-Alec&Jesse wish you were here-JAMES!!(my hero) "something is lost,something is found"-C.Hynde In a while crocodile.....

Sandra Blackwood

Sue who?Inseperable!Who u callin' short?ILU Tova I'm sure you can take this wood off.Dave U R Elvis,say that reminds me,Dan will U put electricity in my house?Patricia-Blayer.Hey Jess:Molly&Anna leave my hair alone!Staff Party88 Hallolabern!T-shots Iwannanowhy! Thanx Mom,Dad, Gayle&Doug I Love U guys!Rusty R.I.P.

Craig Blair

NNHS, It was going good while it lasted.////// Special thanks to ...Dino (Cumba), Chris (the Crue), ED or (Golden Child), Joel //// (wake up), Doug (Have...another beer), Paul (rabbit it #1), Dave (rabbit #2) P.S. Chris Stay out of trouble. Tom you R big.

Eleanor Bornemann

Hold fast to dreams for if they die,life is a broken winged bird that can not fly-Langston Hughs To my closest chickies-MS,LE,LF,CH,PC,SA,BM,DL, RS,JW, and LO-it all strtd on lst day o grde 3,We lstd this lng,well lst 4eva. Luv to Achotan-Amigos'88 espTS,IA-UMas+Ski-Field Hockey 234 Lacrosse 12 xcountrack 12

Tyler Boudreau

" I'll be back"-BD For now, Farewell NNHS Hello USMC. ol'Generation is gone.We are the last to go.Remember CMF? The wanted man? Later Everyone! GB,BS,TJ,CM,EB,NM,BC,KR, GB,LC,PV,D +K.Grease Ric'n'Rocco Force12 Real Entertainment w/ the late car and the trusty Alpine of course! SCM#21 BTS! Thanks MA Perry + LauraSemperFi

Linda Marie Bourgeois

Cape Cod,Summers of 87+88, Fesi (Pool hopping)Lots of luck to all my friends! Nancy-so many mmmemories-Don't go changing.Monic- Burp.for me.Sa,Cid,PJ,Dan,NT.I Love you Bobby12/3/87 Love Me-Elvis.Thanx mom, dad and Tina ILU Toodles

Jean-Pierre Bowles

These 4 years have been great I'll never forget the Boyz DT LR HB MP ACBE Thanx alot Mrs P and Mrs L 3-9-88=Mustang 7-4-88 I Love you Mom you're the Best Doubt not my power Hi to all my friends good luck in the future I hope to see you along the way I'll always Love you Jody Peace Out.

Kelly Brashears

mom, I did it! Thank u for all your help.I love u.Thanx to everyone especially to Daniella and annette. All my love to Nick! Always and forever. Barry Bunch "let the good times roll". Good luck to everyone.PC, MF, SM,LD, SA, BC,CC,MM,CW,DS,KB,LG, and everyone in newstart I'll miss ya's!! Thanx Newstart.

Anita Clay Brinkley

kill them with kindness thanx AS Love ya sisters thanx everyone esp KA,WF, AS,TS,JR,BC,BA,JP,LK,ST,DC,KR Love ya BEAN!!! Florida with sisters we were rockin Drug related accidents BA the Crew Stay Alive TCBY with KA LL Bean No more BQ Mall Rat Adedi Love ya mom,dad,wib and Udn Udn

Anne F. Broadbridge

"Remember when you were young? You shone like the sun. Shine on, you crazy diamond."

"Come on you poor child, you winner and loser, come on, you miner for truth and delusion, and shine."

Garth J. Bruen

Seems like a thousand centuries...205,414,33,"8" My best wishes to the crewpast and future:Terry, Nate,Tyler,Ethan,Chris,Fred,Ian Heath,Mike,Ross,Mike,JF,DM,SB, MJ,KR,DS,MM,JM,RT,JO,Nam Night,I kill Lives Thanks Mom&Dad. Newton shi-Neanderthalls of the Rope Rack. SEE YA HENRY

Steven Bundley

Clayton Burgess

Gino A. Caira

Its finally over!Thank GOD Thanks to my family and all my buddies Ill always be playin' my guitar Randy Rhoads George Lynch Steve Val "Remember life is as good as you make it so make it good" Good luck 89

Patricia A. Caira

Never forget:Gail&Jen We made it! Thanks Mom,Dad,NS all my teachers couldn't have done it w/out you!SM, MA+CD,WF+JC,KF+AM,AM Chappy?PP+AB?TP,KP+LP,NM, VD,LeDZeppelin,JS!good times at the res,davis,KF House park-all the gang,dolen's,bridge,Peter I'll alway's love you your my dream come true, 9/

Chris Campbell

hAd A BLast: ERIC,George Crissy,SiDO,Willy,N20, Matt,Kim
It MAKes car go fAst
An me go SLow
Jen,the Cape,BOSTON
ALL my friends; had A GOOD 4 yeArs Thanks
MOM + DAD

Jeanette M. Capello

Rem.All my Friends espc.JO&Alex, Riz&Jerry,Laurie,Lee,Gretchen,cs&cabot crew.JO your my B/F Thanx 4 being there I Live 4 U JD!Hit & run on river st.martha'svineyard88,Hampton86, Rick James til 5 cul.major 3,4 Thanx mr.0 Thanx mom&dad Luv ya! I miss U gogo SOJH Jason we may be apart but memories will never fade!!

Sheila Casey

To my friends I leave behind good luck. Kelley take it slow. Special thanks to Mr. Adams.

Kristine Castriotta

Holmes We made It!Bye to all my friends.Christina,we will make it!Drakkar Noir-Victor.PS,Daron,JB now I say goodbye!DHPR.Blood and Honor.EricB,RobBase.Vin,mi sono innamoroto di te! Cottage,beach, etc.Thanks mom and dad,bros and sisters Ken-thanks.MD+MC,Mcarl sy.baby'Retta.Vin,you are the best!1-4-3-6."Go Nuts"

Adam Cedrone

Rem George Big D Doug Ivo Cris b.b Ang Frank Seth Snake Steve Don Matt Jeff Kevin John.Cape summer 88 falcon on 4th July.Thanks for all the great times while they lasted.Everyone good luck.Ma and Dad your the greatest.All My Love and best wishes M.L Kerney

Dino Cedrone

DG "Bones" JM "Barney" SH "Sparky" BM and his GT Slug. JP "Porno" Barney and Betty for ever. AC/DC Slabs in the 69 stang. Pool hopping. And thanks to Mom and Dad.

Melissa M. Cellucci

EVRYTHNG HAPNS 4aREASNBi Y2C Jodi+Marie He Who Finds A4LefClovrIsLucky, HeWho finds2IsBlesdILU!LiLi wht can Isay? ILU!Scot7Ur tBEST! Katitongtied? Joey-awyscare4 U REM:Toga84 MontrlAllnghtrs4/16GrtXs@NCDS, otter,So.,MC+LCHocky Lax, KittnThief-"Iwanttodosomthinillegal" FrndsA-Zlhnx-GlukespMM LauURmyLIFM+D-UalwysBelievdinme ILU!

Dave M Cerone

Friends always & forever Dan Mike John Kert Scott Jay Dawn Sue Sandy Tova Nancy Monica Melissa Steve (the Wanderer) Dino Dave.Want to Roll Down the Hill? Dan lets get drnk! Memories of 89 will always be pressed between pages of my mind Thanks Mom + Dad I luv you both

Kelly Cetrone

Good luck to Stacey, Lori and Kristen. Rina+Moe Never say goodbye.Paula"It's better to have lost a love, then never to be loved at all."EZ come EZ go Don't know what you've got till its gone.Can't forget PB Thanks Mom,Dad and Dawn for your help.Final word what the hell Forever in heart Bobby G. SA good luck

Colin Chambers

Rem Jamie Matt Steve John Brian"Tune in" Garry Joel Rod Amanda Carri The C&B Crew Ski Trips 83-89 John JoelM T4T Ireland88 Celena Gretchen Paddy N Red 7/18 Kinvala "I cant complain but sometimes I still do lifes been good to me so far"JW Bad Craig "rededicate Tuesday"Thanks mom dad Cactus and The Blays BGRob

Sharon Chang

Thanks to all who made my year memorable esp. Anne-my B/F always , for being such a good friend and for understanding. NEway, rem it all!! JM DJ MS JA PM JB JL JS KS JR JA EG - for the good times + memories. "Don't ever leave me / Say you'll always be there/All I ever wanted was for you to know that I care" - GNR

Nisha Charkoudian

We are incredible! Everyone: You are awesome and we'll all have fun wherever we go. ET,JU,KP,MT&SH:I'll never forget you. Thanks to all at EASD To my family:Thank you-you are the best. Good Luck, LC&EB (&DC&KC, eventually!)

Gloria Chin

Thanx Brandy,Mom,Dad,Mike, Vicky,teachers&friends esp JW&SP for the help thruout the yrs. Oh, the great memories of NNHS!"Lets not forget to be good little doobies! "stress,Hurricane Gloria'85, Famous cookies, Everythings Mickey, Spain, Canada-Jaguar&Harbourfront Soaps, Footprints,wzou, Good luck class of '89!

Jason Chin

JMR&JA, remember the beach , our pact&wallex. Ron(Mr.Potential)-thanks, rmr. our restaurant, M-pads, tlt. paper. Faces of DEF SG-haircut. MC-phone, story , jinx. JA-be #1. KD-Sat. F-ball. CC, PC, CT, DB, SG. 10-36. Thanks MDGL. To all rmr:"We don't need nothin' but a good time"-Poison

Myong Choe

George R. Churchill

I Hate LacYey organizationIlesthuitheure Some things are just plain Russian BYEto all KCD the Devil childDF who is rich yet strangeCVM the V says it all KCD Russian Booubag SHD BRICMSUSA_1 B&C slaves Grab the Horse Thanx to Dad Mom Jon Elly 4 putting up with me BYE CB JG MN JC ect I want You all to SMYBHYSfromHell

Jodi P. P. Cicciu

"Rem Days Skipping School Racing Cars Being Cool"w/Six Pack And The Radio We Didn't Need Place To Go" Rem A-Z spl times w/ TD SL PL WK MS's KA GT's w/Kris Capetimes 7-4-87 88 Tiger 87 88 GT's W The Falls Bon-Jovi Def Leppard Swamp w/TD Late Nite Parties Limos Thanx MA&DAD I made it ILYA Goodluck P.J. & Jimmy

Phillip Clawson

Love is hate War is peace No is yes And we're all Free-TC JDLBK Becca Man Belongs To Earth Earth Does Not Belong to Man Don't Worry Be Happy Tiyospaye Free Peltier Give Peace A Dance PAWS Young&Powerful Be AllYouCan Be Work For Peace Never Put Your Lip On A Glacier Rock Climbing ETHOSAPOTHOGENESIS Force 12SB DM

Eavan Cleary

Lifes been good to me so far.(EK=T3ds)I did it & I lied...so what?Fast cars & fast guys. Ooww!Latev much Vofs.MH,HH, SM,LS,TM U R so sexy, lets go to hell. Good times w JF, Amy these R the best of times, treats, party at my house, where were u? Not U me! Brogn Master. ILU M&D."Ours is better!"

Paul G. Cocuzzo

Wre1V,Football 123V4V,I/0 Track 3V 4V Rem:73,JB-71,JD-40,SG-7,MB-53,GM-29,JD-36,MO-70,LUCC-55-44,50,42,54,43,TH,AM,FD,BS,SG (Frans), SR,gd times w/ the boys of XBHS (MH,GM,JM,CB,JB,JC,and Scott-my best friend),MAV,BC,cra, the1st,NQ: Taunting? RAW,JB's house and during practice,Long Island,the eve of 88,Thanxto myfamily

Andrew Comeau

Always Remember - Docks -Barricade - Newtonville DF BB DH PM KB JM+DO KH BD AM CM MJ and everyone else I forgot

Cathy Coniaris

Seasons change...The dreamthat strings the road w/broken glass 4 us to hold. Carri-let's go on a safari BestxBacon 85-89. WeenyBeansvapdon't peel my crayonsRonaldo "Grandmaster"P.PoonLE,AP,BNU+ze gang,Jo+GoyaU too Ms.Sul,100 Myster. Ts(gotcha JA!).Ohnomigod-RemCar/Cat:erking,w/ o's + others-Baahhhh!.....(RUT)

Christopher Conley

Michael D. Connell

Remember partying in the first, third, Echo, South, and everywhere else with Mike, the "Butt Man", and Doug. And all the rest of the Adams House Crew. All my love to Julie. Thanks for all your support Mom and Dad. REMEMBER ALL MY FRIENDS AND ALL THE GOOD TIMES.

Lance Connerney

The 2nd time around is always the best! Remember class of 87-88-89! Mike go slow! Gino Bambino..-HOCKEY-The Laguna in its grave w/out me! Estates money, money,money..LOVE you always, Tiffany! Ma,Dad,Bobby,Adam Thxs 4 always being there!ILU

Bronwen T. Cook

How bout them Yankees Bill? I love U!In the morn @ the lockers* Whats that Lissa,some cheese? Keith, define SOMEthing*Original Trident R U situated Steph? I'm w/U Jean! Connotation* Beef& Kill* Bowling* Mushmobile! Zepher* Linoleum* Schlump! Royal slap! Newtonian*Bert* Cape/ Lookout Tailgating 88 thanks to family & friends

Marisa Coppola

Always Remember the good times w/ SC JB JD LS NC DF RA JM SR MC SC LS BK MD LP tgang The Lake Palmer. Couldn't have made it w/out U SANDRA! Thanx 4 being the best LOVE Ya BFF 15 MIN NY's Eve 87-88 Eng 88-89 Party's Just Begun,Harper.Do dreams Come True? NFUMLILU#1 BRO RC Thanx Mom+Dad,I Love Ya Never Say Goodbye!

Sandra Coppola

Remember all the good times with: MC JB JD SR LS NC DF JM RA MC DT SC LS BK MD We made it Marisa I could have neva done it without ya LYA BFF winter 87 -LE- "CP" NY'SE 87-88 IWNFULP #44 "BC" ILU the lake palmer Harper party's just begun G/L Bro's keep hangin on to dreams "Never say goodbye" Thanks Mom & Dad ILU!

Michael T. Corrigan

Remember: JL JF MS BT RH ES faulkner cvl graphics The machine weg uh where'd you park? hush you mellon head! Parking in the No tow Zone working after school at chadis ptg. Finally it's over Thanx to all my teachers who I have had And to my family who helped me through it all. And especially Mom and Dad

Susan Cosgrove

Sandy who? U Kiddin? We're both short!ILU2!Tova-It All Started C block! BamBam! Don'tbeCruel Dave! YaStud! StaffParty88-Patricia Matt&Who?Tshots-S2bT-3sum-Again-TSs-Hullolabern!Hey Ape! LLWoody Annabanana & Molly Y aBum!Jess-I forgot! Thx2 Betsy&Mrs D-Dan, I love u + alwayswill!6-19-86-ThxMom.Paul &Andy-I luv u guys!

Molly Counihan

Never 4get U Chicken;MolI Machine.bathtub.AR-so glad U returned-BFF.Nif-never 4get maple syrup sessions&GK.Lunchtime at J's.Thanx 2 J&J's!Skiing-BHITS! Mauna Lai&VDK.Parties at Abna's & Mulv's.Luv U Wub.SC, SB,MB,JJ,JM,CR,AS! GOODLUCK! There is a perfect time 4 everything. Love you,JPR.Thanks for all the help,Becky,M&D

Darlene "Dee" Coyne

I love you guys; CT, KK, HP,LM, AT, KH, DO, JD, DS, and JG, AK,CT, when are we getin married?I love you!B St, church,Apt3, Hull St-"Johnez life past him by like a warm summer day if you can still hear him play"-Bad Co. Lets go Partyb I love you Tupt I love you Mom,Dad,Nana,PC and FC

Daniel Dain

We have the holy hand grenade, he said, and we heard the words evil as is ivlE backwards. BKTV, UBK and you can eat there too. Neutonite and the quest for the perfect deli. BMRS '86 Spoonydips, anyone? Track was a blast,huh? House manager. I rode the train w. plasticine porters t look-ing glass ties. Have you?

Stacey Lynn Daley

Well Theres Only One Road Before Me,JT,H&K87-Special People+ Precious Moments of The Past Have Become My Memories.They Are To Me, TheMeaning of life! Stacy,Alex, Heather, Mariam, Flamingos! Prom 88, D's, NH, 4w, Penta,Hi Ho,if-i never, KQ,Al,JF, SRBMAN, PM,JED, 2JB,J, RW,MF,ML 2SC, Matty,SB,JE,NV, Ken, MASSRJK, Dad&Mom vi amo-YAHOO!

Valerie Dalicandro

Good times w/Brad+Jami Jim BC+MC JT RL RZ TH+TF + the palmer crew Lisa weve had lots of tough times but many good ones Thanx for staying by me.Thanx for everything Kevin I-L-Y! SB1234 SM LD DT SC JR CF LN MF WS TD SL DJ+RV MV JX KT LM MS DZ MD+MC G+W Shani,GA PC +everyone in palmer Thanx Mom and Dad Good luck-89-

Tara Joyce Daly

Rem Always Sarah I wouldnt have made it w/o u ILY! Ree PPFS Ami Deb Smo Jess Gin DT LD JR MM SM SC VD LI JG MP Pat+Bill LATE NITES w/Liz+Ker in WR Cape MJG AN w/ A+D BBSP SSST FWOCO CC Crew sIjedm LOVE BITES BJC DLC Mom+Dad K+B 4 dealinw/me WKNDS were made 4 Mic DAVE ILY MM WHEN UR WAITIN 4 LUV I'LL B WAITIN 4 U!

Jennifer M D'Ambrosio

" Keep your face always towards the sunshine and the shadows will fall behind you." Jen,SC,MC,MC "Never say goodbye" Remember all the good times and good friends SR,SA,LS, CN,WS,LI goodluck Jen you you've always been there for me, Thanks! BFF Cape Cod "88" ps. "The party's just begun" Thanks Mom and Dad I Love you!

Shaughnessy Daniels

The race does not belong 2just the swift but 2 those who keep running-Track 1-4Capt89 Cheers3-4 Sister I am your friend! Good Luck to those who are sown -You know who you are! Thanx TG BS CJ GL AT BAO AJ-all the FELLAS! GEL-10/12 Neva see it til its gone! Class of 88-I owe you my life! Ma, Dad Dr.D-I LOVE YOU!-PW89

Rachel Davidson

Take your time it won't be long now 'till you drag your feet to slow the circles down. Cheryl,Jenny,Megan, Rachel,Nisha,Erika,JB,ES-I couldn't have made it without you. Chicago, Woodland AG,MC,AL. MK,AM,JM B-,s-,V-Ball.Mom, Dad,Mike,dats-I love you. Nothing gold can stay-we'll see...

Paul A Decina

CHEVY,4X4 7/15/88. Thanks to my family. Mom,Dad,Jo,Sandy,and the King Kenny. Thanks for Everything

Jason W. DeGeorge
Football-23capt4 Baswball-12Capt34 Basketball? AF,GM,DM,DM,DQ, JH, MH,JM,JD,JB,SG,SG,CA,ML,FD, EM,DF,MF,JS,SS,PL,AC /remember: NQ,waltham 87July 4th88 HEY,where are we going tonight? Thanks Mrs Stein,Cappy/BC87-OOPS!WE AHVE A JOB TO DO ERIC! Hampton Beach/ How's my car All my love to Lisa-wanna come over? THANX M+D ILUVU

Hector DeJean
Es gibt ein Kommen und ein Gehn. Ein Scheiden und oft-Kien weiedersehen. -Kafka

Brian Dekorte

John J.D Demartinis
ToALMYBrothersM.M.C.T.K.K. J.S.A.T.M.M.And Crazy Jimy Mettalica Ozzy DefLepard VanHalen Adam Remember Vermont88 Im Scarded Eagle GT Sweatnes TheRam4x4 86 Herbal Essence marlboro 88 Adam Remember the Prix6973 Mike Remember the van BDWSR good times at Framingham Brothers Always And Forever Together

Joseph A. DeNucci
GoodTimes Beals Crew'88'89 Thanks Team Offensive Line Scott it's given OT-Hands-JD FLA Cape SGDQ-So.brawl Donny MarkX2 3rd+1st-Ed A-U Can Never Give Up Enough of Yourself For Success!!! FOOTBALL #40 Capt Run Wild 2TheTop Thank you Mom Dad+Family Need u All The Way. Melissa you've always been there for me love you forever

No Photo Available

Lizabeth Depasquale
Thanx2:Mike Sue Di Subi Val Jess Rem:SL TD JC DJ LI JX RL LN MF MC WS MS SR TC RJ GH TM Di:LA-GH-DOOL-Freddy-McDlt-OHF; Jess:HCB!YSAAGS-call me!; Sue: cop AC/MV:DBB's;Subi's cinema! Mike:LNT-DBAMB-CoRK?! YU CK !DLC-SM,DT,TD,SL,JC in Limo Funniest-Val's spaz drivin Thanx 2 all my friend ILY! Di &Sue (IWMA) MV-This is me

Michael DeSimone-DESI
NICE! To all the people who thought I would not make it, once again you were wrong! 10-1-87 wow! Look To The Future Always!Remembers fonzie,Holmes,CIAco,mills,The Ginnys,Leones 69,JN,DN, cadchese, nails.Not to forget the EX-500,+the mustang GT.Thanks MOM+DAD I Love You! All My love to you michelle!

Michael D DeStefano
REM,JD,TM,LG,LP,JC,SL,MM,EY,BM+All the guys at Cabot. Paula my cuz. Bren-3:30 A.M. Partying w/ JO +AL in the stang. KFSE Brenda,Even if we are not 2-gether,your always in my heart,I'll love you always 8-10-87

Anthony J. Dethomasis
Rem. Everyone MUSTANG LX Good Luck Class of 89 Thanks Mom & Dad for everything

Limor Deutsch
I cried the first day at Newton North:I will cry the last day at Newton North. All-purpose tears. Tears of fear tears of. ...Warum?! Oh, oh, oh, to-tus flore-o, iam amo-re.Grotesque.poopsheets.if first 5 deriv=0=smooth elevat.Anna K. Jon.As beaut as La Fille de Minos et de Pasiphae.Allmylovetofriends,teachers, Mom."Thecoldbreezeoutsidetellsmethe sunisgoingdownbutthere'shopeonmoon"

Francesco A. De Vito
Try your best and God will do the rest. Brian Angelo Michelle (Later!!) Gina & Aimee:w/o you, life would have no meaning. Thanks to those who made the weekends, weekends: DM GM CA DQ JD AC SG-All my love to STACEY. AM PC AG LA SD —"Ang, that's a car,"-Thanks Ma Pa J&J-love you-Onward, to the future...

Cassandra De Young
It all seems so stupid it makes me want to give up, but why should I give up if it all seems so stupid?Andrea Anwen-Barbara-the 4 muskateers-Jenifer-Mika-Simon-Rob-Kelley-Lin-Papa-one big happy family! See Ya! Thanx April+Terry-One of these days I'll be nice-I'm only joking really!-Fred-LALA Land-Have A Day.

Melissa L. Dezotell
Well rt faces! JH AK Slugs Man in the red car-ugh! oh no is that my mom?GmOc?Monster wom. AlicZ CPK5? BDA minus Julie-not too bad. Swimming 1234 How many funny faces r there? Too bad BR! See ya in another10! JS-we'll do lunch! NM-Priv.girls! Seagles/Rec Indian memories. Thank you Dad,Mom,Joe,Abbie +Beth ILU

Lori Anne Distefano
Learned from Past,Have Hope for Future! Neva 4-Get PC, SM, MF, CS, SA,KB2+ All the rest.T.Loft mjrs.LBR-DA488 not Quant.but Qual.ANIMAL Cape89.Jc.ER,BH-my Heart e ill Always Have A PLACE!"The Search is over" Mom+Dad I made it!"Some People get there Kicks Stomping on a Dream.."=Anything goes- See ya when Im Rich!! 85-89

Julia Ditelberg
The imaged word it is that holds hushed willows an- chored in its glow It is the unbetrayable recply whose accent no farewell can know. When I reach Ithaka,I'll understand. How goes the journey?-Breathing for the BFT,sledding at midnight & screwing courage-Love to PELTALTSet al Not fare well,fare forward

Joanne Doherty

Net,Thanx-BF 4eva,Luv ya Missy, Lops-the floor,Laura-n-Cas, Rizza-n Jerry! BB+MD,Alex its 3:11, JC'S house, C.Crew, The Stang,Jd dolans Luv u M+D,secret lovers,Jen +Chas,Jamie,Jeff, ML, JO, JM, KS, PP,MW,BR,MR+MRS.S,esp:Mark +John,To my Angel:When mountains crumble to the sea,it will still be u-n-me 8-27-87,Desire:TBAS

Kelly Donnells

"Be glad that you are free,free to change your mind,free to go most any place,anytime."Bangshoes,sucola-pulchritude,in the Nude,S.On the beach,Sagacious,Dry Martini, S.B. TH.B.=H.G. Ya-Thanks to HG,LK, LA,JB,MB,HL,JD,MF,AT,DS,AW, MW,JF=DB ect.-stinky,lohrs. toConn-Daisy's, How muchmoney?M-I Love u MGM,Forever!..Kel

Jessica Doucot

Thank you mom for your support, Time, friend shop, and trust. I love you and am proud to be your daughter. TO Jeff, Kirby and Uncle Chuck, you have help me grow to the person I am to day. You will always be a be big part of me. Heath, Jules, Crissy and George, see you at T.T.'s in 20 years.

Kelley Clark Doyle

I dont let it get me down. c'mon UB40 does rule Uknow it Thanx 4 good times &laffs: cum,the hood/CB,aka eeyore/ DF,moneybags/JC,chinese chipmunk/ MR.Motzman/GC,Gunter Cool Summers:PEI-UK-USA-LCT.Cruisin in cars HMC Skiing/Yard Sale! I hate those twins Its all 2Russian 4meloveU-maSchool stunk so bad didnt even know it

Lydia Zula Dyett

I know why the caged bird sings,ah me,when his wing is bruised and his bosom sore,when he beats his bars and he would he free;It's not a carol of joy or glee.But a plea, that upward to heaven he flings- I KNOW WHY THE CAGED BIRD SINGS!My love,Jiffy/ DAVID/ANNE/JASONA.,M./JANE/ ARTHUR?DIEN/Mr.O/Mr.R/DR.L/ AdB*MOM*LD

Joel Dyson

Fives-ups,butonlyone.Idont believe it the boys ;GP<JP 'CS,DR,RJ,BGals OKL,CC,Cos,GK,BS,Haeeyah!eh Gary What are Sculptured Rocks? Framingham cllick-NDsatwinkie, anybody have money Want tolineup?Yahonlyinawhat?-Radar-DewskieoristhatBr?whogets Tonight? Ah,I have nogas.If youhadanysense-wheresmyRDwhat'sthatsmell? ThanksMandD,Bye

Frederick Earthrowl

Nicole Eaves

Christine R Edmonston

"You may break, you may shatter the vase, if you will. But the scent of the roses will hang round it still."-Unless you hold your nose.

Peter Edmonston

Love is more thicker than forget/and more it cannot die/than all the sky which only/is higher than the sky.As Antigone said-c'est terrible, maintenant, je ne sais plus pourquoi je meurs,J'ai peur.But all I will remember is the fever that is youth:just that giddy,happy,lonely fever. Ilove you GFALLTJDCWTSMW

Jean K. Edwards

You were always there when I needed to smile Sue, Mich, Tiff, Marty, Mike,Heath,G,SGASJGMZLC Bert&Dial IR 5/16 All the guys A-Z Crpty of 5 Slam! NYE 88 Mario! Sue our mems will last 4ever Mich Bean IC3ofU! Marty EENH! Heath M'night escapade Tiff No Doubt! TE sum 88 Never Say G-Bye M+D Thanx you were always there 4me

Annie Ellenbecker

hey,hey what can i say!gang,I loveya!cuttin' class,dazed+confused-forever young!allison,Katinkas,mush kegs!july4,aerosmith+newyears! K+milk,V+cranberry, slam mers! thebeach,mall,cape,cityhall,never forget what counts.Thanx mom+dad,daras basementparts+Erics,hotels,find a stairway to heaven STONER

Keith Ellenbogen

Nah Nah Nah Nah,
Nah Nah Nah Nah,
Hey Hey Hey-Goodbye.

John Elliott

Juliana Ellman

Pyramids of Gratitude to: Kenney-Hall,Guild,Chisholm and Movitz... LJ,NC,NA,JJ,CVM for keeping my pulse going... James,Mommy and Daddy for promoting a hedonistic lifestyle... Lisa,for defogging it all with candor and love... And tamar, no doubt my sister.

Laura Esdale

Hi EB,CC,LF,SM,DO,JW,and Everybody" Hey, Believe it " Lisa13yrs+ Jody"Let's be late" Sarah("NMka" Bunnz,FH,backstage)"Lovex3 to all" Mom,Dad, Sharon Thanx

Jason Falchuk

I am sorry for all the singing Cartoon Factory-I love you DCSFMP, JJJM SH SSFSFTVBMLYBWL WJGM ZECMHGNButmanDRMRSADQML SIJAKAKMMQ Sonnia they can never tearus appart LMMKCOD MMAMTD Iloveyou JAAtomt Conant STEVE thanx southP the monster Stienburgs head one last thing This sun goes down in a wishing will, yeh man

Scott Fayner

Steven Scott SEANSNOW Mark Dave Tom John Pete Sandro Bruce Lara Ted "Athena!" Dan Matt Dump Andy JJ JM Jason Dino PicassoBros Hunk,stud Muscles Tommy Lumpy(TJ)The Mighty VAN HALEN-CPS,NW, JW, Vampire-The Mighty Martins Krazler beatingDPWat tennis Boysenbitch Horrigans lies Montreal"O MARKOMARK" Mark ByeCaliber-ThanksMomDadMike

Sharon Fennell

Tips 2 The Crew 88 I mis U CindyUR#1-BF 4eva Karen G I LU thanx LLw/DCSelb? Jen Raisit! KR-FL, CC, KF, MW, AM The PK-DW, JG, DM, DR, CW, NM Cheerleading Girls UR the best esp.MM, MT, BON-CHEEKYES KAYZEESHOTGAS-EEREM11/11/86 Niese Neva 4get our secret talks, Thanx Mom & Dad 4-puting up w/me God Bless 1LU

Jennifer Field

If you want to sing out-sing out, and if you want to be free be free,'cause there's a million things to be, you know that there are-Cat Stevens Field Hockey Captain 89 Relaxation state Check Lacrosse SBtwins, RD, RS, MM, IM, TJ I LUGuys! Thanx Mom and Dad! Enthusiasm!

Michael Fiske

I Haven't Been At North For Long, But It Has Been OK, Thanx To The Kids In Adams, The Friday Night Gang, My PS Friends, My Wife, My Parents, The Wrestling Team And Several Other Outstanding Individuals. Iowa, Here I Come! JBG SO Is My P and J, I'm Her LLB JD, HG, KD, DT, EM, LC, JB, SS, JS,RW,DM, SG aaftmInnm-GoodLuk

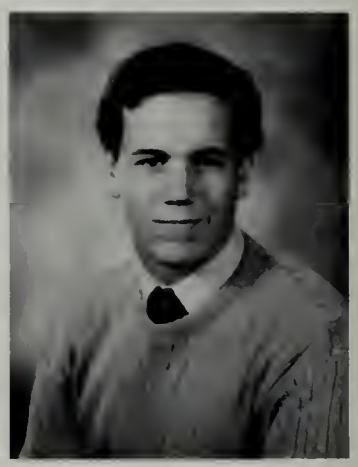
Scott Fitts

Thanx 2 Mom,Dad,Bill, Steve Susan...and someone said Fair Warning Lord will strike that poor boy down, turned from hunted into hunter, went to hunt somebody down...VAN HALEN JF, DA, MP-Cartoon Factory SF, MGx2,SGJJ,EL,MMJMx2JO,SO,BP,TR, Rabbits,Canada,Juice,I like Roast Beef!Drum Sort, Abbey I love you!

Rachel Flackett

Maureen MB Flagg

To All My Bozos I wish you the best NF:LD,RN,PC,SA,KB,PP STACEY weve been thru it all! NYS,Bw, Karati,PARKEZ Does it!Ma+DAD I Love u Thanksto my teachers! MrsGuterman, what would I do w/o u? John ILL LUV U always your my stairway to hevnl know this is love this time.JR 3 yrs.GOOD LUCK CLASS OF "89"



Donald F. Fleming

Beals House Crew "88 89" Remember: Joey, Scott,John, Doug,Chris,DM,MB, SB, MA, JE, CM, MM-Scamp, JR, AD, RS, NS, TG, BA, PB, JC, hit by car Good times in the lots, AC South Brawl, Florida, AG North Hockey#32, MZ, MT, KE Thank you Mom and Dad for your support

Daron Forman

And Before you know it , it's all over. The time has come when we ust move on. Remember the good times with KD GC MR RP AK-Vm Conn Cape will always be with me. Thanks M+D, I'll always love you, Good Luck EF JA CC,

Lisa Forman

How much more can we get away with? Suap-trust me I have more pts.17 excuse is soon over.Laura-13years Fun X with Jen+Mel,Rob w/ the food, Paul+ Southies,Stascia-"Dr.Ruth", JW,MB,PI,Andy-Never forget 7-4-87 Thanks 4 saving me Paul Never forget N.Adams w/ my pick-up artist Jeff Thanks Mom+Dad Suzy+Daron

Barbara Forrest

It's over!Thanks Annie,Cass.+Jen.A special thanks to Andrea,you've always been there.Always remb. the hoarse and his brother the cow.Judd I have faith in you. Freddy put the knife back!Rich M and the bus ride home.Keep paddling.The arrival of J.B the perfect finish to 4 great years.Thanks Mom+ Family I love you!

Joseph J. Frassica

Remember: SO JL MS RH ES BP MC SN Faulkner Graphics The Chump You Bugga The Moon-Raker Ten-o'clock Lunch All The Great Times with Victoria "This Blurb is the hardest thing that I've done in Four years of High School!"

Amanda Fredericks

JJAKMARRG and all the rest I LUV YOU Jessica Biffer SLLCGJJEJD etc. I'll never forget you Sharon I don't know Jose I love you yiff you know already Matty S what can I say but thanks! Sue stopthat scroob the wizard likes you Russ were under thaks Guys for making me feel welcome Mom, Dad, Liz, Jess, Allco I LUV U!

Melina Freedman

I may be a 50's diner but I always have the big sky. Someday Mt. Moran Nothing is ever the same as they said it was. -Diane Arbus KW,LR,LO,DA, ML,SH,MK,AA Wackey,Kookey,silly

William G. Gajda Jr.

Tothe4bestyearsofmylife.clumpBLEYT omy friendsgoodluck! ILUVyou Bronwen! Always GP+LO,DR,JD,CS,JP, RJ,GK, BS,Kh, SP, JS,Eh ,PC, OnlyInAJ—280ZXCustomDeluxePRIK DashVette68'84CelicaGT,BCan DGDG3rdrow!"Myspace"Cannonballruntobank BG+Cranfest/Steph's Bday,VnBCets Nashoba w/SportsCam SnowedX8,GSPkkup"awesome"ThanxMom+Dad

Melaina Galanis

Hoothoo!Becky-Anne-Dara-friends forever 4years we are out remembercapecod bleachers NCpark EMhouse mush-Alllison Rockyhorror ginrummy Kahlua-n-milk yum bong-o happy times at cityhall parliament lights Bud Aerosmith Kathy's house CP house GoodluckEveryoneIts not the end its only thebegining Mom and Dad I love you

Dara C. Gallagher

Thank god were finally out of here,Good luck to everybody. Remember all the good times-if you can!Aerosmith concert Mel,Kathys house Christina's week long bash Eric's house,Shrewmening down to the park'Days Inn,Kim and Leon-lets party!Jess,S slammers-yea!July 4th to my Kenny'I Love-U-. Forever Mom&Dad,Smokey+car thankyou

Lisa Gallant

I am what I am through the grace of God. Your nets on me what will it be-He could have called Ten thousand angels to destroy the world and set him free but he died alone for you and me-Father God whom we seek first with the cross you killed the curse of El-Shaddai I will praise you till I die

Jack Galvin

David Garabedian

Remember DC-69 Mach1 Tm-Barney and Betty SH-Sparky in his 60 chevy BM-GTO JP Joe the Dog My 68 Mustang light em up in the stangs Pool hopping at Merrill's Working for the city slabs at McD's La Brunb Spirito Cerone thanks Mom and Dad

Tova Erin Garcia

How can I say goodbye when I haven't finished saying Hello?Sue+Sandy .MybestFriendsEver!cheerI LUespSA+CID"Buddies"PW 89! Mich-Bcheck !DaveIneedahug! Sis+T!AnziethersSomuch2say!SanDOaElvis!Sue-LetmeIn!StPierre.M-Look2thefuture!Stafparty88 S2Bme S&S-IdontknowWhipcrmKil3sum! PJ?SuzyQ!adida #7spFrnds.NmE! I43!4eva?m+d

Ann-Marie Gentile

Mom-my best friend BP. Dad-u spoiled me,ILu4it-Daddys little girl,F-bird,Doug--GO PRO!M+D+D-u made me laugh when I wanted to cry! DANIEL-My 1st true love: Memories-Sapphire-Falmouth-Thank you for sharing your life with me-Always&Forever - I Love You-ditto-KweeTtad-Chrldng-Wipeout!Good Harbor! GL-slimed!TG-sis. My hero!

Matthew Gerbrandt

I love the friends I have gathered together on this thin raft,we have constructed pyramids in honor of our escaping. Dont 4get the Crips + Palma Bench,How can a blue fish have a yellow tail? C'mon,outa the car! Anser the funky fone!Colin yer hair is a 9. Chumin pops w/ the Crips. Donde esta la cervesa?

Dave Gershon

"What a long strange trip it's been" Bowlingw/Dan&Ron Tiger mag Dead RipJPM Groovy J&J's and then there werethree. Daytrip!Israel87roadblocks hoops snowtard buttsteak exit3l alove &Thanx-M&DSDLH& the new edition to our clan

Jenna Gerstenlauer

"So many faces in and out of my life, some will last some will just be now and then. Life is a series of hellos and goodbyes. I'm afraid it's time for goodbye again." Sugarloaf 87! moviestars MDT Colby dead or alive-Scrappy, we're Cs!! AT don't forget BPT! Brenden 4/7/86... Mom, we made it!! ILY

Helen Giannakopoulos

Life is short,so live your life to the fullest,keep on smiling and always remember nothing is a wasted effort if you learn wisely from it. Always remember KD MS MF LK LV SB Nantas-ket Deb-We must strive for our apartments turquoise blue Fri.nites at Kel's SB HB who's who? Fake red lites Montreal Decisions!

Erik P. Gilson

What. What! What! Whaat!Nose! Baa. Tweet. Ribbit.GFIA;IWICJOABAD you're what? Groovus! Reflections Whaaaaaaaaaaat!!! can em' ahh. Hip H'blurb. BIO el museo. bdfhjlnprtvxz a crazed with giant! Clone. Hips are dimensional of the fourth entity. Doofus Brento Josh. Okay

Steven Giorgi

Bartholomew Au79 Gold

9 So...certain regulator/editors want 0 to hinder expression, eh? Study the 1 amendments, bud! Let it stay here! 2 Miss english,Nntv's Tiger Mag(alwys3 rec your audio with a shotgun!&May 4you see El Cid return!) Expect those 5 mirrors I smashed to return. Expect 6 some sort of fold in? I didn't do one 7 because it was against my principle8 (seeCereal Killer 19)

Seth Goldstein

Flip-87-SL Rolling back the miles-PH Hans&Frans40' Road Trips IZZY#1 231 rem blasts with:Jeff, Matt,Don,Jeff,Donny,Steve,Chris (TA)Doug,Ivo,Ang,Jason,Frank,

George,Adam,John and the rest of the crew(JG,MZ,JE,HH,MH,etc.)but especially to Buddy Wiser Jayjays and I'll meet you alll at the first... Good Luck

Erin S. Goldwasser

VB1234 Lax1234 Liz:Zulu,chicken,kears Nif:food on USA stand LZ:CS Bff MQ:EAMHGTPASI MC:riyp Bri: I will never forget you.Only time will tell if we all stand the test of time.AR, JJ,JM,Neb,CO,MA,JF,KA,g-times at Mirs,ski trips,ward,locing sepoy,golf course,WWYTW? clinging, Thnx Mom&Dad good luck Courtney and Matthew.

Lauren Marie Good

Hi! What's up? I've finally made it! remember time in cab when I spilled soda on driver in freshman year when had accident David H? I will miss edco people,Nicole, Rhondella, DavidH Gerard Juliet Helene Roland???haha! Albert Lisa AnnhaIl and the other deaf kids good luck to hearing friends too!well ImadeitJeni

Lois A Goodale

"You got a nice white dress and a party on your 'graduation' You've got a brand new soul and a cross of gold!" Best of luck to class of 89' I love you Michael 8-5-87 Sandy your a sweetheart-Best to you+Roby. Best wishes to RN,JP,MF,SA and all the girls in Barry. Mom and Dad thanks for everything!

Jonathan J. Goodman

"Achievement is not measured by what one says but by what one does." •NYC on $50 • my letter • I'm not stressed out. • keys to four rooms • • Hasta la vista . . . Baby • the silver bullet, SOB •

"There are occasions when it is undoubtedly better to incur loss than to make gain."

Thank you always Mom, Dad & Rebecca

Matthew Goodman

JpopM BPthevoicerabbits So SFMG TRSG+KurganNytwingMOKNonstop Rocker what a talker..I don't ask4permissionThisismychancetofly "DLR ZAA!" To my friends Never go astray & Never slow down Hunt Spam Beasts CYA

Daniel Gore

Johanna Granoff

Chhar-Long-wo yongyuan aini,jiejie,MichelIe-New Wave Cheang's hips-wow!Bay Bay remember zhuge Liang!Adam-95% annoying,but.. FM,LH,AL,YL everyone in ESL-I'll miss you guys!Mr. Liuxiexie for everything.Remember-"Diamonds and dynamite come in small packages" Hey,CL-asian Men!!! (Don't read that,Mom&Dad)

Lisa Graziano

Sue-Tmof,Bec-smile: Thanx guys UR the Best ILU!! The moment may be temporary but the memories last 4eva Love & bets of luck 2 all my friends. Live life 2 its fullest MP&JP-Twins?! What a man?" Stay 4eva young! Sweet memories Summer 88 2nd sista Kath 4cpe-NOCSUN What would I do without you Maria Luv 2 my family

Maria Graziano

Sweet Memories-summer 88' The cape-the4th wKath-best of luck 2 all my friends; Laurie-BTS!1dysls,neva4get Expose'88 tru frnd U will alwys B.Julie-Hpe all your drms sty gld-PRM88'sue-a frnd Ike U cmes alng 1nc in a lftime.JP-MP-Twins?! Becky-thnks4mkeing me smile Kath-the stories I kudtell Lis-CU at the top L2myfam

Steven A. Greco

Mom,Dad,Kim-thanx.I love U Surrender,88 Battle of the bands,Nikki 6,Duff,GNR,T4T P-wee,lost boyz,wareham 87 3d levelwink,SS-Idol,Rage 4order, Palmer, JD, TH, EL, SO MGx2,JMx2,MM,P/DL,Dianne-love U 4ever-Sweet Child O Mine, Ovations,Swallow this Sabretooth, happy B,K-B,B-K Take hold of the flame,Cya

Susan Griffin

AR:Meg(my drvwy) Heath, Kate (Bioff)Mary(Lug)Lee(clog) Ab, Jo(chrleg)Jean,Rac,Mir,Tra,Rich,Pete & rest of 88 crew-miss those away.Grnd-Rnd:stress Bahamas/ Alb=R! Cheering/Dance Taking "o"mobile Hoppy's roof July4-87&88 Beals couldnt've made it w/out u Lisa Judy 1/16/87 Thanx muccis I'll alwys luv u ALVANO ILU Mom&Nana

R. Scott Grinley

GoodTimes Beals+Adams88-89 JoeyPickUpOnOTnoneedGiven! JD40 DQ43 JB71 GM29 Snk36 PC73 rattas50-42-MikeA. M+D Doug later!!-RemAL-Mel C u made gettn hurt fun urawsm TG2much2 say-SBJEHH#7-the Bealscrew-JDDQ-list-Sobrawl Dont look at it as an end, but a beginning-All my love to Mom&Dad,Tracy+Matty couldnt of done it w/out you

Jeremy Martin Gross

"old enough to know what's right but young enough not to choose it" Swimming 1234 88 states,medley relay SLGF wate polo1234 Stare Champ 86+88 end of an era.Seagles Jay L.,Scott S,Wellfleet,Jess,Alex, Bacon lockers, not the same as it used to be.Dec 86,Hvc.Jeremy K,Eric M,Adam LS,Svap U.Ari S.Never forget you guys, thanks. DJ

Rebecca Gross

"If you want to sing out sing out ifyou want to be free be free."and from my heart I love you and I wonder when you will come home again.I want bread and roses.I've learned to love the questions themselves life is a question Love is my answer and so from my heart I play you my soul.Little prince remember always laughing stars.

Mike Grunes

Fondest Memories To:Adam(Fun Times,Fast Times) Steve (Quantum Physics?) Brian(USY?),Chhar-Long(StayBeautiful),Catrina (Stay Sweet),Eric(I got a telegram for you),Donna(DW-BH),Mike(Never Forget),Susannah(What would I have done without you?) Mom&Dad for knowing what's best(most of the time)...Time to ramble on

Jeff "Jaspa" Grushka

Bot-AT,DS,TM,KK,LM,DC,JTW, Ozzy Maiden,Skynrd,Guns and Roses.Flyin high again. 666 NiB.Rocket queen. Hang Ten 626,skylark.Yobaby,sweet Leaf warpigs,Jungle,7thson Mickey, Grimm.E,ET,yaright! critta! Norestforthewicked!See ya Northeast-ern, hobble,dave and friends.Cape Cod 88.10-14-88.ILove you dad!Caught somewhere In time

Michelle Hagaman

Hi all,best times w/sue-n-Laurie,fun at Revere Beachn-Hampton,cant frgt faces,doin the MM, BK, MD, VA, star-parties, Bermuda,Nyrs partyat SD,love crusin. All my love to Ricky,always remem6/11/88,shake your thang, supersonic-RH+SH+LP+SM-n-cars that go boom,miss JoyThanks Mom, Dad,Ann,RF,SH,LP,MC,GP,SJ,CC, AT,NNHS,Bye

Jennifer Hagar

Swimming1,2,3,-Weston,cudas trec. Pick pick pick er. Track2,3,4. "I say sun!!" Rodent-slyg-MonsterAK-tweeter I see a grey car-gmorcy? It's us the bird flying!Go Ge! GC?? hs.fr.9,12 same shirts-DP Lauren,you're a great friend-wat,ski,kap,wkeds, Exactly!!! C'est fini! good luck-Doreen,Cheryl and Billy!Thanks Mom and Dad

Susan Haley

S'up best friends MH LP SD JN summer 88 SD getn hammrd Sox waldon never frget BC + TH,Jny + Kev 73 Adams Ave Bermuda88Rembr Jl.22 LP springs work well RH R beach yes no CC MC SJ to bad MH don't beep love yo RM H+L Party LP CC Rm Star days

Scott Hamilton

love to my family for all there support ledzep A<D<DefLep ... Rock'N'Roll. To my friends its all there fault haha to the Goodxs Badxs JH JL BM RP The moles hole fatman JeryHamsta Lil CWDW AD CS Diz NS gang the dragon Good luck to you all take it easy OB the woods park company to all others bye

Benjamin Harmatz

Matthew Harrington

"Hey,if it doesn't blow,it sucks! Rem JeffSethJeffDonnelCASLDMDQIRA TFDJLLBeals zoo!JC-nicedeck!At where's your street sign? ItsAFU! Jeff-wishUstayedsoccer, lax PC?IMUBT! SathDadDon'teverdieonmeM! Life'sjmustalonggamethelongeryou playthebetteryouareatit.Butyou don'tseemtogetthehangofituntilit'sover

Robert Hartlen

Steve Hathaway

"Sparky(the wanderer) Dino, Barney,Bri,'Bedian,Cerone 60 belair,Mustangs, GTO.The Merrill House, Wreakin havoc,poolhopping. Rolaids Dons repair: Claudio+Pito Long Breaktimes from shop Crusin Nick's in the shark Bobby,Max.

Artrena Hawkins

I Thank God;Mom and Dad for all of the support They've given me. (HighTower) Mr.Harper;My mentor for being there when I needed someone to talk too!Oh well guess this is it goo-dbye all!No More North!and for all of the great times in and out of school w/ Robyn; Cheryl,ABU,Sandy,Carmen & to My BestFriend ClydeXOXO

Anwen Cathryn Hayes

Mimi-CFMcrew-Scooter-trust Allah,but tie your camel!! Barb,keep paddlin!Borgie! Annie2-A4OS-A2BC=Friends 4eva! Paul,Patrick, John,DH,AS-totally. MG,GC? lLU-guys! Rhian-RedRed Wine.Party? Here? I know not all that may becom-ing, but I'll go to it laughing. All my luv-Mum+Dad U'llnevr4getyourlstlove-and thankstoall!?Baby!TTFN

Terry Hedley

Thank God! I'm outta here!Love to Mom, Dad, Jay Dietrich, and Ronnie. See ya Paul,Fraaank!, Briiian!, Arthur, and all of you others (you know who you are!)-Special thanx to Ms.L,Mrs.S,CJ,TJ,and the whole Jones family

Love ya
The Tongue

Lydia Heemstra

Love you booper buddies! Miss you TE,VG,NA,FE,SM,GR,Lief,Dad love Mom,Julia Kyrie Eleason KO KM AA DM How's Med(Nor)way, MF? Remmbr 2 zukyourinis A,S,V YPO rox the orient! KD,KB Wind ens blows London away Sneakers w/windows SS,AB Orange orange black black Thanx NNHS remmbr: You can do anything you decide to!

Marc. A. Heimlich

High school already over? time flies!No more SAT courses no more Acheivements the Newtonite-a forever lingering memory.To those who made a difference and those who didn't-Mom+Dad&Lauren-Jen-Four people who knew how to drive me crazy Good luck and see you at the 10th-HELLO COLLEGE FRATS-Women-wing!!!

Frank Heiss

Only where love and need are one, and the wotk is play for mortal stakes, is the deed ever really done for Heaven and the future's sakes -Frost YYZ Drums YPO Tapes '33' If you get confused listen to the music play-GD4-2-87 I am He as you are He as You are me and we are all together -Later ..YES!!!

Kari Hendrich

Here comes the sun...on such a winters day..Picturing yourself on a boat on a river...riding that train...climbing the stairway...It shook me all night long ..had myself a ball in the small town.. Bye Bye Miss American Pie.. I'm fixing a hole...

Jennifer Hersch

"I got life mother...I gotfreedom brother I got good times man"flapping steps SKItrips-mellow yellow-you flipped the pizza-why lie! Peabudy-walnuts-swan dance Tshots-U are so cool-food Z's in the car- Nevermind! Oprah in store 24-tend the fire-awe-some car "I got my hair,teeth..toes.. I got my blood" Nastiness Prevails

Benjamin R. Heywood

"Work is the greatest thing in the world. so we should save some of it for tomorrow."Have fun! RM,BL,TL,AS, SL, CM, JV, JY,PK,JP,DL ,DH, HL,BB ComeB2:Habbard's Hell:WoW NH Ski trips:Holy Cow Grace:Thanks NNHS teachers Thanks and lots of love Mom,Dad,Jamie,Steve

Peter J. Hinteregger

"It started long ago in t/ garden of Eden,then Adam turned to Eve and said,won't you be my woman""It's 140 in here""A babe int/ kitchen is worth two on the beach "Vt.w/"Larna" skiwkends roll in back the miles sportin a prom dress broads,jj's centurians?" Yeah I went to Duke Soc camp"ColumbiaW16-13 Thanx M+D GoJimSlade '33'

Dien Ho

Thanx 4 all U out there who made last 4 yrs. a little bit nicer. JY EH SB LDX2 AM TS BM JU DD SL J&HL JandE PM luv U all! Game club rules! Orch H2Otown 88? Never 4get summer 88! Hey,John, JF's party what was that? word of advice from HO-take it easy + have a good time! TRUST ME!+ nights SD appl Pickn alwys Lve KDC Thanks Mom,Dad +Family I love U

Lisa Marie Hollie

Thanks to all my friends In Barry house + all the rest for a great 2 yrs I miss you Tenn FHS Rams,SH,KJ, TP,ML,CH I love you momma,daddy, Sam, All my family Thanks Mr. A "Do you like salt, Elena?" I love y'all always, LMH

Leonard Hoover

Susan Janel Horkan

"Life is very short and ther's no time for fussing and fighting my friend" -Thanks to those who made North so happy-Jumby Scoopah!Peabudy all my friends A-Z-U5 Shnaba Let's chat-hellish you scrubs A-stop that! Paris"88" Oh Hello Chow MowThanx to Mom,Dad, Kathleen and of course Nuala-see ya

Dahlia Horowitz

"Tomorrow's rain will wash the stains away, but something in our minds will always stay."-Sting Thanks to my great friends Debbie,Lisa,Rosa Anabella Who made my years at North ones to remember Good-Bye Gordon. Someday our eyes shall meet again.

Lisa Housman

Each sang their own separate song,but at times all of the songs would come to exactly the same note and word,and the sound of voices in unison would rise up and fill the room."It's like our singing"he said"You'llbe alone and all of a sudden our minds wil come to the same thought-and we'll betogether-don't you see?

Chip Howard

Maria-which way now-SMLO!Lisa-Ifee yr old acci-WHATEleanor-stop poking-MexicoLuv ya all:KH,KB, AL,TH, OO,JM,MW,JW,NK, LM,EL, CS,BS,PA,M+D I love you:What to doLife at Mias:Luck with mycars! Norx:shockey:BaseballDL-"Love bites"-swimming +diving234:Isv:100 G+PepsiRL:Fla:Canobie:"Don't knowwhat you got till its gone"

Rebecca Howland

Miss all my friends,Tita thnks 4 being there,PMSQ,KW,SC,APb,RAW,ILU. Maria-you're so cute.Lisa-what a woman, thnks 4 everything. MP GROJ.Laurie your so sexy?Cat-endo, Call me information. Remember kerm-wag, soccer.Feb25.Don't know what you've got til it's gone.Mom+Dad I Love you.Ang-I Loveyou. Don't forget 1992,ISB

George Hughes

Thanks to Crisy,Julie,Chris,Willy,Josh and Kim.4ONZO thanx w/ love to Kathy+George -to serve,to strive,and not to yeild:Vobs tnanx:Raz, safe, Space,Osean,Husn,Hak,Mandy/ Amanda,Kara+Maeve+Sandra+Mr.JacKSON Making my pot in art. Dreams of N-N—night trust,trust in friendshipsHallelijah-A-DA I'll do ya'! SportsC

Heather Anne Hughes
Soccer 1,2,3,4,-capt. You were always there when I needed you-Matt.SD, MH,EC, DR,MA,slams(vofs)-Jean, Suz,Mich,Marth Dmtall the guys snowbank mar! "eenh"-SW JE-m'night escapades SG#7 Andy-the memories! 2-4-88 MH,LI,88 Mom+Dad-the best is yet to come! Stac.9/87 "...but too many turns in the way!" -James Taylor

Marvin Humphrey
I spilled spot remover on my dog. Now he's gone.

Kimberly Hunter
You all U night life partyanimals-d o , j m , e n , d f , c b , d v , d m , dh,dc,ct,jf,kb,kp,tc,bb.lh,jh,sm, ja,sc,ds,at,sg,pm,ac,kk,ki,td, jt,kb,gt,gk,-Who's got the big one? Paul draggin hrough the park,surprise,surfs up dude'crusin,Jul 4, crittin eva so fierce,just buzzin,def leppard keltmark,kris,gran-thanx Ma+Dad love yas all!

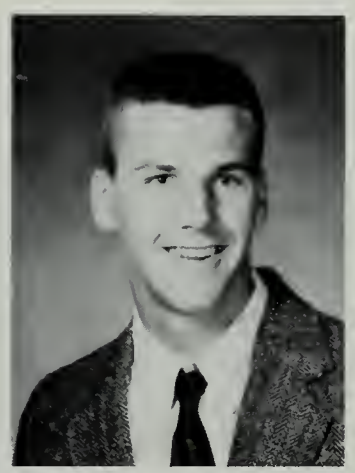
Daniel Hurley

Matthew J. Idelson
...Don't forget the dishes..beep beep beep live + die in an apple pie why? This stupid phone hates me.Beep beep zing zing zing.Sure wish I forgot to unplug the coffee. My, what apretty explosion. B,A,J,M,D, and all the others, go tell it to the spartans bamf! Tina + Ike? A bottle of soy sauce in my cage of

Sean Thomas Igoe
Don't worry dude,my dads got an ultimate set of tools,I can fix it! Don't be intimitated by the paddle out! IAS went bankrupt!Matt you're gonna get us killed!If it swells ride it!BC nighs summerjam NewYearsEve at MAPH. AW SS Muy Alta come on Angelo Tang OJ Blackout Skiing FF Big,Party on!Thanks to all

Lisa R Inglese
The world is nothing w/out love. Never stop caring*Michelle don't give up!-WS S-F* Valerie its been up &down but always together-Retreat wall* Youth Group*Old Palmer* Ti amo Paul*Thank-U Muz*SC, KE, LL,RL, RZ-mexico,JD,SM,ML,SO,JS, JM<LD, DJ&everyone* all my love to u Jimmy* I love u Mommy &Daddy (nana& Nicky).

David Jacobs
Out of Control!-JM,AL,MS Jamming Paris-Family 88!!The Bed-Exercize?-Summer crew and a brew-SupersoniC Can't live w/them-YunBabey Randi-dirty looks to the prom to this-thanx always! "finally I understand the feelings of the few,ashesand diamond foe and friendwe were all equal in the end"-Master Floyd MOMnDAD



Terrance Jaillet
It's not what you put into something it's what you get out.But if you don't get anthing out you should be satisfied with just trying Basketball. Stage, band. Good bye to all my friends esp. Tyler, Cassandra,Megan,Ian,Rachel,Garth,Ethan, Thanks Mrs. K.Thanks to my family esp. Mom+Dad.I love you. Good luck class of 89

No Photo Available

Cathy Jamer
Cosmetology 86-88 JS KJ KC Goodtimes at Celebrations Mandi your my Buddy DV DC Partys at Jakes House CRL MOM your the Greatest R.I with Daddy I Love You Lisa Melissa Moody Bound MC JN Ma C Ln+AC Iroc 5.7 Darrel lll always love you now + 4-eva Hotel Bashes Tiny T Jessica we made it-Sambuca Aerosmith NewYears RP Park

Debbie Jeanig
Well This is it Guys! Remember: SL TD RL VD SC RJ LI LD. The MJG's! Thanks to my Mom And Dad, I couldn't have done it without you. I Love you Grandma + Papa I'll miss you all. ALL my Love to Ronnie, my Heartbelongs to you always. Princess.

Rodney M. Johnson
I remember "us": JAD WGGJAP GWP DHR and CIS.Get a grip on Reality 4 Wheeling at Harvard.Ster with a wooden spoon.The GP ready to ski!Framingham Runs.The K car be kickin'.The GP RIP. snag me a dew! I'm "Thirsty" Ster and'Tpher The Monotone Twins. Thanks Mom and Dad I don't know what do you want to do ?!

Cheryl E. Jones
Luve 2:Raquel,Lisa,Meg(it takes 2)Pee-Wee,Laura,Jess,AM,VR,ES, CD,LT,Misfit, LV, MS, aims,JL,TG, Thanks Mom, Dad, sis's&bro's,Luv ya cuz UR the best! Rence we'll neva 4-get LEAD LAB(y'all expected that 1) I'm outta here! Remembers-Soccer, track& Sisters. Thanx 4 Listening Rachey. Luck 2 all.—No Guts,No Glory.—See ya!!

Lilja Jonsson
For long you live and high you flyAnd smiles you'll give and tears you'll cry And all you touch and all you seeIs all your life will ever be -PinkFloyd Where's that confounded bridge? -LedZep

Jonathan Ian Joseph
mJfEc DmMaSfAcBmGnMkMhEgE-yFlamingo WardSPaciFSum88@J F w o o s h u M i c e h t h n x T p L S J m G&TsWhat could I possibly write that I havent saidalreadyMLWalkforever-bymy side neverlose sightoftheway-MarathonMayhemJMLe avemealone h o t w e a t h e r s o r t A l l m y f r i e n dsIHateYou ----Your holesreaks. Amigoshewhotrowsmudonly los-esground CaliWMCThnxM

Stacy Anne Kahn

Life's good friends R hard to find:Stacey Alex Andrew Keith Mari B-man SR RW SC2 CDY PM JB2 LK MS/WA Nicole The meaning of life*NH MV I Never! 4W,Track, Penta, D'sScoopa La Cerveza MF,Yahoo! Prom 88 Malcolm-All my luv Mom,Dad,&Jeff-Ya'll are the best thnx 4 everything. Friends we are never alone never to far apart... J-T

LeeAnn Kaloustian

4 years of NNHS is over,will always remember Bf's Jody, Christine, Lynda, Sue+ Jeanette, AW. Chutscru=Grnd rnd. Live for weekends, parties, Sleeping in garage w/Sue, Capew/ Jody,Sue=clogs,skiing"86-88" Alb=R key phrases NO-Need,Trendy,+Stress. Thanx Carla+Kirk,Love to mom& dad, E,R+Gram.Good Luck Class Of "89"

Benjamin Kameran

Always Remember the good Times with John Steve Chris Doug Dave Mac Robby AN&O Kirk James Jake Dan RobH DaveC Stacey Sandra Marisa TooMany Kegs The Cape CARRY Me home The Summer of86 Aerosmith in Lynn The Bud Pyramid Jakes house Thanks to MrSking & MrAdams ThankYou Mom & Dad love You Always "I made it"

Abby Kaplan

These were the good times...and the bad times.Thanks with love to Mom Dad Emily NQK. BFFs Hileary Sarah Meredith JonM I love you Scott

Jeremy Kaplan

Eric-We're out,butTheMusic wont die.Never stopChasingFly On Little Wing.Dahh,OKMissing Blanks.Luv, PicklesDave-Mush,got an extension cord?Practicing,noodles&sauce, partying.Its theLifeJeremy-YaHue! KevMcHale on a beach.Sounds like aDrink Adam-build the mind &body; rewards come for each...Svap, JonB, everyone-

Gregory Karamanian

"All the worlds a needless stage,we are merely players,performers and portrayers, each anothers audience..." "We can walk our roads together if our goals are all the same.We can run alone and free,if we choose different ways" High the MEMORY!?!

Russell Karp

Meghan Keane

How singular is the thing called pleasure and how curiously related to pain,which might be thought the opposite of it;for they are never present to a man at the same instant,and yet he who pursues either is generally compelled to take the other-Socrates-Love to family and friends-Crutch: no matter where you go....

Leah M Kelly

We made it throughWuthering Heights.Now,I'm Only Dancing.To the unfor-gettable Young Americans: HP,2CM,RK,SB,SW,JW,SM,JB.Heather,are we locked in?!R-O,I hope U find JD some-day.Seed-Did you see thatbiker? !Don't let the rad-ish-heads get U down!JamesJoy is a Pit! SW, JW, SM,UR all Tempted-Grab the fruit

Rachel Kelso

Salamat Guinoo sa imon gugma. Special-superfunky love to Dennis, Leah'Linda, Andrea, Tom and of course my angel. Hey Joe,am I cultured yet? O.K. here we go... Live life,love God, and dont let life get in the way of living. You know who you are,you know what I mean. Has anyone seenJames.D? CIAO! Thanks Tim.

Yeng Khor

To all my teachers, thank you very much for all the wonderful things you've done for me. Especially to Mrs. Black and Mrs. Ghattas for all their help. It's been a great four years in NNHS. Best wishes to all my friends who are going to college and to those who are stayinghere. I'll missyou all!

Ben Benski Kitchell

Newton North Rock climbing Team Ethos for Equality Paws JDLBK Who was the idiot who put a crab apple tree next to a high school - PC- Lick Bush in'88 Apothogene sis Resist war

Kevin Kivlehan

To my Brothers CTATJTJDDS JG Bud and Kawasaki chevy ozzy+Rhandy good times in10thgrade To my girlfriend for helping me get out of Here"ILove You Heidi".CT 140 Haulin FZ good times at Lincoln Pond HuH Brothers? Keep livin and lovin Hang In There and Stay Close.ILUV U HP

Laura B Kogan

Luv2 JB MS LV HG CJ LA MF KD&MB Anguilla WOW Joyride Mikey&Lance skipro "In thenude""Laura be good"HG&MY moto TurqoiiseBlue CBSndwch MDVB Hearts true friends R rare like precious jewelsif I could hold a star foreverytime U made me smile an entire evenings sky would be in the palm of my hand I luv U sugarplumie

Josh Korn

The story of love is hello, good bye. The story of life is quicker than the wink of an eye Until we meet again

Jimi Hendrix

Irene Korsunskaya

Years that I spend in High School were full of tough and pleasant time.I will remember my BestFriends from this school and outsideof the school forever. I will also remember my teachers who taught me English. Congratulations everybody. Good Luck in college.

Amanda Beth Kulberg

Cat-UR Still I day youngerDee-my twin,Luv yah.Jen-RFCS,Pickx3.Miss-DB,bugles.Memories of MC,CM, KL,BW,SBl Luv U Guys! Cheez whiz. 11X off my porch.Golf CourseDoc-can't sit on your lap?Winky.Oh no-is that my momRoman Cokes?Bri-Beef-cakes! Swimming1-4.Jen we missedyou!!!!I love U tuba-thanx for your love and support

Elissa A. Laitin

Bronwen, what's that over there; some cheese? Jean, it's physics! (I really have to go.) Steph, it's raining on our parade! A&P Future Store - Tailgate at the Cape '88-Slow children Grab some linoleum! Royal slap-In the morning,at the lockers-Chet yourself-It's December 17th-Just kidding- Beith and Kill! Mushmobile- Love to friends & family.

Christie Lamb

Jennifer Lampert

I'm gonna miss you guys !!-don't stay out of space! -look a motorcycle L- oh no he dropped his gum! LP + HS-the best friends in the world Tina,I'll miss u hun! Len,JO,+daddy I love you-mama-I couldn't have done it without u-I love u!

Judith Ann Lane

Intense! let's party! love to JS, JB,Pm,KS,ML,JnE JA 2 KL, DL&CS, will miss U! SM MM Shanh! I'm a lover not a fiter! Brown I's world Ten.Champ we R soupa! finally out of Cband! love 2 sistas! Twist&shout! Rain! T0 NJ, BG&J' or Bleh! I love U J'or! CLI! Petite! Thanx&love to Mom,Dad &the Gang!"w henever va I call u friend"....

Patrick J. Langan

So long Newton North I'll remember the good times Surprise Mom+Dad I made it Especially remember beach parties at Manomet? late night parties "visiting" college Tel.Co.N.S.the point Homework+Chevys.Good luck BK,DM,TM,SL,TD.JS,MV,KE,+the class of 1989,88. Love you Mom,Dad,brothers,Sis,+Papa(Killer)

Anne Lanjuin

And the river was overflowing, And the sky was fiery red "You gotta play the hand that's dealt ya" was what the old man had always said. "I don't believe it's all for nothing-it's not just written in the sand."

Christina Lannigan

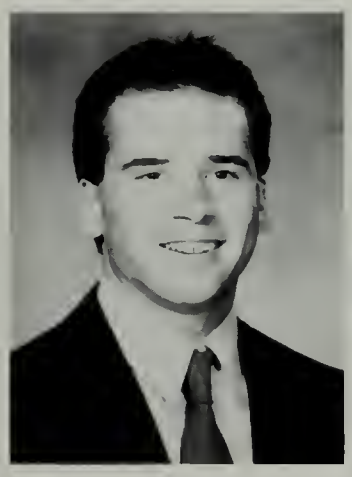
I love you Danny! Thanks everyone Miss you-KS,LP,JS Baby-Blues,Jen,urs, Bye. Best Friends Kris, Linda Why Annie?Love ya R.Stover kenpo Rules! A single milk white petal clinging to a sad sallow face is all that remains of a once perfect daisy. He loves me not! I can laugh, I can smile, but I dance alone!!!

John J. Larkin

"Once in a while you get shown the light in the strangest of places if you lo ok at it right"....GD Rem."Broads", Roqdtrip,Chug-mode. Hats off to Big JIM The Bullet,Slam Pig, Drepah Freebird,"OTIS,He loves US "Betty you're like a GOAT" Don't worry,I'm a lifeguard Could be worse AYE???? Thanks Dianne,Mom,M+Mm,Deb

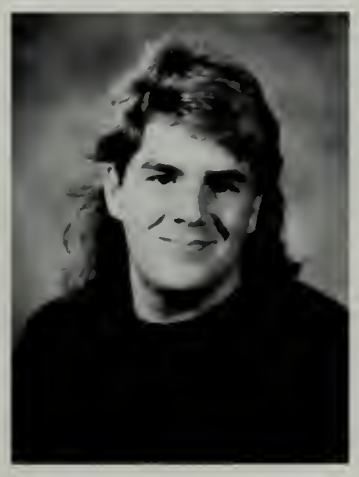
Sarah Larner

Tara,your the greates-Ily Late nights w/ Kerrit Liz in WR!Debtree your the best!JC,JG,SM,DT,LD,SC,WS,GH,J D,CR, AJ, VD, LI, MM, JR, RL, HL, TC,RJ,Pat+Bill,arf,CC Crew, MJG, BBSP,The Cape FWOCO, Raisin it! Cra!Mike-you never came! All my love to Marky B.! Thanx Mom+Dad, Becky+Dan-ILYA!



Joseph W. Laroche

Remember: JF MC MS ES SO RH BP Faulkner. Also, "Whitey," "Hay uh, Where'd you park," and "No you didn't." Mostly remember C&L Graphics and work-study. See you all later and thanx to everybody that helped me out, especially Mom & Dad.



Edward J Lavalle

Thanx 2 my family.I made it.Surrender.B.O.T.B88. StevieG. MikeyB.TheGang.P-Town Tom. OB. JoeyD. Todd.KP. Anna. Penny. G.C.S. The Cape.PO-Keno chiips. JD. BJ. Lynch is God.Chris and Craig. Dino.SusanP.Vibrato.Stick to youre guns.I know I left alot of people out but this is only on paper,not in my heart .Hey is that guitar B or P

Steven Lawson

Jennifer Le Blanc

Chas,your the best thing that eva happened 2 me.I LUV U! Sam your his pride+joy.Laurie your the best! hows dru heavin at MCs.Rem funtimes in Vette.Cuffy's alws there+so am I! L+B will 4eva B 2ge+ha.LG's parent rebell plant+All the good times w/John LR+his22 MW, JD+AS, MM +JH, MC,JC and my baby Charlie LUV U ALL!

Jennifer Belle Leka

Maturity is a disappointment to which no remedy exists,unless laughter can be said to remedy anything-Hugs to Friends,Family, & Cats,& Reminisces to AA(Sie Gedauken sind frei!)JC (Paris,anyone?) & AP, a Prince.In the words of St. Exupéry:"Et to regardais le crépuscule chaque fois que tu le désirais..."

Steven "Wiz" Leonard

Rem: IR,SG,MH,DM,DQ,CA,JH,JM and the rest of crew Great Times Althrough the years Remember All girls From "AtoZ"memories : Flip OF 10-30-87 4-16-87 LS House baseball 1,2,3,4 Hockey 2,3,4-Capt Special Thanx to Mom & Dad for all the Love&Support they gave me PS Ms. Killian thanks for being there when need

Michael Guerino Leone

Music/Meterology;"And in the end,on dreams we will depend."-VH rules!; Good luck-CS,DL,DL, MM: SM: "Who am I?",TLT, wall; KS:"Legs cold? youre a good liar; JS: Blackmail, Satin: JL:"Never say die,Toots": TJ,MB:The three Amigos!"; LSC?;Mom/Dad:Thankyou!; PM:Pollilon,Muffin,clouds,RPL,"If you don't, I will!,Forever;Farewell89

Hank Y. Li

The high school years are finally over. I could not believe that the four went by that quickly. I wished I could stay as a senior in high for as long as I wanted. No further comments.

Amy J. Lieberman

"In a minute there is time for decisions and revisions which a minute will reverse."-T.S. Eliot. Love & Thanks to friends, teachers and others who helped-you're all coming with me." Fly, brother,fly! More high,more high!"-STC. Ma,Dad & Rae-you are my Sunshines.Kiley! Don't worry,be happy!

Yun Lien

...say hello..thanx to all KD-3gr bf.CC since 4gr! JM first NNHS. LD CF JLEL RPDJ.RBLHMMKW;Mister List.BLHS'88 MG"take me to a place they say the dreaming never ends"-Midnight Oil.Apple Hill 86, 88,SS. SB, CR.Cabin M.YS London'86-BM,AG, KK,kt with love.AS.Ypo Orient'89. AD. Mom,Dad,we made it!W&WS. CVBL.Miaomi..wave goodbye...

Thomas T. Lincoln

It's never too late to have a happy childhooer The Better No Heinous Pelt! S.L.T..Kung Fheatre with "Pink Link The Chink"Moochgob Jon Juan Four Wheelin'... And he's wearing a sweataheTurkey Baster Homework makes you ugly see ya Later .And so we live happily ever after...or at least for the next 3

months.

Renee Marie Lochiatto

Rem:JD RZ MF MC LD VD LI DT SC SM MD SL TD LM WS. Steve #1 BRO I'll always care 4-U. And everyone else at P-Lockers. Never 4 get the good times w/Friends. mom and Shelly I-L-U. Couldn't have made it w/out u! Dad, I Love and miss u very much!

Good Luck to everyone ofthe class of 89'

Barbara G. Lock

MUNNYC-HV D dk wife no life INXS Jasonmatt. How much sleep did u not get last nite? Friends; Im sure you will be engineers, authors presidents, doctors, but be sure u r happy. UB40: "Im givin u my heart, please be careful not to break it; Remember its the only one I got. "Love you Mom,Dad, Jess, Mike

Stephen Lookner

Fame is a vapor,popularity is an accident, and money takes wings.The only thing that endures is character. REM-"90!50!", All Friends, "STOP!",86 6th Game,Sergio T's White Boys, Reach &Grasp,Gahts. Amsco,"Pity!",RB's Shafts, Pi, ELVIS!!,Fun w/kidney, RoarCrew,Yo. Thanks to Mom,Dad, Sam,Saul,Pets.I love you&you're the best!

Christopher Lopiccolo

Albo Jones Bubba Dave Joe Jenn Kristen Josh Egga Dan Judy(I want my calculator) EricZ Angelo Corin SteveL. Jason Captain Caveman S.L.T.in 88? 15-0-1? Anypt? B.C.Round? Killer off the rug Cheeks+Poopi

Jane Louie

Approach Life with a sense of humor. I love you: VR,Yun,Amy, BT,Tasi, AO' D, AM, CJ,EL, LV,Mel, BC,RS,JK', Pru,NS,ET,MT,AL,and my big buddies, DO and esp.ADK. YPO. Family-Paris,YS! London &California. My Violin. Newtonian-NY,Ouch my toe hurts;Chet yourself. Thanks Mom, Dad,Gaja,Jeff.Hey Booboo!Wanna pi canic basket?

Michael Lucchetti

FTW-TheLakeStill Rules.Rem. PWarFBall+Fri at Pvps for flicks.BestMems-GH,DB, JG,SF, MR,MD,TN.Also-Snake,AT,J H,GC, JB,JD,MO,DQ,DQY,GM, JF,BK. Lax234 Capt4ThnxBussy, Brett,Fuzzy ,Barry,FB34 Thnx Ms Stein, Hillyer, Muz,Lston. 143Shannon, Ma,Dad, Gino, Louie, Mr+Mrs Mac.MZ You were special,but not forever. LongLiveThe Buzzards.

Gina M. Lucente

A bomb may rock a city,but an idea can shake the world Cheering-the 1st&the best! State Champs '88! Aim-rem all the laughs Sa-Chaucer! Mich-UR the rainbow of my sad days Anz-we worked so hard Mel-smile! FD-law firm SD.TM.MM.-Cr party of 5 Thanks2all who made me laugh.U dont know the good times til theyre gone

Heather Lucey

Randy!taratTracey-my 2 closest frnds.CareySkrse!Melissa+Chuck-all th gd times we had 2geth espHNDG! MM-only 1 who undrstnds. CS-cape, Fr,crbs-FF!T+TC-chldhd mem-ur sistrs 2me!Jes-pic,MPK,FBInk!KD,LR-sa,RJ,Murph-Ispop,mun-Wck!Pook, Tig,Cvc,Best Times w/RV-I will always love U! Randy!Thnks mom+dad-U R the grtst-I luv U!

Adam Lupu-Sax
The best friends I could ever ask for-JG,AS,EM,JK/FT B-SU,CF,KC,JG/TM AB,US/outta Control DJ,MS,JM/Past-DJ,JP,LL/tFuture-SL,LR,JS,AZ,KR,/lib.Crew/"You sometimes drive me crazy but I worry about you"Rush/rem-Decparties, Buh, Vball,Mblanks/Karen,I Will follow you will you follow me?ILove you Thanks Mom+Dad—Amanecia

Anne E Lyons
Remember"We are all just prisoners here of our own device" Good Luck to AMF's in Barry+Baconetc. Swim team#1 Yo woman thanx for everything! take it easy (killer)! AKU/AKU

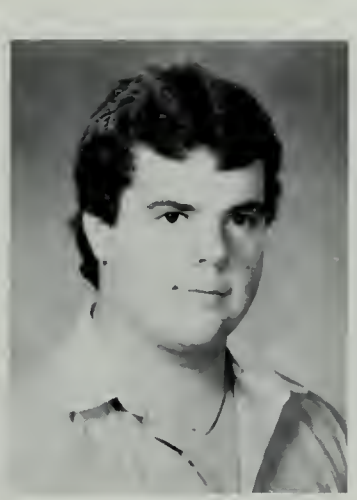
David Lyons
I remember: Brian Sang Tom Matt Scott John O. John M. Ron Mike John Kaz Jack Pat Porka Tex Barbosa Paul Frank Mike Ed that awesome fighter Bret Chris Craig Don't worry about your cars! Dino Deck Tony Steve Joel

Shaun Lyons
To Everyone I've partied with-MP RV BK LC JD ES MR SR DZ LP LP SB JE TD The Alison crew! Beals crew of 86 and 88. Cape Cod 86! Palmer 86! Thanks to Mom, Terry-I love you. Thanks to MS. Prokopy and Mr. Guild. Edie, your special-thanks for everything! Good luck to the class of 88! We made it!!! BDWSR for ever!

Susan MacBride
AC JL DT JR MM LD MV VD RS SC I/L/Y/G! SL TD LI Andy-T/F/A/T/G/T 10/27/87 I/W/A/L/Y! PLY w/Jen FLA 88 M/S Bayside w/Di S/T/T/w/Mel/ Di! DB's AC+MV Di-I can't remember! RS+MV thanks for m/m/S! Mike-ohNo! Liz-ohMy Jess-w/A/w/G/D? Jen-what can I say?T/A/T/M/T Love ya D/S R/A/T/G/T Mom,Dad C+K Thanks! I Love You!

Charles R. Macdonald
Always remember ed,tommy,dave,the post,tom 501,Js, kb,JL,JS,Cu,trip to fla.88 good times with every one,thanks everyone I couldn't have done it without you. Thanks New Start/Mom&Dad. A.M.F.

Lauren MacDonald



William MacDonald

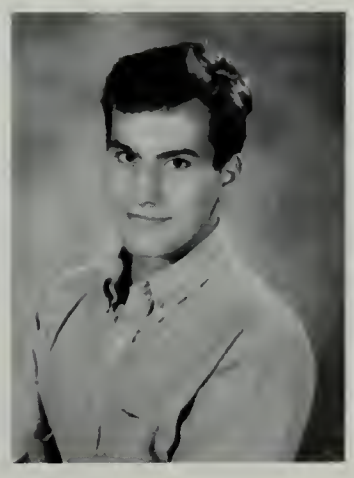
Donald K MacDougall
FD,AT, GM,AC,DQ,IR, SG,MH, SL, JD,JB,JH,JC,D,Mer. Hockey:3, Capy, Baseball:3,4 Road trip-Sandwich/Falcon-Truro/Freeze out!MBB in Weston. GTO+TAGG. Steve,I saw the cat.Yeah sure. Chris,big sale at the polo factory,300 dollars off. Frank when is the fun goin to begin? Good Luck all. Thanx Mom+Dad ILU. NowBail

Scott D. Macey
Where Have All The Good Times Gone-BS,BK,Goody+PCM MP, CS, DH,JM,JA,CC,KS,JL,JS,PW,CS, LR,DL,MO+Rest.Thanx MA, MBM, CM,AJ+MK,Nan+PA!What KEG? Canada,FloridaWBS London?VH Rules!TLT?!?5150 Where are We? SC,AL,MR!CAPE WBS,Skiing with BS,DLBC!REM If You Know what You Want,Just go on out and get it! Band,Monsters!TAKE it Easy

Maria E. Machado
Life is nothing without our friends to share it w/Becky PMSQ you're always there 4me Thnkx ILuvU! KW 1992 maid of honor StlngHm BP MG JM barrel hnt Austin Pat"limpy"SM? RL TR beach!So coolers SF LC KA PLMR CO Italy!Crutches!Doughntz Vball 1234 w/ CS KA JR LY Mom Kip Dad Rose ILuvU! 2 mst imp men 4me L-M TWINS!

Nancy Mack
Best Friends-Linda-you're in a room...(ThanxMrs.B) Monic-Crash on the beach! Cid-did our turn come yet?sa-"No one is to blame" Good Luck-PJ,Nino&Sophs. Summer 87 w/ the gang-thanx guys! CapeCod 88-CaboWabo, Head Dives Paris Cocagne-I Kilook?priv.girls-Mo SC&DD SB Elvis Cerone (See MC) Thanx Mom,Dad&Family-ILY!

Michael MacMillan
With love Mom+Ryan Hang-n-out Palm-Ben.-AD,AM,Fri-MG,MG, ED, SO,BP, TP, JOB, CR,CB, DM,JM, S G, JMS,SF, JW,DL,BM, SH, GU, AS, UU,RL,RZ, IR,DL I think thats it! The sled BB-"88" Store '24'P/lot sur. practice Ratt pack II als89 Lax+swim Jack rabbits stay away from my car So Ed, Whats the bottom line!



Arthur Antonio Magni
A Burgessian short,highly commendatory + often extravagant publicity notice? nah. Just a final thought for all you callipygian ninnyhammers! Cadgelling one's brains with a zoftig thimblerigger or confabutating with a sesquipedalian blurbist makes John a hebetudinous fellow. Hada! "Look,kids"LLBean LLCoolJ-Al.

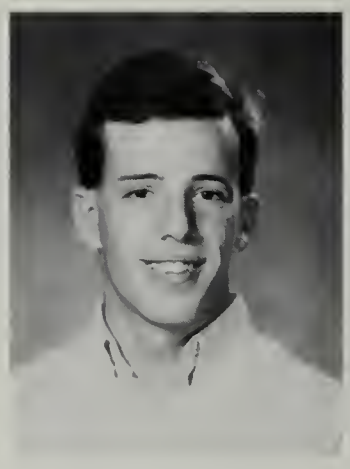
Cheryl Maillet
"You're on your way out since the day you were born." Mr.m.-"I knew you were sympathetic to the human plight from the moment I first met you." Where to now my bosom friends? A toast of Rasberry Cordial to all of you,I'm off to the land I love.Ciad Milf FaiLTE-Anytime baby,Anytime.

Melissa Maisel

KW, RB,YL,L H,EL, BC,JS,PG, KT, LT,EH,MM,LJ,BR,SH,KB,HS,KP, EE,LD,TW.Remember Ms Popponais, maybe if I hit it it will go away, dont be a Dave,bacitracin,you are what you eat, the Mr.List,Jack Flack,barf bag,s quirt, stupid movies, detitasse, meganega oy noy, hold that thought, compadre, Erus ,who? bimbo,LeNerd.Boopers rule!

Tim C Malo

Kawasaki,149mph+ The Summer-sof'88'89 BR,SL,LG,caribou Lou, JSK S,BHits,Whitemountains,NH-Hell,JC,TH,JL,Love them kegs!Sea pigeon and to all the drinking incidents exspecaly Brighton Dont be afraid of the Dark



Joel Mangion

It's been cool, we'll have to do it again sometime...Rem: 4th Palmer House* O'B,Tom,Steve,Sang:Rocky MtnW/ MtldaBay singin VH/Brian, Scott:July4th @ WHB/covert operations; Dave&Paul/@ YW/Craig/ Killington;Mooradian Gerbrandt/ed's beach house Chris,dont always f*ck thm all/Thanx Dad,P,S,B & Jo Aorry,nt enuf rm 4 all.AMF

Christine E Marchand

A true friend is the most valuable of all possesions always rem Missy Jenn Kim Micky LS EG LY SUM 88 NH! MQ-don't forget the "Psalm" Lnape! Friswn+BCKC! Quebec w'Kim 86 JE/ JB Jen+Missy thanx 4 S-talks (cs+m) never forget 5s's = FTFO's party's at LS Niff-HNDP?! Thank's Mom and Dad good luck Mindy,Tim and Scott

William Marchant

Jeff Marcus

To:Seth,Jeff,Donny,Matt,thee Crew and all my friends,thanks for the good times!All of my love to Mom,Dad, Lena and Bubby-you kept me going.Thanks to all my teachers who've helped me.Gymnastics! Soccer, ski, gettin Shemit, gimpy, WV, USSR." Something we were witholding made us weak until we found it was ourselves"-?

Kevin M Marden

Rem- Ang George Steve Matt Frank Seth Jeff Doodles Jason Donny MikeC Adam JA Fisk JL BS AS JK MB TonyP SD Baseball-1234 PM NT DL Golf-234 DB B.Moyer Mike "Punch it" DQ is an A-hole Adams House "Never Forget" Mum+Dad Thanks for being there MB Thanks and Good Luck.

Ben Marglin

ThankGodItsOver-Jon,Jon,Jason, Erin,Steve,Liz,Matt, Dan,Scott, Sean, Molly,Andy "Crash", Large It,Stascia, Hot Weather, S.Pacific, Ward Mida Wooshoo,Ski Team-1,Ski Trips,Toilet Paper,LiTW, "WC'88", Sugarloaf, Mir's Parties,etc., Ogunquit, BMW, Sophomores, Parents Just Don't Understand, Thanx Mom,Dad, Laura, Stein-Cash- OTC

Alessandra Marini

Good Luck Class of '89'. N.N.H.S., I'll never forget you. Mom, Dad and Fabio I love U. I don't know what I'd do without U. All my love to Roberto-12-21-87, Rina we'll be best friends 4-Life,Lois you'll always be in my heart keep Mike in yours. Good luck to Cesidia keep cheering,Dino luv ya,and the Barry Crew!

Dino Marini

Thanx to Mom Dad and AL Going to miss the sap pak RZ AM UU AD MM1R CB MH CR Rocket and her sister MD You are large And A special Thanx to McFly Eddie and Doug have another Bud cant Forget the Rabbits stay Away From my car A Goodbye to Fishbone and friends i know I left out a lot of people but so what

Eric Marshall

"This is not a song quote"Well,this is it-Adam,Ari,Jeremy,Pickles(the other one)Dave,John,Svap Cathy-You know it just doesnt get any better than this. Lets RocknRoll-The Missing Blanks-MrOuterbridge+Ebloc Ther are too many great people-I love you all.Ive loved these 4years-I would not change a thing-maybe-I

Julie Martin (Jewels)

Julie Thanxs 4-8 yrs of being there. Ange gLw Ritch muwru? R.Deldon Thanxs 4- all those talks. Ree Thanx Luv-u Neva 4-git pearl St,Dave or ch 55 Mom-Dad Lou Kris Rick Jules and Mimi I made it. PA thanx 4-watching over me. SPT2- Ronna & to my fav Babe W-B-C-N Michael Luv U.DL AS LS SAZ ZEDD & confussed Free Blufly

Vincent Mastroianni

KC,VM,CL,SA,PB,FL,ML,SO,NC, LS, DF,TA,BB,Hey guys what do I do now?End of the year paper bashes in Adams Commons! Crankin around the school on our bikes!! Well,since I don't know what to write anymore I guess I can only say later,it's been real! Thanks Mom,Dad,John,Joe,Mike.Bermuda-89-Kawasaki GPZ Fast timesNNH

George Maxcey

Football Cap Baseball Cap Remember good times with Ang Frank Jas Don Adam Mat Doug Seth Cris Ivo Steve John Don Jeff Beck,BonFire.88 XMaseve87,Hey Ang Weston Thanks for always being there Mom&Dad Love Yas.

Clare McCaffrey

William J. McCarthy
Thanx Mom and Dad. My Love always. Never forget the good times and bad! Never forget Hamiltons,RH,SH, JH,SL,DD,JB,PM,RT,MA.Cliff , Scott . Sean , Rob , Brian , Friends Forever no matter what . Trish and Sher I Love you guys , Thanx ! Gary SB FTW member good Times at NNHS Hahpa and The Security crew GC!HW! BYE

Jason McCleave
"The Hour of Departure has arrived and we go our ways- I to die and to Live, which is better God only Knows." - Plato

Linda McDonald

Todd Wesley McGee
Ford van,Torino,DS,JG,AT, CT, KK, JT,Summer 88 MT IDA Holdens Ozzy BK Cruisen what ever Hang 10 Critter Auto Body I missed GYM again.Theres no rest for The wicked.Gorgeous girls Thanks mom and Rick for all the things that you've both helped me through. Thanks,I love you both.

James McMillen

Donnell McNeil Jr.

Elizabeth "Liz" Mead
Kem: Jessica thanx 4 alwys being there 4 me. I will neva 4get U BFF! To the class of 88' U R #1 Bahamas88 89 SAR, TAR, late nites W. Roxbury. TATB: U R Thebals Kerri!We made it! Thanx! DR CR! Raize it! SF,VD, LM,LI, Pat, GH,LF,JD,RL,SC,SB1234,all of my love to Mom,Dad,Tom,Diana, Thanx 4 being the best sis I eva had!!LM

Stephen Mearls-Mills-
I Feel like A convict that Just got out after a four year Jail Sentence and it feels great! remembers Desi, Holmes, Calco,The greenhorns,AB,Tex BA,Pep Legger, wont forget the z Thanks Mom&Dad for Everything.

John Medaglia

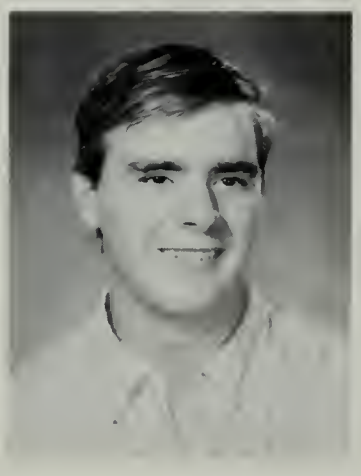
Timothy J. Meleedy
Remember: DG,BM,DC,SH, The Crazy Canadian,JP,PD,TD, the stangs, la broon, the chevelle, pool hoppin, Alf,Joe the dog,DM,JM, Sparky,lunch with Bruins,Rolaids,the fishing hole,Wad,BM,JF,Barney Rubble, Dogbone.I'm just glad that I'm gone. Thanks Mom and Dad.

Sarah Melhado
Lesley,Abby,Eavan,Maryanne MW, LS,JH,HT,HH,AR Sum 86+7 Dipo NFE Sneukums CM! LG Que(fn)87 fast cars-guys cops.. Is there a problem? Mdh:88 MA Hi.my name is!!!Cape Movies Pof road trip to Hell! Noogie Scottish Party PJ Why? B88 Jbb FnaA Quisbats NGN Thnax Mom,Dad Lizzy+Yogi. Moight as well have a good time.

Daniel Menitoff
Flamingo Hotweathernights building surfingLongsands BDTiiiG 45minw/ Hil skiing JYBS Thrush mint Malibu No Audi wrestling Marathin bash miss yMaw Ma 'crash'SFSFACJJJFJ MTeddyVNebSHLSEYMACAKSM HHDrywall"Baby if you want to be wild,You're got a lottolearn" Good Luck everyone Thank you Mom and Dad Aaron

Martha Mensoian
To The Best Of Friends Memories Will Last Forever 9 And A Half For Me Spying Pinky Shower From Tip To Wrist By the Ears Snowbank Otter Slam! Cr Party of 5 Ken Barbie "Booch" SqBrHl Don't Worry... Nocrinthecar RWS Here U Go JP#22 1LUVU Just Can't Deny It UKNOW ME Thanx 4 Everything Mom Dad Chris"The Attitude"Myluv2U

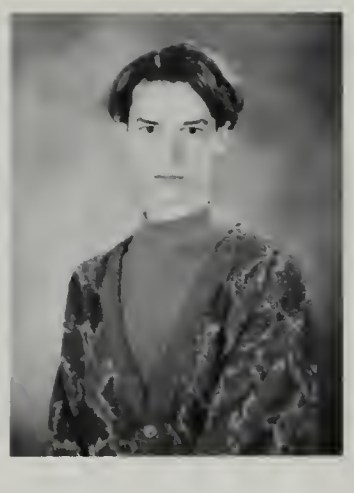
Stacey A. Merriam
Lotsa lov+luck to friends,esp.Moe, Lori,Mares,PJ,Shari,KC,KB,LH+the rest.Even tho we R spreadin apart AL of you will stay-in-my heart. EZDUZIT !Animal,surfusaguy,1+2 bus,high Guys!Alw.Rem:Park, Labordy +NYS 88;b est.w,idas, Jims+Cruz, Moody, Neva4get: DM, MD,JC.All my love to my true blue mark.Thxs mom,dad, bry+Sue. Chow!!



Brian Merrill
Remember:"Bones":TM;crazy canadian; DC:GT:stangs Pool hopping: Just a little bit crazy: Sparky and his 60 chevy. "Bones"the city worker. Joe the dog. La broon. Rock and Roll. Just can't believe it's over, it's been a blast. Thanks Mom and Dad

Christopher Metz

Hey FX(friend's name): Your mother!(special saying) Where's the hooch?(private joke).Remember 2/9/73(gathered memories) 86:PQ GTC to RJ+CP,and QM...what the hell?In 10 years I won't remember wht I was talking about anyway. I wonder if I can sell my xtra space? Say 'YES' to The looking Glass



Thomas "1Man" Meus

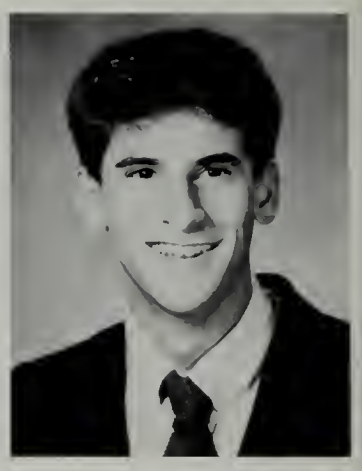
Thanks to all- You know who you are! Joe? Where are my keys? "Shyness is nice but shyness can stop you from doing all the things in life that you'd like to..." Marilyn-Red Disaster-Mona Lisa. "That is the eiffel tower-it's in France!!" No...you dont need your passport. We're only shooting there!!

Andrea O. Migliassi

Jess , rember Boc. School spirit , South Pacific , and the caravan. Shotgun. Sandra only one more year , its o.k. The Crew and Hampton beach. Rachel thanks for surviving my stress attacks. 'cause they're nerds. McDonalds with Dennis Beach day 88.Boredom is only boring until it becomes a mystical experience. Bye

Franca Mineo

Remember yesterday, dream about tomorrow, but live today.Remember good times with Chhar-long T.,Johanna, Stacey M.T the craziness with Ricky. LH RK/make it hot and ready to go. MT NM. George Michael concert w/JC, TC,+ PM. Lisa the chase (wb) Love you Mom, Leo, Patty miss you dad



Jonathan P. Mir

I don't like all this crap about"being mature". Jas, Jon,Liz, Neb,Erin, ML, AC,DM,Matt,SFMC,Abby,Stash, Steve Mida la wushu. The Legion, SoPac, ward, my Parties, Hot weather, college Pro, Ski Trips, TPing. Thanx Mrs. Stein, also M&D, Lisa And Listen-if you're not true to yourself, who'll be true to you?

Polly Moneyhun

JS.KS.JL.JB,SM.JM.DJ,MS.EG JA2, AL,DL,Sisters!T!L+R,Thanx. TV! Lizard,M. Hubbard,Mr America,Locomotion, Chapel,Fish, Pack! Mom+ Dad,Thanx,HaHa M+M, 2more!JM-Ponderance,Titans, bellydance.JA-Weding?This small this wide.ML forever clouds. Bouff'n' honey. Ziti, Linguini. MikeyXO XOX. "Did Jaime tell you??" Father Figure.So long all!

Nicole Mooney

It's Anna, did you get a job yet, Tomatoe man had to put an old one, Linda say hi to Tam&RJthe so,Malvert,Holly Niffer,MQ we are alive,Mim How is it,CM(peg),Lyric C U in the UK, Columbus 88.Bobs.Its like this.absurd. Sahara Taho,Thanx for the tacos Carol. JMR,BG,beware of the dwarf, DO, Whitey,Bim,CZ,EZ, AG, CM, thanx mom&dad

Jon Popcorn Mooradian

Then you become the beholder the one who decides what it is you see when you behold from the eye thats free Can. Supers. Molsen Camping Barrel! Hypo-W. Be Careful the plate is hot! I Like Roast Beef! You put gravy on it Zaa! Ow my leg! Road trip to anywhere Rally Swamp! P.M.F.P.#1 I am the Mapper.Drums!T's Butt

Megan Morahan

Remember:IHOPS.Fun weekends in Newton.Right!JVSoc-123:V-ball-4:Hoop-1234-capt:S-ball-1234.Rem: Stripper!Word.Thanks-Rach;Rach; Jen;Terry;Cheryl-AM;IM;ES:GY-and others.Always remember Jan-Marc. Do you know what a click is?Dist!CJ (It takes 2)MS-your Cockamamie. See ya!Good Luck class of 89 Don't 4get SM.ThanxM+D+Bet

Ian C. Morgan

"As my body continues on its journey,my thoughts keep turning back and bury themselves in the past" Thanks to anyone who has ever helped me learn.High school was so long.With me always-Carl.Terry,Meg.Jenny.I love you Rache(with an e).I love you Elise.Thanks Mom and Dad for everything

April Morris

"We Live Everything As It Comes,Without Warning,Like An Actor Going On Cold." VR CJ CW NA LR MH MK SR VG PE AL JL Sue'N' Sand SCOOBY DOOS Liz Martha; "H" Lob-Bowling Queen CDY -remember the carnival?MM US TE THANKS M+D

No Photo Available

Nancy Morrissey

Hey Man Smab Babe I Don't Want To Leave,I Ain't Jokin I've Got To Ramble.Youve Got Alot To Learn.Cara You Fool.Reslewdubled/ Zep,Floyd,Aeros.Badcompb.Hits.Co'b Blow A Bone What Is And What Shouls Never Be.Elisa Whats Up Bob?Whose Goin To The Packy.Stacie Your Alright.RH.Love LauraLynsey DadJoyceTheWorldIsACircle.

Timothy Morse

Tiffany M Morton

Move 2 Mass. #1 Flex-G.L U got the look-T-.G Lissa L& friends New guy4 jeani D Im.M's man Banana SuzQ. I VdearT.mecha..nice T-E.C E Egoofi-S.M where R U 2?- Y FFast cars..AG, HH,S.SW/MHO Afriends in Minn. S can'tU Sbuy class who loves ya—N Tthx Mrs S. S my baby face G Lance I Luv U! The world 2 mom! Dreams last 4 ever

Jason Alexander Moss

Let something go-if it comes back then it's love: if it doesn't come back, hunt it down and kill it -Rocky Horror? BU+Cornell Poolhopping out of control Women:can't live with them ...can't live without them. AJ+Vodka "We forgot the candles BoBo prom-88 INXS Nacho&linguini MUN-Penta Love you Mom+Dad+David

Brenden Moyer

"I can't believe the news today I can't close my eyes and make it go away" U2 REM.PH JL CT Roadtrip Oey!The Bullet BigJim Brede? Breathe JS. Lee Harvey!! "33" Take off thePromdress "We're Wounded by Fear, Injured in doubt I can lose myself it's you I can't live without" Thanks Mom,Dad and Robin

Melissa Murphy

Rem: Jess Positive? c/GMS!Reez-wwidw/ou?ILUguys!8th!Sue&Di-thetruck!Tiff SL TD Mel-Thanx!Best of luck to the cheerleaders!esp sha SB Mich-its your ATTITUDE!Gina-iou a cookie! Why is gold worth more than sand?Joey I love you not only for what UR but for what I am when I'm w/ U! UR Gold!Mom & Dad AAR ILY!

Gretchen E. Myers

I would like to say peace to all! TH CB AT RT CS BO SL SF TV CP LW! Good luck to my friend Don Kelly who will be graduating from Wayland High School this year! I luv You! It's been real Mom and Dad. I'm off to college! To all ya, see ya later and shake your thang. Love, Greedy G.

Daniel J. Nadelberg

Day Trip, J+J's, Road Block,IDF, Israel, The Old City,The Den of Decadency, Ben, Za, Dead, Muskrats RIP, What Happened JM? Squeeze A Baseload, Exit 31A, Doms and Pez, Thanx to JC, DG, SK,RK, TS + KB. Abbey ? Maybe. And Then There Were Three."The fire which seems out often sleeps beneath the cinders."- Pierre Corneille

Caterina Nicolazzo

Good Luck to Paula-n-Rob Moe-n-John Sharon-n-Nick Stacey,Lori, Lh, Ez,Kb,KC,LG,LM+AT neva 4-get Barry Bunch Steven A.Best of Luck to Sandy-n-Roby your the best lots of love to mom, dad,mel, Rob,Sang good Luck to class of 89 &to meathead(MV) Kevin,Vinny Adam,and Mike D-n-Brenda Keep in toch guys love ya

John P Obrien

Thanks Mom Dad Katie Miss k Rem: JM T(JD)R SF SO JM MM DL BP EL SG RL(KB)PL Palmer Crew Sophmores-Never a dull moment-For Long-Paint Guns-Rocky Mt-Fire exts--Joel-Beer-Cop-Swimming-Water-Polo-St CHmp Hold your head up high Look em in the eye Never say die—Get up and Make it work-Van Halen

Laureen N O'Brien

ITSaHe LLofa START !! So ccer?Photo!S hmegh an Ca ne-WkdS uxsBad Zhot4 TR TL NK? NV rZUNP La D! Stinky Ma hv Mi mHLBeck yl+SA P/P Hrri Ght!Mis fit Md luN Schem i in w/ Chris No? !byD apo ol4X cred.T EQUIL A!T ha nx 2Famil y?SnM ,My ls +T rueLove -just Say e- Yo !

Aaron O'Donnell

Charlie Brown was right: 'The secret to happiness is to own a convertible and a lake"Vacations madeit tolerable, friends made it great, and so to them:"Fellow mammals,fellow humans, I thank you."Hey,Matt,that reminds me of a story.

Sang H. Oh

Always remeber the Cool times with Bri-Sammy Joey-Don Jewuan John-Hans Tom- Monster Rabbits Scott-SHA Surrender-Bat. of Bands-88fire alarm U&Me SG-Nikki SAll the guys in Graphics &Victoria N. All the cool dudes & sexy gals at Palmer lockers The Roving Chicken Finger Dude-Ah Jay LenoMeathead New Richard S. Oh

Lisa Beth Olans

these 4 years wee an experince I'll never forget BUSh UMass Blare JALB NKOTB JK Mint Party Skiing Polo DM Fall down the hill Southies My Acci GM Hull Love Bites El U R A very special friend MiA our frienship is indescribable Good luck to all my friends Chip Abu JP MV RL RN EP& clas-sof89 I Luv U Mom Dad&Nana

Michael S. Olson

Don't Try To Relieve The Past of Look Ahead In Fear .Just Live One Day At A Time. Good Time's With:The Football Team,,Friends:JB PC MS JD SG DQ SL SR MB AC JD ML GJ,Special Thanks Mom Dad

Diane Orfanidas

Hey sexy you'll be alright Demetre. Maria,Erin,Mom/Dad,jr,jp,cr,kh,en, jf,dm,cb,dc,kp,kh,le,ms,lf,gt,df, bb,kb,dv,ac,pm,sm,kk,ds,ct,at,gj,lh,jh,jc dh,ja,pm,mm,bk,pr,sh,jf,jr,sw,cm,summer - 86,87,88 Demetre,I love you,Always! Ilove you 2 John Medaglia. You guys are great! Rock till you drop-Def Lep cruz. hang.party all nite!!

Claudio Ortiz

OUR MEMORIES OF YESTERDAY WILL LAST A LIFETIME, WE'LL TAKE THE besT FORgET THE REST AND SOMEDAY WE WILL FIND THeSE ARE THE best OF TIMES..."I LOVE YOU HH I WONT FORGET YOU ABBY,33,J7,SF EY ES MW.THANKS LISA AND JAIME. ANDREA,WE'LL MAKE IT"I MISS YOU MOM'THANKS JEN

Bernice Osborne BLOVE

TOO BLACK, TOO STRONG!! Thank U everyone 4 all that you've done to help me reach my goals. Mom Dad U R the best U. Tyrone thanks 4 the support I Love You! Reign Unity Nie P.L.U!88 Gail + Marj Love Ya! SD DT AT CJ RT TH JR TD JAGUAR XJ6! The future is in my hands! Success!!!

Ronald WK Pang

Yo Def, what's Shakin'? Look out, Giz and JMR are breakin' out. Guys don't get into trouble w/out me! Porscha, stop biting Cat. Yun, it's Yun, not Ween. CF:ugh-hum. Don't leave me T won't, not even for Dexterettes.Wong. Love and thanks to M.D,4P's.R,S,tG. To all you out there, put a 12 oz. keg in your hand.

Bri Noises Patriacca

BUNS S DavisJr Fernando babydoll U look marvelous Graverobber Rallyracing Barrelhuntin Rabbits Dahee NightWing Ive got your number Dont bury me Im not dead yet There can b only 1 Cause thats what sparrows do Baby olympics Mr your shoes untied Rock&Rule MOK&the mimics All luv to Shas.May U live 2 see the dawn

Stephanie L. Patz

The past is not forgotten. '88 Birthday at the Cape. Oper. Buffalo Wings. Party car-only in a Jeep! Jean, shut up! My vette-Chevette.I'm situated! I'm a mashed potato. Softball 1 2 3 4. Rem: the 6 of us.Thanks JG,GC.All the best to friends. Thanks Mom, Dad, & Bruce. I will love you forever. "The best is yet to come."

Gary Pemberton

Thanx.BG,J D,RJ,CS,JP,DR,BM,KL, LV,ES,SP,DB,We Had a great 4 years. Thanx class of 89 and Good Luck! Special Thank TO LISA ILY forever. Thanx Mom,Dad,AL,Granny, Grandpa.hey guys Trust me! Good timesinThe Truck.Good Times at The Cape. The Dews Must go on! Thanx Tex.LISA Thanx for always Being there for ME! ILY.

Christiana Pepin

Amo Stuart Art Love and Laughter always Shine On You Crazy Diamond Chop that mountain down with the edge of your hand! It is now the time to RAMBLE ON Remember: All Is One And One Is All Thank you for your light that brightens up the day Everyone and Everything * Peace *

Jennifer A Perruzzi

nvr coulda done it w/out U Meliss ILU! Sweet mems Cl 89 nvr 4 get LS JR LG BH LF MG+LG Twins?! DC SB SU 6y We did it! ILYA RS 4yrs NH 86 Sleepovers ILYA NC Boys Cabot The Cape Sum 86 Ed Chem leave me alone ILYA! Mel&John Good luck CL89! Thnx Mom Dad Stephen Melis & nan I love You Stay Gold & stay young Class of 89!!

Melissa A. Perruzzi

Jen we did it ILU! 4-ever. Sweet mems.Sum 88 Nvr 4get Jules Lisa Maria Twins!? Suz Lis Cath Beck+Ang Svap 6 yrs 2 mny chngs LYA Rob 4 yrs u're a doll Nvr Chng LS BS thnx John T 10-86 87 NC Prom Love U! Cabot Stay young Good Luck class of 89 SUm 86! Love & Thnx to my Fam Mom Dad Jen Stephen and Nan Reach for dreams!

Michael Perry

Goodbye+Goodluck toS.Lyons (Ididitchief) DB,TW NC, LS, JD, GC, CP, BloveJSR,BS,CG, DM, BBallBoys, SR,BS,CG,DM,A +NB, NM, JoustbegoodCR, AHBF, Shorty,Boo, JP, PeaceisaDream Powertoya! Thanks, MB,DS,MG,JS.Forextraeyes Tomyfamilyforgivingmethestrength andtothe ladiesinmy lifeCrystalandMyJulie.

Dawn E. Peterson

R years come 2 an end like a sigh They R soon gone & we fly away So teach us 2 # R days that we may get a heart of wisdom-P90 VB23MD 4Elephw trackbudies OrchesisTPX2M Ouches! L'amour de francais JH 8Prom9 Hancock luv&thanxa mtmortNoitD:far in m close in heart Bobby Luv will keep us together!2/11/88 OT? G-Luck"89"!

Kristen Pierce

"The ultimate secret of life is the sure knowledge of death for without it man would not strive to leave his mark upon the earth."Sisters Yo!/FAMILY! So much love to my friends you kept me sane/PETER...reality who needs it?/ Jase ILY/Deb,Melissa,Kirsten JLDC's best!Hang in there. "And this too shall pass"

Carla Pittman

Thank You Everyone For Everything! I'll Always Remember those days in Mrs Byers'Office. All My Close Friends Just Remember"Too Black Too Strong" We're ALL IN NOW So heres your Chance To Be Successful!! Reign , Essence , Unity & Peace Out People!!! The Islands, My Jaguar Sound Engineering - Success

Elvis Aron Presley

"The King"

I'm all shook up

(1935 - ?)

Love to Mama

Douglas E Quinn

Rem-Chris,George,Ang,Jason,Ivo, Adam,Frank,Don,Joe,Amy Seth,Scot, Luch,Steve, JB,ME,MH, JH,Adams-Beals-Crew"89" Alisa and Alexa. MBox-Bball Flip of 87.July 4. Road Trip SG,JD-List,SaveTabs,JJ's F-ball-234-29,40,7,71,36 Lax-1234-Capt-2X,55,20,1Thanks-Bussy, Brett, Fuzzy Working at garage with Dad Always love Mom+Dad+Family

Melissa Quinn

I couldnt have asked for better friends,thanks for being there-Jen,Christy,Kim,EG,LY,MC, Mooney.NIFFER never 4get the goodxs(BAD)MDM,FTFO,all nighters.CM-NH88,BCCK, lessons? mim-DBOH CMS REMgood xs at LS,Cape 87,88 4th-spec.thanx SS IINDP.LY skitrips,LOCS. FH "Never sat goodbye" Thanks Mom+Dad good luck Heather

Alexandra Rand

"This is the time to remember cause it will not last forever.These are the days to hold on to hold on to because we won't although we will want to."-B.J. ThanksMom&Dad,Mike,David: couldn't have done it w/o you-ILove You-Stac(e)y2 Anja Jen(na) Mer Katie Sarah Les Matt Hardguys JimmyURMn-lessLtothebestoftimes [illegible] sandwhich

Jessica Ann Rathbun

Friends-R-Happiness Luv UMom&Dad MyBro's#1 Good Luck Abol luvu! Cheers 2:Mel-C-a-Grm's&8grd Sum Subi-Thnx4 caring Bonsia! Di-PH/ forJBV&DFB live on:Stace Mee-ieeer/ franklin Sue-WAWG-DOBabe,je t'aime Liz-IOA Illusion-U-Me Ami-TFT Sweet16Health-Heey!MZ-I Luv U guys to m Shani-David! Nev 4get U Spencer,Salvy miss U GLM

Juliane M. Rawson

Sweet Memories-Summer 88 . Bch bys W/PS. TW. DM. DA Howz your handle? Weirs Bch w/DA. Good x's and Good Friends. LS&MG True Friends. MP thanx 4 listening. JP, keep smiling. LG,SB,BC-6 yrs. 2-getha, 4-eva. Carolyn B-Good & B-True. Love 2 M+A & D+G. Mom your the best. Idid it! ILY. Dan Thanx 4 being there! ILY . CITS . Forever Young-RS

Steve Regan

Rem-Mato John Kev Slouch-The Crew-MO DM Colin C DC MC KM MG AT EC RL Rem-Matt Dave Beach Trips Ski Tripsdid anyone?Rem Beals/ Adams Rem Wellesly Hey Matt Impress Me-Are Those My Pants Rem-Chumming-Pops With theCrew"Time may change me but I cant change time".DB Mom & Dad Thanx couldn't of done it without you!

Joseph Ricciardi

ThanxRachel-Its Madison time! crepe Suzette,IMAN,Hez,Sean&the primate GG(no problem)and my ST-ADmitting Nothing, Blaming everyone, Being Bitter, and looking fabulous. "Why not meet me at the U.N.? We're-doing a spread on quivering youth..." Don't be so nervous. Mr. Miller!Mods from NY EMS-1965- move milk,evette

Stephanie Richard

Although I've only been at NNHS for a short time,I've grown to hate it as much as everyone else.Many thanks to my parents-I couldn't have done it without you. Laurie,sorry about the car! Nicole,Terri,April,and everyone-I'll miss you! Thanks forall the rides Nanda!JJVWBC Love,the Narc of NNHS

Victoria Richardson

Four years at Newton North:
"Whither are they vanished?"
"Into the air, and what seemed
corporeal melted
As breath into the wind. Would they
had stayed!"
"ThankGoditsover"alsocomestomind!
London and Paris in '89 Music & YB
--Yes! P93. Love to TAJLAMCJUS
I LOVE YOU MOM AND DAD!

Jeanette A. Rizza

never 4-get good times w/nette+Jason Jo+Alex Kellie AS GM JC+RN Rick James til 5 Lops your the best B/F/A oh he's a man hit+run on Riv.St.The Vintard sum "88" BC87 cul majors3,4 Thanks mr.O mrs. S Thanx mom+dad although its not always shown I love you!!Jerry you'll always be a part of me I love you oct.24,1987

Thomas J. Robertson

Thanx to:SF JO JMXZ SO SGBP Rabbits EL MGXZ AM RL TM Your All Pretty Dam Cool!RE:Pool Hoppin 4 Jul WHB Sum 88,HiDad!JackyD UMass Party Hardy Bro! SwimTeam.Water Polo.Rocky Mtn,Montreal87 Molson ChillyLK,Winni Larry!"This is La me Dude""Those were good times".Dam good times thanx Family I love you Lilly!

Anna Rodgers

Puppet-Thanks for taking me in this year.BFF-MB-We're Always here for U.BF SB+SC-Hello Lavern.Yes it does bother me.I'll bring in my boots tomorrow.Wubba-Got a loc? Chicken-Thanks to JJ's we did have a good time. JM+JJ, and all my other close friends-thanks for being there! Mom.Dad, Andrew+Moo-I love you!!!

Jody Rogers

To my B/friends Chris Lee May you find what you want in life,know it when you see it,and have the good luck to get it and keep it!! Thanks Mrs.S+Dave. MoM,I Love you,couldn't have done it w/out You.V-Ball Capt. B-ball S-ball 2ofus Chris NO Naad! Love ya Wen Chvw+scru=Grnd.Rnd Cape w/ Lee,coon. NFYJPB=Pru714

David Rosenberg

So what do you want to do? Congradulations and Thanks RJ,WG,BC, GK, GP,JP,JD,DG,CSe-280ZX 130+ T-tops AlwaysWateruillelhr-Ski vid Bday At the bank Cannonbol Run So whos got the radar?Rcars Jeep4x4, Celica, Truck, GPHonda, 280Z+ZX, SupraTurbolgot the Vette Thanx Mom +Dad Lets chill at a mall See Ya "It was only in my dreams"

Lisa Miriam Rosman

And this is how it was:".. When the sun burst, when the colors grew so vivid that they were not nearly but merely blinding. she could do nothing butsucccumb to her senses and WAIT..."(in the while, thanks to those who made me think;all my love to the few I felt) And this is how it will be, with a sense of humor.

Michael P. Ross

Good Lifesofarthanx 2 all my friends!JD-I love how they go so send-meadozn AT&AP-campingHell/Elf-LGS!/HAL-FLKeys on the docks!/ AL-whole MnMs-In thegutter/DF-B.H./zon-4yrs!/Ju-ok?/AG-Beach?/ Diana-ILuvU/I'm Gonna make S.Loads ofmoney/All The world really is a stage/Julie-URTheBest/Love you Mom,Dad,Mary-Goodbye!

Elizabeth A. Rossi

Good friends may drift a-part but memories last forever.Ill miss everyone but most of all,Becca,Mark, BillBFA. MZ,JG,EC,HL,JS,EF,MS-Gunter,LV-your eyes are bugging out! Good Luck TS,AS,JP.Becca your the bestfriend Ill ever have!-DDD-MG FD EM-JF,ES,-union-Sum,88-Dan,FF-Much Love and thanKs to Mom,Dad and Lorretta

Joanna Roush

Lauren Thankyou for always being there best friends forever Thanx Mom&Dad Luv U YL luv U Jack + Anna. I waited so long for just the right one and now Ibelieve Ive found you Jason I love you.Thanks H.Leone, Micheal+New Start 87-88 Bye Sue, Sue,Di+NicoleWithout Love in the dream Itll Never come true Peace

Jennifer Rowan

The years come and go,good or bad, our lives so slow. Raise your cup to future years; Let us live without many tears. To the class of 89, may your light always shine. Keep in touch. Luv you CC,SJ,MC,DS,SM,CL,JC,SG,JD, GS,DO,JM,KM, and family.

Ivo Rufo

Remember: CA,SL,DQ,MH,SG, DM, and the rest of the crew, Good times all year long. Also to all the girls From "Atoz" Everything madethe year go right. Flip of87. Cape88,4th mailbox BBAnd 280tree. & memories that won't go away, KA,1LU.Thanks to everyone and special thanks to my Mom & Dad Who I Luv the most.

Joseph Marc Russillo

Thanks to M+D+G for support and never letting me lose pride.JAY Word!Giz.Vomit Samoset-The Balls Pact-CHINNY-Def.Hampton88, Nikki,Maxipads,Girlfights in Wallex,1/2 Italian,Snowmen,Skins#1-RON Pangeroni,Football,Pangland, toiletpaper,CD player-MAR-jbRM(ASU92)abcAKcl-DTC-Class of 89-Your future is in your hands...

Stacey Ryan

Thanx Mom&Dad I Luv U! RGTW JR-mcc/PC SC-where the mirror? mc-Right Here!SC-SBON SB!JD JB LD DT mmsm BK mvGU JCMD—Thanx 4 all your support!BOLT-MC&BC! Jesse my bestest buddy thanx 4 always being there!I couldn't of done it w/o U! Party's Just Begun! Neva say Goodbye! All my LOVE always toBobby! SR& BV!TL4—EVA!Stacey

Maria Salvucci

Oh my nose! Hi honeee!EBL ORLCHLMN&MKBMSSSA CCKDJWDr.S Hey sugar! UMass" Just a lil bit"Onion Pizza & Rootbeer "Can I go next door?Hullo" NOOR!el-"can I type now?" L-"stay away from her shes no good"100g's&pepsi CRASH the fricken cape prom 88 I can assure u skiing H.Land drug waay! somf deep convo Thanx Lisa-for everythiong!

Sandra Salvucci

Saying good-bye is never easy. How can U sum up 4yrs at NN in wrds?Best of luck to all of my friends. Cid-there is so much to say. I can't imagine life w/o U! Late?Homework?Thanx to all the Cheerleaders-U're the best!We've come so far,yet the road has just begun. Gi-WHAT!an incomplete!mamma, Papa', Iva,Ri+Di+Vi Amo!

Krystan Sandler

TANKO'N20 I like the way you make me breathe. Julie...No Problem George...top billin what more can I say MEMS...TM CC JM KJ LS GH JA SS ED All my love to Josh...You'll do ok/ sports crew posse NY "It was sat nite and I was feeling kind of sporty went to the store and bought myself a"..Julie you finish/MH/ Elvis

Hamid Sakarati

Great four years at North Remember: Alphabet (Pete),Bruno, Brian P, BG, JA, GC, JU, KM, BM, ML, LC, JM, CL, DN, my family, and the best english class - mr Dephoure's 11th grade E block!! (and anybody I forgot) Good luck & see ya later! Knowledge is Power!

Amy Satter

Right or wrong what's done is done... ohkay. Big A secrets & skeletons w/ Eavan queen of LA. U r so sexy! We're different! 2T in DC means E=MC2-ooooo!! t your t off! VOF's? RAW-dougie-xtra special treats. pinky x16,the ultimate id. Hiieee Queler-ILY-Scotty, if the sun refused to shine..."Ours is better"

Catherine Saunders

The only thing in the middle of the road is yellow stripes and dead armadillos.

Eric J. Savickas

It's finally over !!!Four years we will never forget; JF JL RH MS BP SO MC and everyone else. All of the laughs and good times. All of my teachers that pushed me and helped make it happen. I can't forget The EPA cabinet 86-88, and as always,thanks to Mom and Dad...

Matthew Scales

Good times, Bad times and more bad times.Soccer234,Capt:Hockey34,Baseball34. This blurb was due so early that I don't know how the year in sports went. Thanks to mygreatfriendsPeteko, Slam, Lau,PeteH,Jay,Larry(BM),HeatherH,Liz,Lu ,Alex ,Stace2,Hulkster, Tova, AFlock-erPal. Fudge,Chez,Big D.Love u Mom,Dad,Bry Thanx

Jennifer Scalzi

A special thanks:Robert Jackson who helped me out a lot in my last years of HS and to the ASP.Always remember:Gail+Tricia we finally made it,PC,SM,JA, MR, BC,LH, BS, MB,MG Davis, Fezzy, River St. Nevr forget:DB, DL,SB,A-L-DC,VP, Liz, Kp+Lp, rainbow squash, BB Thanks Mom+Dad Gdwbh was wmiawdgl

Audrey Lynn Scarlett

Never forget Kellie,Sam,Br,Everett, DA,LG,MM,JR,CS Janes getting serious Cape 87' SD at blu waters cape 88' timz w/ George Papard Thanx 4the ride lady New years at Franx Kel your awesome hows the tree Ev I live 4 ya Im your little SM Davis Swim at the rez RS park Sombrero Sleep in a window thanx Mom+Dad

Brian Joseph Schraffa

To all my friends:Thanks, We made it! Cesco:"we are the big time!" Don't they know who we are?" Rem:Stef George,Ange,Don,Arty,Aimee Becky,Robyn,Mom,DQ,The Wiz Snake,CA,SG,JD,BM ,GL,AG,MT, SS,MJP,SU,Adams&Beals rows Newtonite,Dances,PartiesT&B's Games,VH,Whitesnake,Guns'N'Roses. Thanx:Mom+Dad Joans, Lisa+ Tom, Paul+Cheryl.

Rebecca Schrot

EGLS,AE,DG,EE,SR We made it Unbelivable!Were finally on our own.Sort of!Rememcber the cafe no cards!Never foget the good times at Eric's, Kenny's and Allison!Never forget all the endless serches.We were dedicated Mel!Good luck to us all.I love you Jeff,Mom,Michael and Dad.

Rachel Schultz

"You win some, you lose some, some are rained out, but you suit up for them all." Love & Luck to Megan,Rachel, Jenny,Eleanor,Cheryl,Terry, &Ian. I'll always remember our times together. SPAIN'87; Soccer-1234-Capt.'88, Lax-234-Capt.'89,B-ball-34; Yearbook'89;Love 2 Mom,Dad,Mike,Mar,&Joan. THANKS! Ian-you are special-ILU.

Linda Schulz

Thanx Ana-and all the Sims Nicole-jokes 87' Check me4p.88' Mis+Bobs, Al-Luvenbrau Love to my family, Toby, my new niece + Lisa. AS rem RH's haunt me,Rich,Capt,Pat, Klyk,ILYSM.Prince+Bruce in 1yr.Excuses 4 good xs at LS.DT +St.sebs crowd.A.D.Thanx 4 your love. JA,MQ,CM,KA. All good things they say never last. Thanx Mrs.K

Christopher Schwirian

The"vs"GP,BG,RJ,JD,DR,JP. Remember Mcds,Bk,KFL,the Bench,the tree,killington in May,snowballs at CH,BGs House,Lets chill at a mall Dew,food,Marlboro runs.Ski Atomic,cool,chillen,well alright,chem-huh!Dr"No Ts"GP"You suck",JP"It wasn't me",BG"BC,my woman",JD"I have no gas"RJ"the GP"Thanx BG+Ms.C.Thanx Mom+DadILuv Ya

Jean A. Senechal

tebtebteb ride-engineered power-locks slow children punchbuggy awesome hat Are you with us, Bronwen? No Lissa, it's common sense! Shut up, Steph! ash-blonde poverty connotations Operation Buffalo Wings Aren't incisors great?! Newtonite hot dog! frog 5¢ for Aruba Thanx family&friends "What is the singular of Pez?!"

Matthew Shaw

You guys are out of control. No No No No-uck youLady I love you; Family in Paris: the bed; the fire at S.N. Penny wNickle Dime Quarter I like being close: Nacho Calzone Linguini. Thanks to Mom Dad Eric Zach and all of my friends, and in the words of Dan Quayle's grandmother 'You can do anything you want to do'

Tamar Pele Shay

"I slept on the strange pillows of my wanderlust/ I dreamed of 7475 over geometric farms Dreams Amelia dreams & false alarms." -J.Mitchell IsReal cccpxz zhongguo Macbeth BU Love & Respect to Juliana Amy Marcus Andres Ariel Ra anan Daniel Julia A.K.H. Lucien Mom & Dad Dad & Mom Raya Irving & Sar/Han/Sam.

Brian Shulman

You Don't Know What You've Got Until It's Gone REM-Cape Cod, Feb Vacations In Florida, USY, Cow Tipping,Yacking w/c, Ski Weekends, How Did You Get That Keg??Never Forget- SM BG GK CS+ "The Guys" Dharma-Mush EN KG MO DH DD AK CC JA CF BC KL DL Pick LR The Crew-TB LC EB CM GB TJ NM & D+KHK + Julie T Thanx M+D+E

Laurie Beth Sidel

Sweet Mems. Love & Thanks 4 all Mom. Couldn't have made it w/o u! Good luck 2 friends-Esp. JR, MG, LG, MH, PH, SB, AS, DB! Julie-Thanks 4 caring! GTCTTWW! Maria-Thanks 4 being there! DA,DA.. J&M-True friends u 2 will 4-eva B! Awesome Mems. of Summer 88'! Reach 4 the stars, make your dreams golden and light up the sky!!!

Ana Siemering

Thanx Linda it's beea a great 12 yrs. Thanx Nicole for DJH & all else DS Mr.M Bobs Miss88 LS rem capt& Mich.Rich&Pat Alex & all we've been through. Thanx H&J Thanks for everything Ann&Jim goodluck Tina&Greg Thanks DO,JK, BrucePrince Powder Zig clan 60-sox all good things they say never last Thanx Mom+Dad

Marco E. Signori

Remember: RH JF ES BP JL MC SO all the laughs down graphics Beals House the closet. Joe and Mikes fights.Basketball games with my cousins. Going to lunch at Sal's and Mcdonalds. All the football and softball games. It's been fun. Good luck to all my friends. All my love and thanks to Mom+ Dad and Diana

Andrea Blackmer Silk

Re wht hppnd 2 th mn wh gt evrythng he wntd? He lvd hpply evr aftr!-Wonka Bar, Anw,Cas th vry lst al 4yrs.Th bttl!Is it cming?J:cud u B lvd?A few:TA BO FF TG SO RW SG SD SC MP RCC SR AM TH 40+DQ? AJ!Paul !Spth:MrMrtn.Mnt.MsFlp! Trk+9ymnl4DA?AE Eps: ILY.Th ft ldy s sngng!cats+dogs. Th Ma+Pa s +p+jon 4vr Frenz Barb!Bye

Kellie Ann Smith

Nevr 4-get! Audrey,Rizza, MS,RB,JC,JD,LG,JX,MA,MW,KB,JF,DZ Cape cod summer of 88 he has no brain,oh he's a man, the rez,Carlos house 3:00AmAud jus 1 ur doing good Franks 2 in I McBoo ya want some pizza UR outta your mind! Good times with 1-rocnroll,Aud,hows the pole? 'dance' your the best ma,dad,dave

Mandi Nichole Smith

Good Luck to the Class of 89.Special good Luck to LC KS R LD VD TC TD SL SC MV MC JS-How ya doin Cathee! Special thanks to my mom.I couldnt have done it w/out you.Love ya MOM,Eric,Dad,Dave.Good Luck to Buddy G. at South,with all my Love Stay Sweet!-Doin the BUD! Harpa I LOVE your kids.Hi Russel.Scum-DZ-Mandee'89"!

Elizabeth Solomon

"Catch you next time around when we come to the surface again" awesome car we gotta make up for lost time-T.Shots tend the fire me want your puppies-Oprah in store 24-I'm going home HAIR.Who flipped the pizza Lorna-something sexual I'm thinking-youre cool-I care bugs on June-suspension.#1 bathtub-NASTINESS PREVAILS

Lesley Solomon

Sarah,Amy,Eavan,MAalex,Dan, Suz,Hil,Jen,Mer,Kat why? copscops J/ PB-88 Is there a problem? scottish party LA Los huevos 10yrs shaft rebel Quebec 87 my name is ..beep shnookums BC-noogy bound curfew? 15-3ldr cruz Fla Pof capeflixdancing at R NGNLZ Fast cars fast men4-2 faith-secrets?All my luv to Mom+Dad, Lori,Amy

Cynthia Spaulding
Always remember mind over matter. I won't forget you SM,AS,SR. We had some great timesLD,RL,MW,EB, JC+JC,MF,SM. Lori remember" Castle+ the long nites.I learned alot from you Rich, Shawn and Ed. Cape "89" Good luck class of "89" Thanx mom + Dad. It's only the beginning

David John Spirito
God put us where we are, where we go is up to us. Thanx Mom,Dad and Steve for everything Good luck to JE Buddy JimmyX.ALF JM Meathead BM BM Den. Also BD at CM and TL+BM at NC By and good luck to Mr. T. and the drafting class of "88" and "89"Sa and PJ. It was a great two years here.

Dawn Marie Spooner
Life isn't bad, it's some people in life that make it that way.Always rem. NB KD,DB,Kenny,Susan,party,Crew. Never forget the all-nighters and summers on the island.Cyo ski trip and softball,hotel parties and NYC Thanks NS,esp Doc, couldn't have done it with out U. I'll always love you Kevin thru good+bad

Cheryl A. Springer
I would like to thank my mother for supporting me through my school years. If it wasn't for her I would not be here graduating in 1989. I also want to say thanks to Robyn T. , Trina H. nad Sandy F. for the great school years. I want to thank my special friend L.F and all my friends in and out of school.

Aimee E. St.Louis
2 All my friends I luv U & the fun we had-never 4get esp:Gina-Go4it!Friends thru it all!Michelle-PNutbut& whipcream DG-limo 7-1-88 ! Frank-Mr.President Martha Donny Molly Steven Brian Angelo!Anzy Tiff Tova MelM George&Cid PGA Heather Suz Jean Felix our dreams are forever in my heart! I1-7-86! ILuvU MommyDaddy& G&R!!

Jaime Steinbach
JL,KS,PM,JB,ML,J A,EG,JA,SM,AB, TG, DL,KL, CS. Winter, spring, summer, fall.You've got a friend.M,D+T I love you Thanks XO.Sisters,T-Bird Shamo.Little Miss muffit,Tomorrow will be another day,No soul simmons, Moo!,JA NYC?,White jean's,strip-t,Hug. Pictionary+Whatz-it.To memories at CH-CH 42nd St. I'll miss you.I love u all.

Jason Steinberg
Montreal! BraeBurn Parties! Bashes at my house! 2-Keg weekend,way 2 much Brew!MS is a Narc! No Doubt Dude! We're all Busted! Dan got shipped! Thanx JF,Cartoon Factory Rocks, Dude! Psycho on the Fourth with DN,BB,LR! You Dudes are the Best! Who's got 'em? MR do es! WHB we finally did it!We won't ever really quit

David E Straley Jr.
Ford Mustang Grantorino66 Ozz BOT,TM,AT,CT,JT,KM,MM,JD,Jeff-G.4/2/88,Yamaha Fazer, Irom Maiden, Nicole, for all the special times we've had and places we've been, I'll love you forever! Thank you Mom+Dad Have a good one in the summer of 89

Jennifer Subrin
" if you want to leave take good care, hope you meet alot of nice friends out there-just remember": SKI inhouse-Respect-awesomeCAR-Ditch-Luka-Thats a double contraa-Uluger-Tenderness-Tall Tiger-harmonizin-MDT-Please baby, U flipped the pizza-bagels-doughbaby-TX-just not NORMAL-shamu-JPB:Thanx for the outer laugh

Christine M.M. Sullivan
Thanx to all my friends esp. JR,LK+JC volleyball Jod,you couldn't have been a better friend.Thanx for being there.Success is failure turned inside out. Mom+Dad I will succeed! Nance+Bob,we all made it! I love you all.NFFB. WYWM,RH! want a coke! Thanks Mom+Dad

Ursula Sutton
S'cuse me while I kiss the sky - Jimi Hendrix Pink Floyd People are strange... Ferry Beach Sweet Memory will die To all of you who made my 4 years at Newton North special,thanks and good luck. BYE!

Robyn Lisa Suvalle
Fun X-rem U 4-eva:MG,LG,JR The best sumers-camp'80-? Rem: Prom'88 w/NF Sball-scx2 cabot's NCAA! Sat.SoccerCar?!?! Tiger: Bball-CB,SS Rem:sleepovers-up till 4am come on do the locomotion! LF-Food!!! SU-Hi gorgeous! Bs-luv u always! Mp-Hi QT! JP-hunk alert! NH'86, BFF Dan,I love you, Marlboro- ILY Mom,Dad,and even Doug!

Kristin Svartstrom
Yo!What's in the bowl ——?Smile Jaime! Thanks best buddy:But anyway,Judy,we're awesome as always!,obvouisly!!!!Stress!?!?!! Woody,it's all in the Name mooooo!YOU ALL KNOW WHO LOVES YOU.Sisters!YEAH!!!!Miss ya all!,of course.Adieu my friends,but not forever, WE'RE FREE!

Michael A. Svirsky
"Welcome to the machine" Nothing is bad if you enjoyed it and nothing is a waste of time if you had fun, so have some flavors and hang loose while you still can. Who's got'em dude! P.F:"Wish you were here"-L.V. H.G. B.B. L.R. L.K. J.B. C.J. B.W. M.R. J.S. D.N. R.B.

Bruno Tamburrini
What's there to say? Except that we are finally out of here!!! Good Luck M.C., D.M.,C.B.+C.T. Remember 10th + 11th grades in Adams Lockers-D.M.+C.B. Cappy ate a worm, I wrecked my car + still we lost to Needham! Thanx Mom + Dad! Bye,M.C. D.M. H.S. P.V.,I'll see you down in Wareham sometime, or maybe in college.

Robyn L. Taylor

Thank You Mom,Dad And Family For All Your Support.To My Good Friends Cheryl,Trina And Sandy For Being There When I Was In Need.Thanks For Making Me Laugh And Have A Great Time.I Had Fun With DT,CG, BO, JR, AT,JW,JN,NF,And To My Good Friends Outside Of School DT,TL. RR. DJ,LF,SJ,SD,AH, Etc....

Kerri Tejeiro

I owe it all 2 u mom love u. Liz + Sharon Thanx Guys Class of 88 "I had the time of my life " late nights with Sarah + Tara. Bahamas 89 Westie Boys u raise it 1L MB TK SK PW. Drink cra. BFF BH. J/Love. Tommy when 4 eva is threw I'll stop loving u. Even when were apart we'll Alwys be together.

Linda Thea

I would like to thank all my wonderful teachers! I would also like to wish my sister and friends lots of luck! Johanna. Giade we're sisters! Good luck to you Chea always remember the great times forget the rest! Don't forget me. MP,KQ KH<DH<Mike,Glade we met! Come on guys knock em dead!Lots of thanks to D,Mackie

Heather Thompson

"Its no use pretending that I understand"MH The Awsome Car, quarters basketball, RESPECT, pap-tarts from Abbys in the drawer! Ethiopian, Flapping-stairs, Killington-hell,the pink Like, Glens Cove, The fog is rollin' in! My bop drum in Ash-burnham, we have to make up for lost time! Nasties! dead cows. Mom,I love you!

Rebecca Thornblade

Many thanks to J.L., N.S., A.D.,.H., S.R.,and many others for thier support! Yaay,Y.P.O.-Israel '87. Canada '88 and may the Orient '89,Paris,April '88! Music is my life."of course the gift to be cherished most of all is that of life itself.One's work should be a salute to life"-Pablo Casals.ILove You Mom DadSarah

Michelle C. Tirella

We all grew up2fast, but stood by eachother each step of the way. Cheer3, 4URall#1 Gina UR1of a kind.Si-suz-Be a spaz?Mel-ure attitude Frank listen2U!Jean lC3ofU Aim,Marth,Tov, Sha,Hh.Mz,Tm S+T Ca&the Rest. NYe88Sum88 Cr-Pty-of5.Things happen4A reason.Be a rebel-S!Neva4-get U SL!Thanx Mom+Dad+Mar when I'm blu I look at U!

Carl J. Tishler

++Ian, Peter, Brede, Jay, JB, Brds,etc..: Thank you, good luck and try not to let the little things in life (like money) get in your way. I know I won't(?) Remember: J+J's,century club?? WBA, free-bird, Dana Ross,old swill,taco juice, the death seat, yellowstone, TY MD+B "..and it's all too clear we're on our own" "33"

Angelo Tomaino

Rem GM FD JD DQ CA+TA DMx22 SG MH IR JC every1 at kel's. Don't worry if my pen forgot U, I never will Roadtrip! Frankie, plenty o' room! Basebakk anyone? Whenever you dream you're hilding the key, it opens the door to let you be free. Beck, I learned a lot, my love always! High school's over.....BFD!

Liesl Tommy

Abu Toppin

-To All The Boys Of 88 I Made It MH EF RR AH DR-To AllThe People Who Thought I Could'nt Make It. Ha Ha Don't You Feel Stupid! I Would Like To Dedicate This Year To My Grand-parents This Ones For You! 2 My School Buddies SD BO JB MP CP JR Luv Ya-2God+Mom+Dad I Love You+Thank You.

Diana Torres

SM JR MM SC : I luv Ya!Sue rem:m/s & the Bayside!Jess & Liz:I like UR shirt SMDTW/ mel,Sue Mel-Smile!!Def Lep- S,L,SL,TD,JC,Limo! Subi:thnx 4 Fri&Sat at FSCLNDW/TG:PHW/Jess: Liz:Laf!Hugs 2 SC; Liitat; J&L: ptpas lmsathp oops! VD SR MV RL LI JX N MF RS AC WS MS CR Thanx 4 keepin me laffing!I'll miss ya!! Thanx Mom!!

Margaret A. Travis

...with a clean heart and my song in the wind the sand will sting my feet, and the sky will burn. mdept+ Theatre-i owe you my sanity. France hey! i love you guys- no one could ask for more. " your life is on fire.." mdob, r+d (my best friends)- thanks. ily all. "...and has made all the difference."

David P. Tubman

Are We Really Graduating?? Well It Is About Time!! We Have Been Here Long Enough!! Good Luck To Evety-ine—Except Those Certain Few(You Know Who You Are!) The Real World Better Watch It! Watch Out ! Because Here Comes The Class Of 89 !!

Erika Tullberg

I could initial all day but you guys know I love you- remember popcorn.Diet Coke,the diner.Rocco.and the group.Thanks to Dance,Sisters. CCC, Cappy (for making me see), and my family, my otherother family & the team (who helped me through); P.Bear-it is better.And Matt-On ne voit bien qu'avec le coeur...-Je t'aime.

Adam Tupta

Culater-LM-KK-JD-JQ-JT-DC-and my brothas.Ozzy,Joe S. rule!Ooh barracuda!Pontiac has the Power.Don't forget the Kawi!Hey brntha tictic 7thSonofa7 thson. Rock-in'and rambln!Luv U LM!Flyin'High Critta!Egga!Radsandratsbyt letsgohaveabutt!Checkum!Yo baby!JT,remember the Delta sweetleaf,snoblid-Illnevr for-getthegoodtimesorthebad

Jessica Umbarger

Ssh-say no more/the big o/ Andy-what would I do w/out Jumby?/Jen-give any stranger your phone #?/jode-the french people/: lava you/ MIO-30-87 sorry, wish you were here/what's that smell/ scooper/nicekitchen floor/turtle?picle? /you 5/MR ttule/the savna/Amy-money?/lightting moments/SC-dupain JAAS-This cityy never sleeps

Svapana Upadhay

Dosen't matter Im only 17! Dont peel the paper Cathy. Who is winng now Lisa? So much hs chngd snce NC Jen&Mel. So much alike Rob! Jerm & Eric rem thos walks hm. ILYA Joel. REM gd X's w/ Jerm,Adam Prom '88 w/ BT. Thxgiving '87 w/ Vikas. Anythng for U Phil 5/7/88. Never Tear Us Apart! ILY: Mom,Dad,Ush,Kalp, Urm.

Jerry V. Useem

"Living is easy with eyes closed, misunderstanding all you see. It's getting hard to be someone but it all works out. It dosen't matter much to me." -John Lennon "I'm outta here!"-Jerry Useem Just kidding- Its been fun + stay in touch. evilElvis

Teddy Varsamis

Rember Good Times in North Canada Trip VanHalen WC Teddies Hot Weather Rember Scott Steve Matt Dan Scott Jason Angelo Andy Mir Sean Eric. Hey Bud,Let's Party. NN was Great Happy Trails.

Lorenzo Vides

Linda Villafana

"The poetry of the Earth is never dead,as long as Spring succeeds Winter, and man is their to percieve it." Thank You Mom,Mike,Dad,Ma, Rich,Rachel,Amy,and Tamara for letting me experience friendship,love,and passion. R.K.-We'll make it to Italy. To a life fil!ed with glorious music.I have only just begun

Anna Vinter

Caterina A. Vittoria

WeFinallyMadeIt!LuvyaBecky neverforgettendo!Josh(Rad)+ Bruce(Bud) GoodLuck!MAGGIEh anginthereKARIC(PA)Timetoos hortLuvYA JVAVMV &CV "There walks a lady we all know who shines white light and wants to show how everything still turns to gold. Andif youlistenveryhardthetunewillcome toyouatlastwhenallareoneandoneisall.."-LEDZEP

Pete Vlagopoulos

HS BT TB SB FE CK BH HL RW and others:I'll miss you all! Ouaaiis(For Mr.F):We are about to enter the real world,where our decisions will affect our lives.Look before you leap!Good luck to the class of 1989:Good luck in the Marines,college or wherever you're going after high school.Thanks Mom+Dad for everything.

Michael Volante

Rem NN Footbal-1234,x-man Cazzo,Julop,Rat Pack,Light Gino-TPOTNMS,ITTBOTD,SC,DI,OH Jim, well not exactly,SR Dude she knows. Sarah-Sorry Thanks+Good luck to:GF,JX,BM,JS,DS,PL,SL,DLT,Sang OH,LD(Dont be frustrated),JC,SM(OH Yeas),AC,RL-Lucitania the band and everyone at Palmer.JC+PL(LCD)3-stooges Sue-IHTMML,Liz-Soo+b-somf

Luanne L. Wacenske

We finally did it Oh Well ! thanx to Mary,Kelly and Kristen All my love to mom,dad,Len and Elisa.

Kiley Walsh

In these closing credits I'd like to thank Mom, Dad, Kathleen, Tess, Music, The Ocean, Summer, Snow, and my friends for all of my experiences."Though we travel the world over to find the beautiful, we must carry it with us or we find it not,"-Emerson.I'lltry! Amy! "Getting so much better all the time..."

Jody Rachel Weinberg

Hullo! Hody:Obnxs! obsns!=MG<KS etc LE-wanna b late?Ally w/wphs Drv to hit Pkd cars LF-Quack Pd JQ-thx bird-Lst in fun SM-Hesosocutenos oshk...DR+BG-SAT:mkin Rev280zx-I don't thind so!GC-Gd lil di b's rmbr Sth-87-Prom88:2wcs on anes= buzz! MS,ch+all-U no who UR-I had a blast-Gd LK chldrn! Thx mom + Dad. B+W-ILY!

Rebecca L. Weinstock

People always ask me"What will you be when you grow up?"-Maybe I'll be a child! A fond goodnight to-you know who you are!-LIZ-youare THE BEST !!-Three D's-SG-sing a song of laughter Thanks Mrs Stein! Mom, Dad + Josh- thanks for all you love and support-We made it! Jacob have I loved...

Mariam G. Wheeler

"The years dissappear, much has gone by since then.."-MAR My love to Stac(e)y,Kris,Erika,Linda,+I'll miss you JAY! "..some say love is holding on and some say letting go..."-D.B.W. ILY Aiden-"where would we be..?" LY Pat! "What are you think'in of?" D.R.'88 DAD,M, B, Bj,K.S,+A-YOU KNOW I LOVE YOU!! BYE JULES!!!

L Kate White

oyenoy-Wearehere! Lebajilur-plePritzdto my BaconBoopers:Thank you for your love and support.We must always stay in touch.Mr.Leonard-thanks for your patience. Ms.Movitz-I'll neverforget all you've taught me.SB Please don't let your ego get in the way of the many beautiful things you have to give the world.

Meredith J. Wilson

"Close your eyes and think of me and soon I will be there to brighten up even your darkest nights. Just call out my name and you know where ever I am I'll come running." To all my friends w/luv "Suspension" "Blkieskimos?" "Rich in the ditch" "firealarm" "Respect" "New Years Eve-walnuts" "Rockn'roll high-way 51"

Aiden Winslow

"it's only with the heart that one can see rightly; what is essential is invisible to the eye."Mariam our friendship means the world to me.I'll always be there for you.Luv ya!David have faith in me-ILY.April in Paris; Scoopah!So..how's your mum?Break over due! Thanx 2 my family + thier love & support. Jules..ILY

Anja Wurm

We did it! Hellious but there was some fun-things we want to forget but can't-Sugarloaf RESPECT-we ruled HrvysbrstlecrmDagmar Liz86+88 Areufru? Le Bistro water cntry-Boat w Homen dissed ol man AW+SI= GO-PHERHeaven Nan Dwny FIK Drool-ingCondor Scrappy Jenna Pilgram Jen Lizzie Heath Katie Mer Hardguys &Sean-ROCK ON!!

Demetre Xintaropoulos

Rem Football BT12NN34 #81 coco Hardhat Hey she knows worms Mike Jalop Meathead Good Friends-AS KS MB MJ DS KE PG JE SF DL MO CC BM Anna P thanks for caring-I wont forget you.Marco and the closet.4-18-12.Fender+Charvel.Eddie Randy Kirk-The best.Thanks to Mom Dad Babs and Brat and Julakis family for everything.TUH

Elizabeth Yellen

GTW:Wub,Pup,SJ,SH,J F,AR,JM, JJ, BM,MQ,NIF,JR,Mulv,MP,MA.DM, SF,CO K-ears,Ski trip-Quebec/gls elvtr,marathon at Mir's,Montreal,all nighters,Mol-machine, Locs,clue, Cor-ruption-DK Ages,gif. course nits,I Nvr!,Mac mistakes, Gimme a bea,B-hits at Abnals,l.A. Club,VT-Clinton, Fkc-ID'S, CLASSICS,SJ-N'-Por. g-d, Chka-Zu lvs

Byeong-Seo Yook

BBBBBB Y Y EEEEEEE DB B Y Y E BB B Y Y E HB B Y Y E WB B Y Y E TBBBBBB Y EEEEEEE LB B Y E MB B Y E EB B Y E JB B Y E BBBBBB Y EEEEEEE H

Marie Zakak

EverythingHappens4aReason Jod-iBFFItsARareThing ToFindAFri-endWhoWill Remain14everMelWe CantTell ThePreciousMoment When-AFriendshipStarts MelzRCGUR1of AkindJess"LuvUguys"Sars+Tars FWacko Rem: FriendsA Zesp MikeU-RAwesomeJasonMLsnobMTLZJES BS7G40DTTMMHSGGN-GLB+ Acre Mem:Alniters4/167/4/88Summer 87?Marthn M+DTThanx 4 everything

Elena Zangari

The best of times with Maureen, Paula, Stacey, Lori, Lisa, Sharon, Kelly, Rina. English class 87-88, Always remember SO; Good luck everyone, I'll miss you I I love you Mom and Dad, Thanks for everything,Good times with Lillian, and how could I forget you Nick?E-Z Does it, Guys!

Nejla Abraham

Gail Antonellis

Remember:Jen and Trisha; We made it together with a lot of help.Thanks to my family, teachers,and NS.Never forget:Stair 4 my big brothers,TP,PP,MR and goodtimes at the Res,the bridge,Dolans,the park and the parties in W.N. LP+KP Good Luck VD,LD,CI,and DM! Shawn;I will al-ways love you with all of my heart!!

Susan Calcagni(Subi)

We finally made it!Remembering best times with JR DT SM DJ MM SM VD LI LD TD SL MC DZ WS GH SR SC MC RS AC JC!Good luckGU!Couldn't of done it without Lisa.I love you!Hi MS!Goodluck guys- Believe in your dreams don't eva let go it's what you have in life and it's there for you to follow!Subi

Monica Costantini

The best of times 1-25-87 Cabowabo Cape Cod 88 summer 87 w/ the gang good luck Cid-Its not your fault! What!-Sa-1min bike rides Nancy-Late Nites-Linda -The elastics going to wear out Hawk eye-thanxs a million Head Dives-Fesi- Bol Soph.+ PJ Dave Presley-See-NM M&M Thanks for everything Mark Sweet 16 Luv ya Mom &Dad

Michelle Cucchi

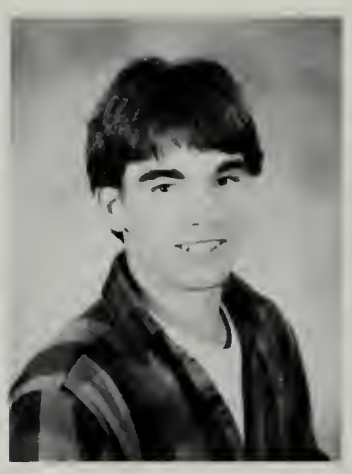
Always remember the good times w/ BC MF KP JB JD RL MC SC JD RZ SR + all at Palmer lockers. "Never say goodbye." Special Thanx to Melissa, Sandra, Marisa, and Jen + Jen for being there during the hard times. Couldn't have made it w/out you Mom + Dad love ya. All my love to Bobby and Justina. Good luck class of "89".

Carri Rebecca Faich

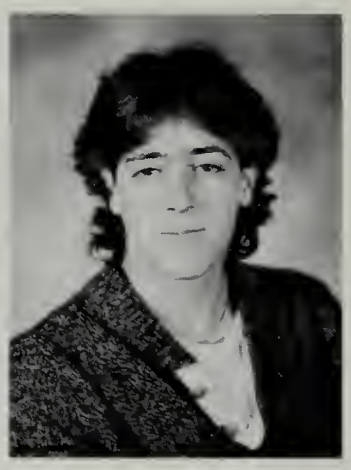
Cathy,a safar: sounds good GOWQL. ugh-hum.RP.B.tune in Beanie Halloween!JA,I like your shoes!BDA-BaaHHhh!!!! Cat,rem:Yawgoog88-Ned.RUT!GC:87-88.VP.RP,always rem:swings and 8/15.Cathy.rem:10/5-first double"F"Day!!!RP,I won't leave,and there won't be any Dexters. Hang on Rick.Love and thanks to mom,dad,Rick and Mila.Zaaa

Heather L. Porter

Said,"Durn.I growed another head" Teacher said "It's time you knowed, The word is grew instead of growed." I think it pisses god off if you walk by the color purple in a field somewhere and don't notice. If I cannot fly let me sing Love to my Kindred Spirits



Kevin Schruben



Francis Shawdry

Anton G. Smirnov

Erik C. Smith

Patricia Caputo-Wells

The group: DF,DH,AC,BH,(DG I remember) Best times, the Docks,the Barricades,oreos 3111,1ST floor Adams. Fred! Never4get:KP,BS,CH, JC,TD,BB,RB,BM,GA-Busstop!GT, SM,RM,CM,MJ,theville.Also,CM, KB,BB,AA,etc.Coca-Cola,SVSM. Lights,OTWDS, Cid-4eva! Candy CU, don't worry,B happy! It's been real! Exactly!Wait!DM,ML-Bet!Liz

John "Holmes" Castriotta

Rem all the posse Caico,Dezi, Mearles,Tony,Boys of"88"legga, JC,JC,VM; Spring Break "88" Bahamas Ski trip AC-DC Run-DMC LOTTS wLAT SS the rink nights down the square CYO hockey Thanx Ma couldn't of done it without u. Luv to Robbi my little JAP forever Thanx babe Its about time I'm out of TSH!!

Ellen F. Carbonneau

It has been a great year here at Newton North. I want to say thank you to all my new friends for making it such a great year. I also want to say thanks to my family, the Lafleur's, and all of my old friends in Augsburg, Germany for being so supportive for me this year. Thanks! and goodbye!

Lisa Cummings

Thanxs for being there for me, Krissy and Ellen. Best Friends. In 86' good times at Metro and D.F..March 7, we met. John's prom, we had the best time. April's party! Down the Cape. New Edition is back in '88. All my love to John. Thanks Mom and Roy.

Monica Digiambattista

Thanks Be To'GOD'for nothing is impossible with GOD Luke1:37 Thanks NewStart GS,PG,MB,BB,JL,JS,Capi,MR,DS,JF,KS,JS,JS,MD, GA, TC,KB,KB,MB,NM,CW,E, CB,RG, VLBL,SB,Photo,SP Thnx-TEEN MINISTRY. BCOC, KS, VW,MG. MG,DG, NS,LG, CF,VM,SG,RE,GB, JW,JC,DB,I Love U All,Mom, Dad,Val,Eroa ,Al,Always Trust In God Pslamzz:10-11-11/8/87By

Dante A Ferzacca

Remember Pm Jail TAT AC CA BB KB JM KH SM CB TW DH KP Fred Dock's Barricades Newtonville my whole 4 glorious year's of trouble some times Thank DR Bower and Thank Mom for understandins Thank all my friends Thankyou All Dante Ferzacca

Laurie Greeley

Riz,hows the roof,Bff,Jo-help me off the floor-U+AL 4eva,Capello-they're not towing me away!Lisa.Tks 4 alws being there-college men,John-Cuff+n Puff,Riv st.PK,my parents went away on 2 weks vacation!polans,Jo's house,call the Cops at 4am Rem good times w/KL Jen,EC,RD,JC,MW, KS, FM,MC,AS,JZ and TKS. Mom+Dad!

Larry Pellegrini

Love,You,For,Ever,San,Baby, Kenny, Pellegrini,Bud...

Jeff A Pike "Biff"

Elmfield HR king.Be a stud overnight .Thanks to the crew.JD,GP,RJ,DR, BG, CS and the class of 89.Summer of 88never forget you EM.The 280z is the goddess mobile Rem.Hockey & baseball&sking.Good times in Framingham.Cape Cod 88.Hyannis Runs.R those my Feet" The dews must go on!RemAL,PC&HRcrew Thanx M&D I love you both.

Graham William Reid

Picture your self like a boat on a River with tangerine skyes and kalidascope eyes.Cathlic guilt.All I see and hear is madness.Shroom head and where-coneWhats hell? Nick Nack Noggen Nayked on Northcliff hill WE SKATE! Boiling acid bath Iggy A.K. Mouse Norma Jawr.William Mary Jane

Stacie Santillo

Blow a Bynard! Let the good times roll! Shrooms in the square with card and Nancy!Hey Hey what can I do Led Zeppelin rules whats up Bob? Nanc your alright Pink Floyd Bad Co. The Doors Aerosmith Refer Head woman Its all me!Love you Mom Dad Bill Liz Chrissy Tracte and Allen Shadubee Nancys Shattered Party

Mazia Qaiser

Thoughts:Have humor,smile. Dream is the best state of mind.Where else could I see him, if not in a dream? "Love with a love that is more than love." What is the meaning of life? Tomorrow is always fresh, with no mistakes. Life's illusions are illuminated by saint Elmo's Fire*MYWE*PK!DB!JK!KB!AMJD.CS.My family. JS..

Autographs

In the Flesh

Annie Hayes and Gino Coppola

Matt Harrington, Jeff Lieberman, Nino Tramontozzi, Bill Golden, Keir Walker and Ian Morgan

Mike Grunes

Aimee St. Louis and Brian Schraffa

Anna Rodgers

Adam Shaw, Dave Jacobs, Matt Shaw and Ira Coulston

Angelo Tomaino and Lisa Amatangel

Dan Nadelberg

Gareth Marshall, Kaan Kaleli, Tory Clemente, Shah Anderson, Shaughnessy Daniels, Abu Toppin and Erika Martinez

Dr. Marya Levenson

George Maxcey

Jimmy Xintaropoulos and Darlene Coyne

Linda Schulz

Mike Connell

Sang Oh and Tommy Robertson

Mike Volante

Christiana Pepin

Kaan Kaleli

Suzy Bass

Cathy Coniaris and Geoff Schwartzreich

Carri Faich and Ronnie Pang

Nicole Mooney and Rachel Davidson

Liz DePasquale, Mike Volante, Jodi Cicciu and Lisa Roberts

Scott Fayner and Sean Igoe

Andrea Dimella, Laurie O'Brien and Melina Freedman

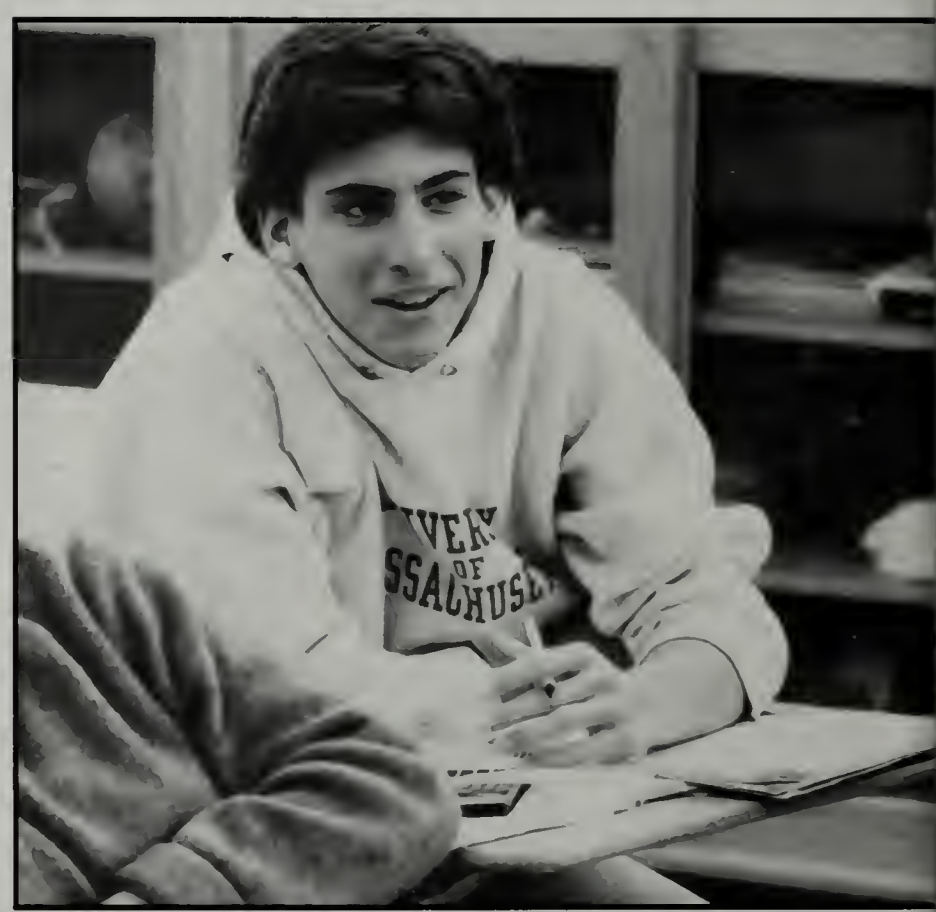
Rachael Kelso and Andrea Migliassi

Carmen Gerald and Andre Jones

Sandra Calmes and Stacey Daley

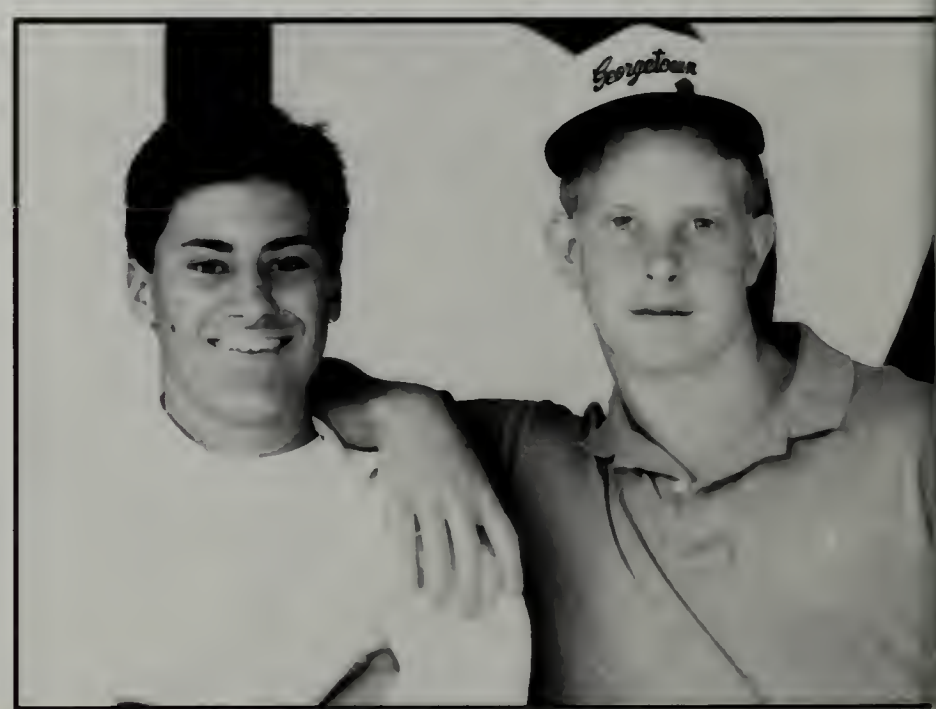
April Morris

Franca Mineo



Mike Ross

Jane Louie



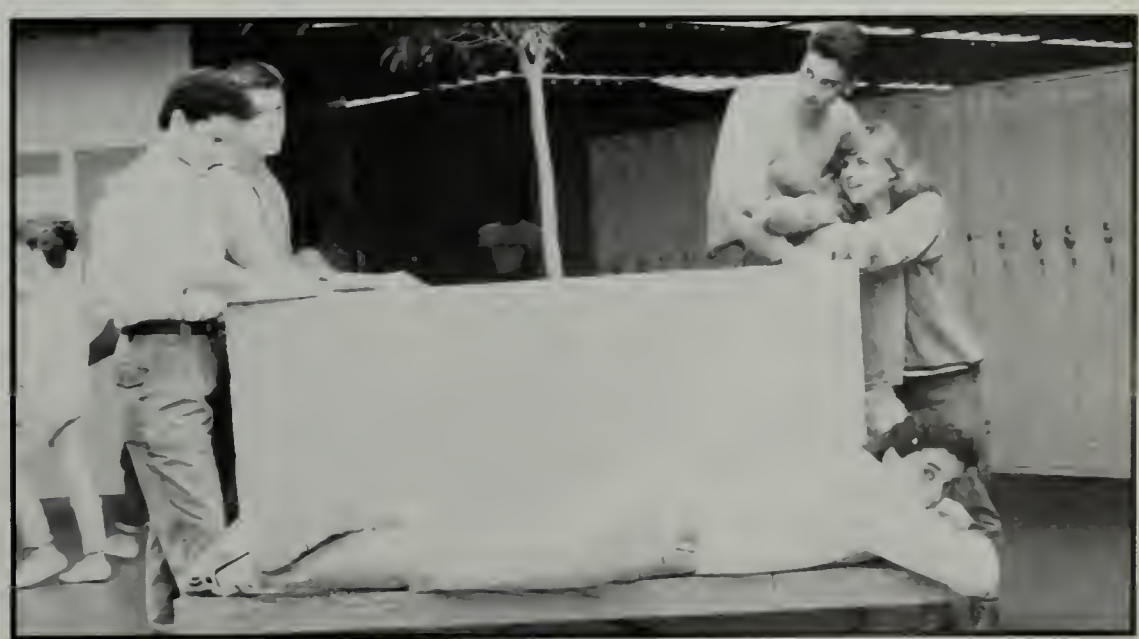
Marc Cappello and Steven Bagley

Brian Merrill

Aaron O'Donnell and Dan Dain

Jody Rogers

Diane Torres and Tom Robertson



Frank DeVito, Paul Cocuzzo, Angelo Tomaino, Becky Howland and Ivo Rufo

Joe LaRoche, Joe Frassica and Rahem Baraka

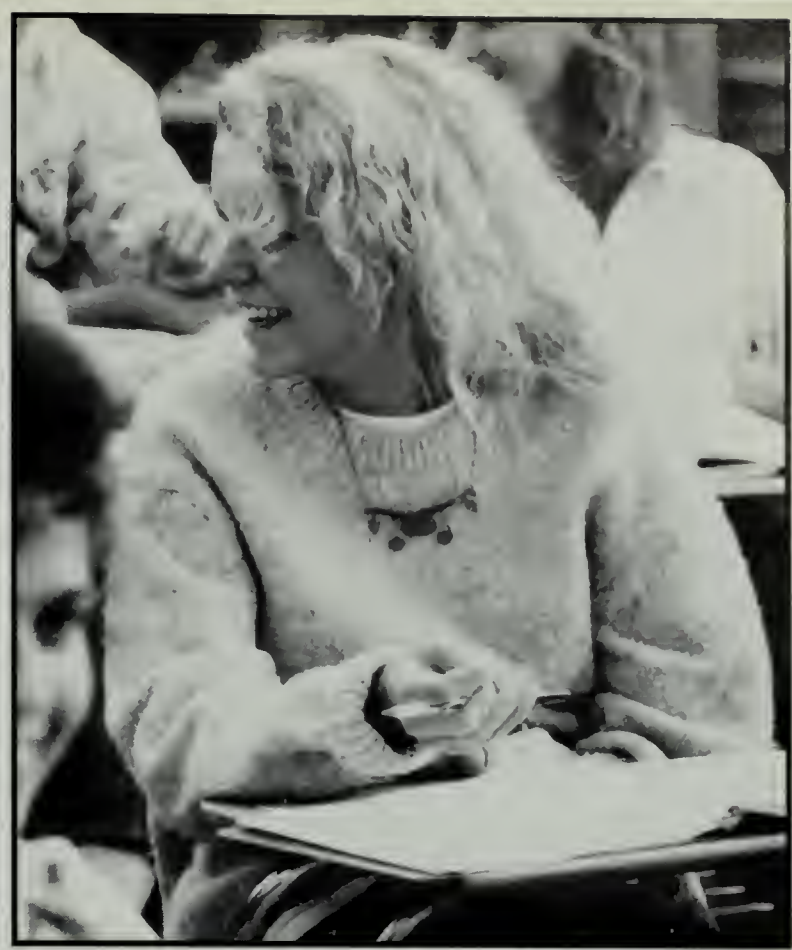
Ms. Erika Chisholm and Johanna Granoff

Jeff Grushka and David Straley

Colin Reid, Rachel Johnson and Liz DePasquale

Jason DeGeorge, Lydia Heemstra, Suzanne Barouchian, Chris Moffatt, Terry Jaillet, Mike Boorstein and Pam Weltz

Steve Leonard and Seth Goldstein



Erika Tullburg

David Cerone and Monica Costantini

Gina Lucente

Lisa Amatangel, Mariam Wheeler and Aiden Winslow

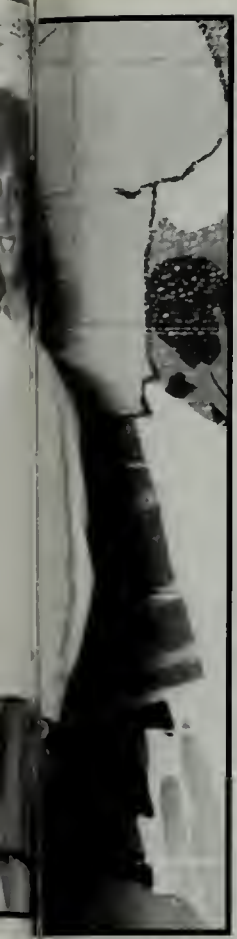
Joe Russillo

MaryAnn Hacsunda, Heather Hughes, Jean Edwards, Martha Mensoian and Michelle Tirella

Jen LeBlanc and Joanne Doherty

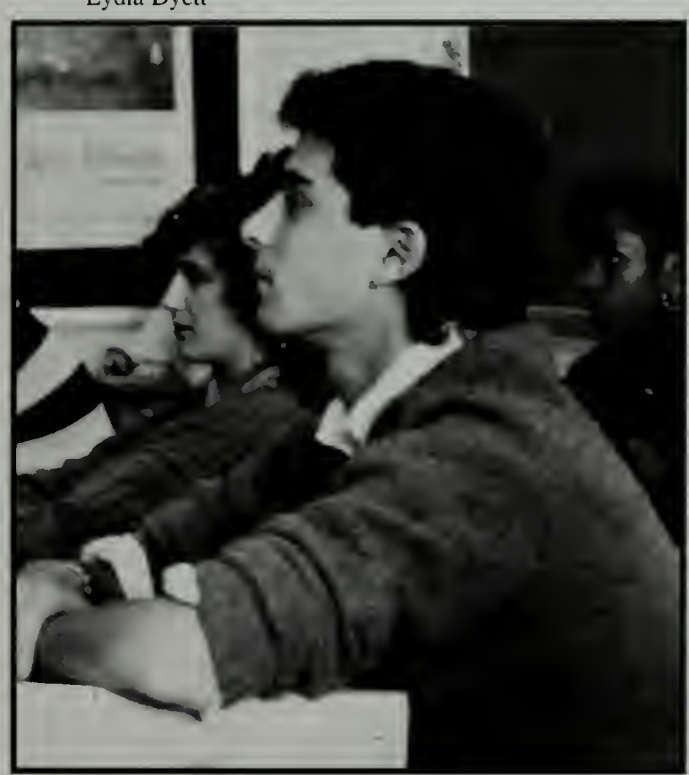
Juliana Ellman, Seth Mnookin and Lisa Rosman

Stephanie Patz

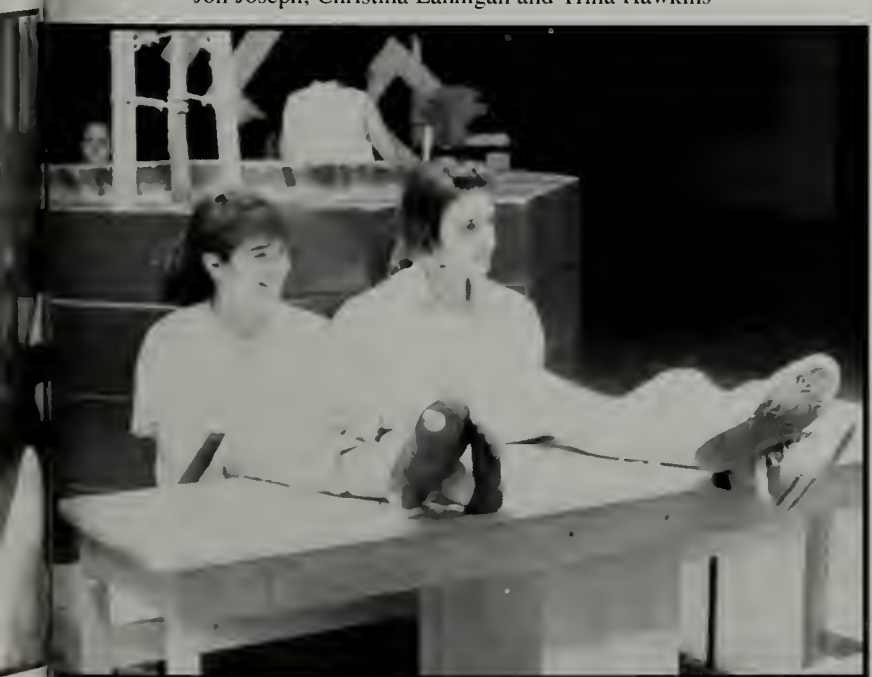


Lydia Dyett

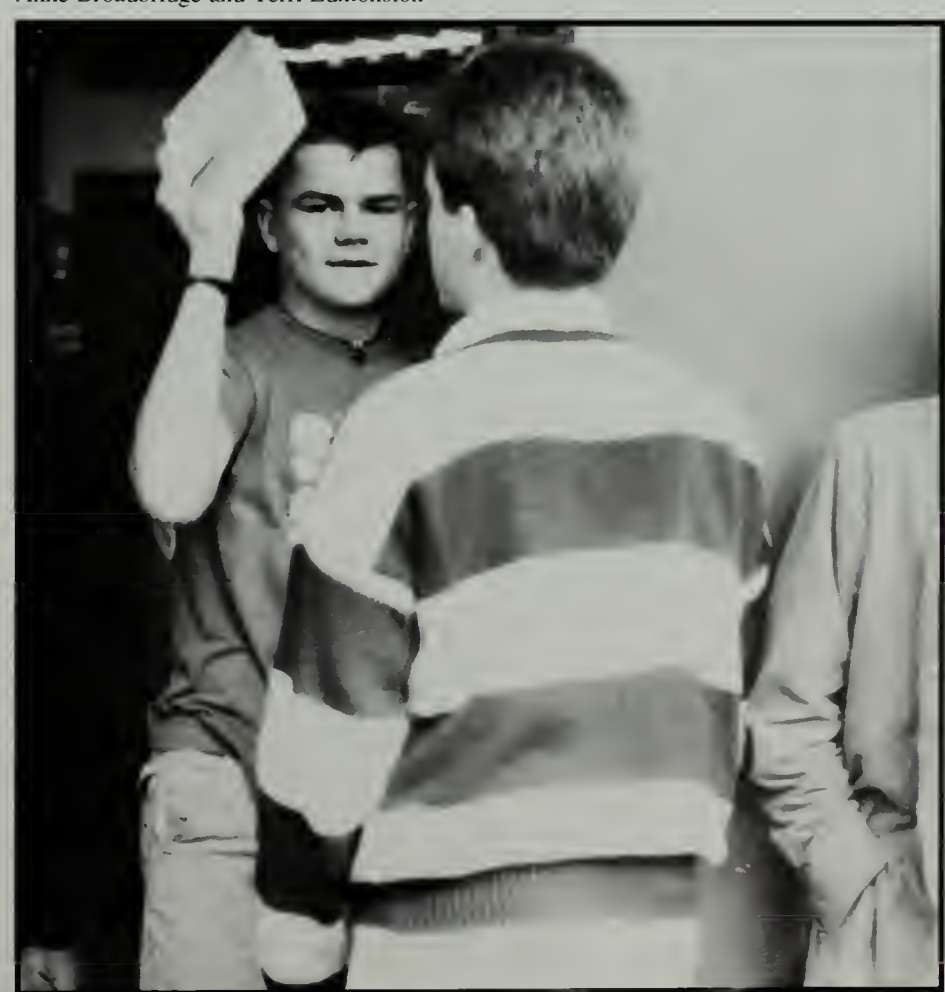
Anne Broadbridge and Terri Edmonston



Jon Joseph, Christina Lannigan and Trina Hawkins



Liesl Tommy and Vaj Granelli



Chris Metz and Kelley Doyle

Michelle Bernstein and Angelo Coppola

Michael Antonellis

Terry Jaillet

Donna Turner, Abu Toppin and Shaughnessy Daniels

Meg Travis

Sandra Blackwood, P.J. Melanson, Louie Caci and Nancy Mack

Arthur Magni

Mitel Fjeisser

Jacques French

Susan Horkan, Sam Weber and Amanda Fredericks

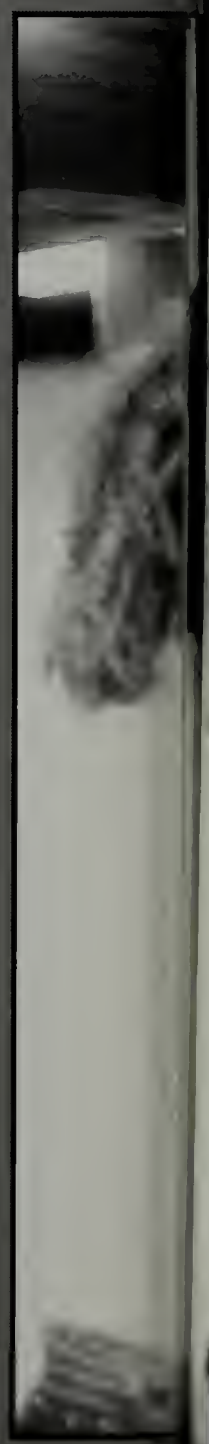
Vaj Granelli, Yun Lien and Terri Edmonston

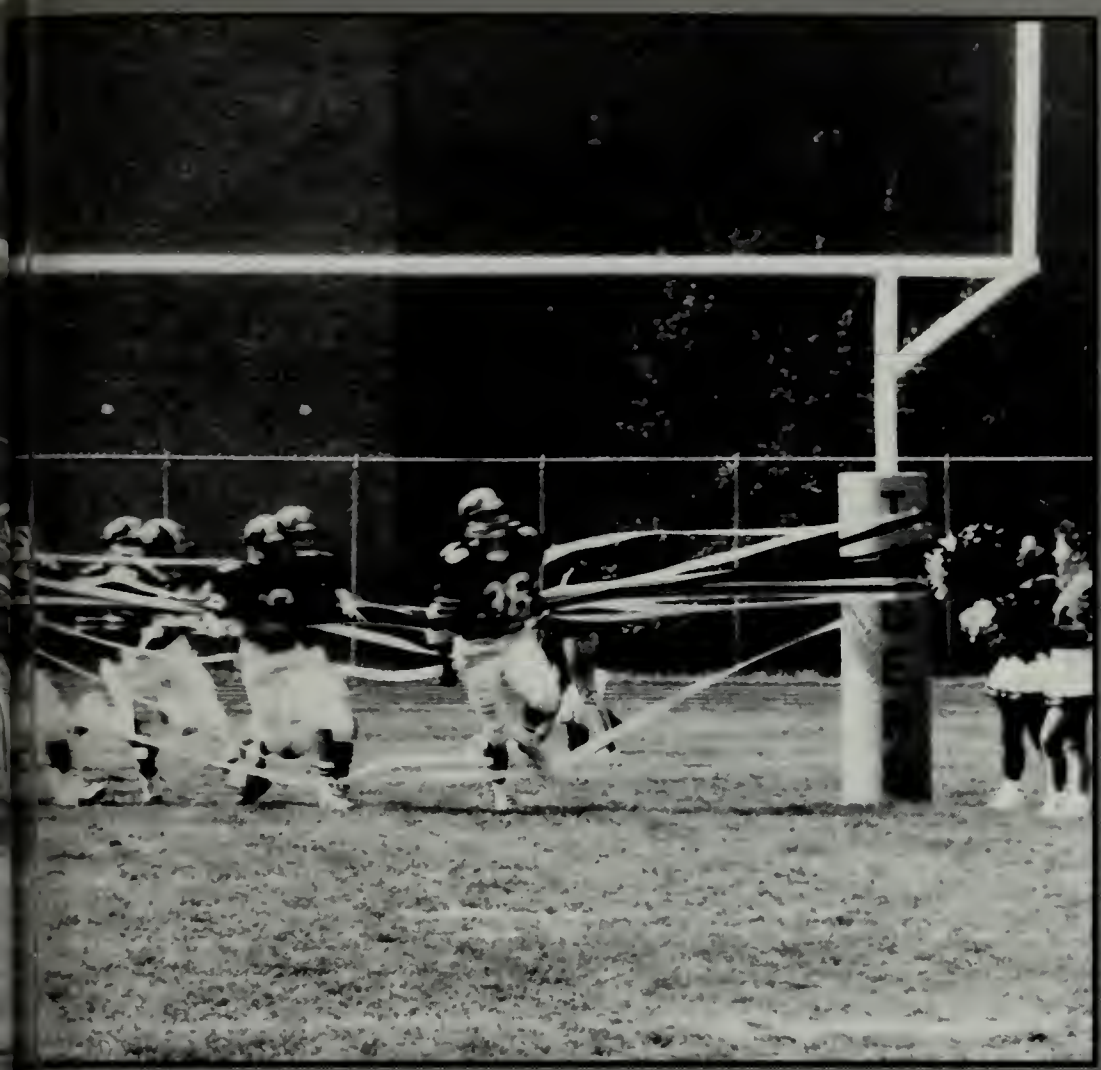
CELEBRATION TIME

Dien Ho

Dave Curcio and Mike Anderson

Break out!





Doug Sher and Tim Morse

iesl Tommy and Amy Lieberman

Jeremy Kaplan

1989 Newtonian

Jonathan Goodman	Editor in Chief
Limor Deutsch	Managing Editor
Ann-Marie Gentile	Portraits Editor
Melina Freedman	Photography Editor
Frank De Vito	Business Manager
Bronwen Cook	Design/Layout Editor
Elissa Laitin	Design/Layout Editor
Victoria Richardson	Literary Editor
Jason Aliotta	Sports Editor
Lisa Amatangel	Academics Editor
Rachel Schultz	Clubs/ Organizations Editor
Lorraine Chao	Assistant Editor
Jeremy Kaplan	Assistant Editor
Jane Louie	Assistant Editor
Alexandra Rand	Assistant Editor
Allan Wellenstein	Computers Manager
Joe Russillo	Index Editor
Ned Rossiter	Adviser
John Neister	Jostens Representative
Jay Bleiler	Purdy Vantine Studio
Terry Bleiler	Purdy Vantine Studio

Staff

Nicole Abrams
Tara Aliotta
Jenn Berry
Jerome Chou
Dan Dain
Stacey Daley
Lydia Dyett
Bart Gold
Marc Heimlich
Terry Johnson
Stacy Kahn
Matt Laufer
Seth Levin
Peter Liang
Steve Lookner
Gina Lucente
Arthur Magni
Ian Morgan
Emily Rothman

Photography Staff

Steven Berbeco
Phil Clawson
Cathy Coniaris
Lauren Dias
Dien Ho
Becky Howland
Meghan Keane
Lucia Kegan
Amy Lieberman
Megan Morahan
Laureen O'Brien
Liz O'Brien
Linda Schulz
Ana Siemering
Sara Smith
Anna Vinter
Kiley Walsh
Cina Wertheim

Special Thanks: Eleanor Andler, Diane Antonellis, Atwood Dunham, Mary Ann Kreider, Mary Lanigan, Helen Leone, Marya Levenson, Elizabeth Linde, R.L. Montague, Edythe Raymond and Colonel Savedge.

MARFIL

A little bit of EVERYTHING

NEWTONIAN 1989

3 1323 00216 3557

•BITS OF THE BOOK•

Hanging out on Main Street . . . Dancing to favorite oldies at Ric 'n Rocco . . . Sundrenched spring days playing frisbee on the mall . . . Battle of the Bands . . . *Everything* we enjoyed doing in EVERYDAY LIFE — 6

Working towards graduation . . . Trying to get a handle on sports, stress and science all at the same time . . . Tech Voc, Music and Art — all academic majors in themselves . . . And a few other *bits* and pieces of North's first rate ACADEMICS — 34

Believe it or not the faculty is working on some interesting projects . . . What's hot and what's not in the halls of Newton North . . . And all the faces of the Class of '89 in PEOPLE — 50

End of the year activities. . . Prom. . .Senior Luncheon. . . and Graduation in the MINI MAG — 82

Students who want to help others . . . Students who like to work behind the scenes . . . And students who like the spotlight . . . They all express themselves in CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS — 90

A memorable Thanksgiving Day victory against Brookline . . . New records set by the Girls' Indoor Track team . . . And, for the first time ever, complete coverage of Spring sports . . . See a *bit of every* sport in ATHLETICS — 112

Congratulations from familiar businesses in Newtonville . . .Special notes from friends . . . And, most importantly, love from mom and dad . . . in ADVERTISEMENTS — 178

Last names . . . First names . . . Club names . . . Sport names . . . And a quick reference to *everything* you want to know about Newton North and our last year here in the INDEX — 200

NEWTON FREE LIBRARY
AUG 29 1989
NEWTON, MASS.

N
373.74
N48N
1989

A little bit of EVERYTHING

Newton North High School
360 Lowell Avenue
Newtonville, Massachusetts
Population 1780
Volume 79

A little bit of

REFLECTION reveals that 1989 was the year that the word "diversity" became a cliché. Public speakers needed to appeal to "diverse audiences"; counselors encouraged us to develop "diverse interests". College view books touted "diverse student bodies" comprised of young men and women from "diverse backgrounds" with "diverse goals". Innumerable television sitcom messages, political speeches, and college applications numbed us to the word.

In shrugging off the trite label of "diversity", we should not overlook an important truth: Newton North High School was a living, working, and thriving example of the concept.

IDEAL STUDY HABITS? Pausing at Palmer Tree to jot down the answer to one last math problem, senior Cassandra DeYoung tries to concentrate in the middle of noisy Main Street.

CLASS OVER Senior Marvin Humphrey takes one last look at the history notes on the board before leaving. Senior Erika Tullberg asks a friend for the assignment.

QUENCH! Senior Peter Hinteregger takes a swig of water after a pre-season workout, while junior Conor Collier and senior Matt Harrington watch a football drill.

TIGER PRIDE Tuba player Steven Berbeco, a senior, carries a stuffed mascot across the field after the Tiger's win over Cambridge.

DAWDLING Sophomore Carolyn Boyd and junior Joy Waller make use of the 5-minute passing time.

LOUNGING Seniors Lisa Forman and Jennifer Peruzzi recline on the carpet in Palmer Commons.

PUT TO THE TEST Senior Ben Heywood attempts to convince his teacher that Periclean Athens was not truly democratic.

EVERYONE

of the 1,780 students who walked through the four brown doors lining Elm Road and those opening out on Hull Street entered a world that defies description. Studying everything from philosophy to auto mechanics, we excelled in the pursuit of college acceptance letters or job offerings. But the world was more than that.

Flags from fifty-five countries emblazoned the ceiling of the cafeteria representing the origins of our students, hallways buzzed with the unfamiliar languages of exchange students, and opportunities to travel abroad abounded. But the world was more than that.

Fans filled Dickinson Stadium to see the Tigers trounce Brookline on Thanksgiving Day, athletes sweated through long hours of practice each afternoon, and signs announced to everyone that Tigers do, in fact, Eat Hawk Meat. But the world was more than that.

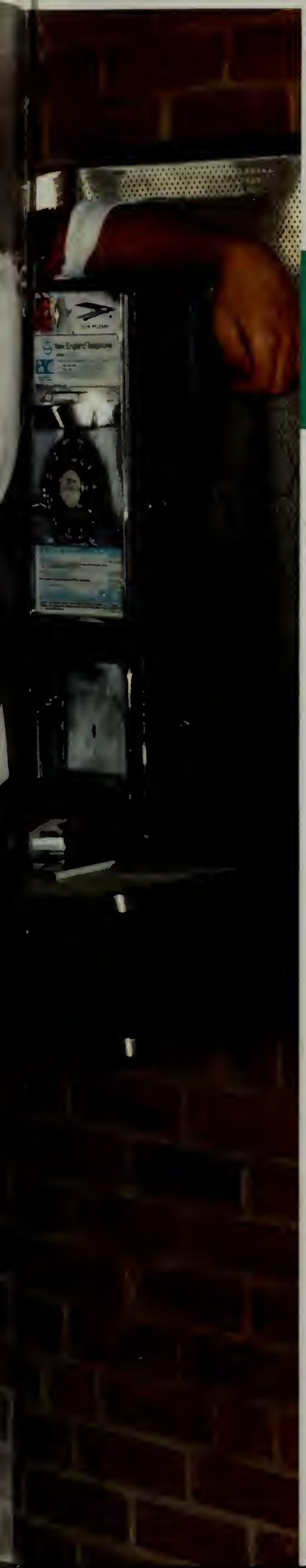
Students brought in canned goods and made donations to Oxfam America. They played, sang, danced, and acted on stage or gave a hand behind the scenes. Couples walked hand in hand, and second semester seniors put on their sunglasses and picked up their frisbees on their way out to the mall. But the world was more than that.

The world was not any one thing; it was not any number of things. Newton North High School was simply a little bit of everything.

WE GOT THE SPIRIT! On the field and off, seniors Michelle Tirella and Suzy Bass cheer on both the team and each other through Saturday games.

TIME OUT Senior Aiden Winslow sits down on Main Street during passing time to tear an English paper out of her notebook before class.

INDIAN SUMMER An unusually warm fall day gives seniors Amy Lieberman and Kiley Walsh a chance to enjoy their lunch outside on the mall.



EVERYDAY LIFE

The school building was stationary; its thousands of orange bricks sat motionless throughout our four year stay. The school itself was different. It bustled. It bounced. It grew. The school was the students and the energy they generated together.

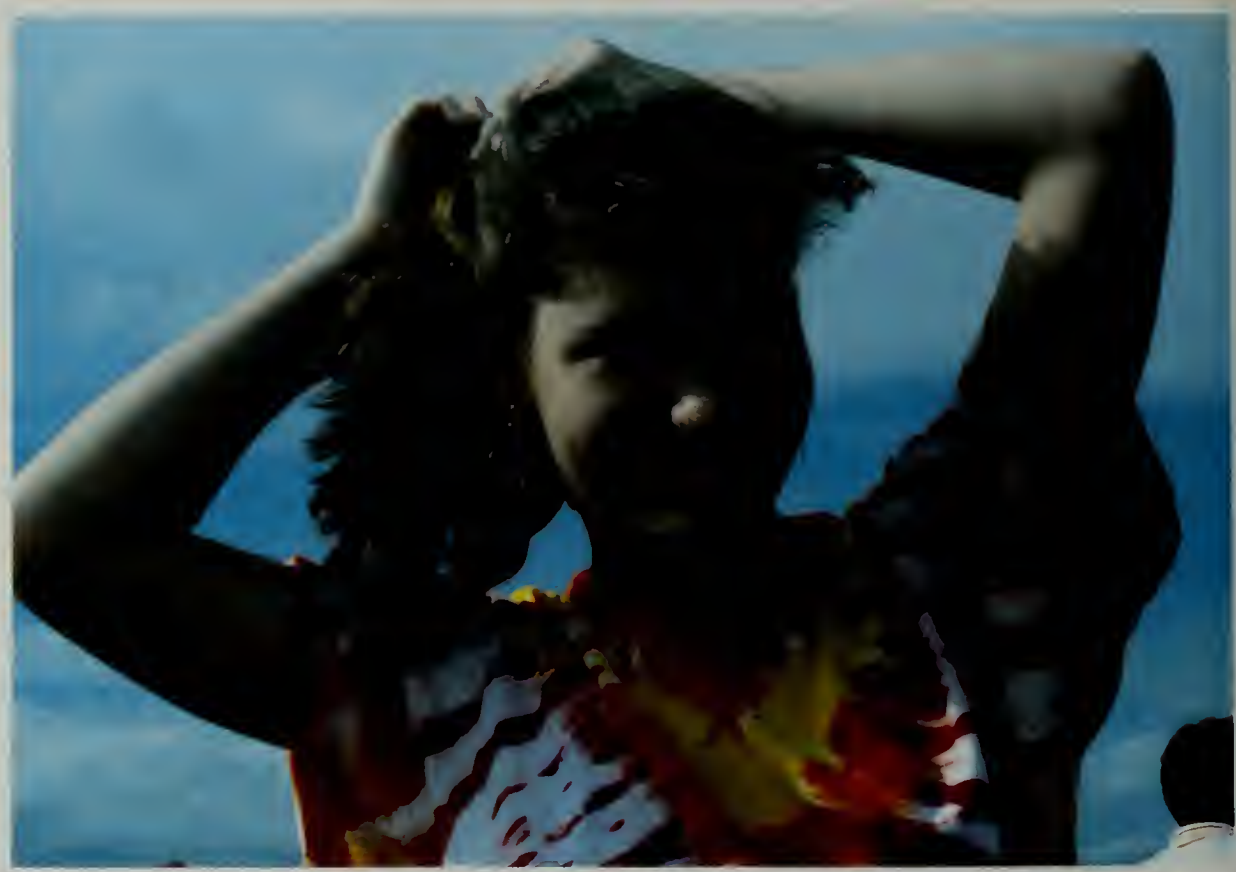
Goblins and Pumpkins Heads prevailed on October 31, and reminders that "Friends Don't Let Friends Drive Drunk" chimed through the school in December. We danced to our favorite oldies at Ric n' Rocco, received carnations from admirers on Valentine's Day, and were dazzled by the spring musical Pippin. While fall dances were plagued by problems, the success of the Senior Prom, complete with corsages and family photos, was undeniable.

In between these events were hundreds of days of learning together. We cried a little bit. We laughed a little bit. We gave ourselves, and we grew. We were, at our very core, a little bit of everything!

RING! Senior Paul Cocuzzo waits for someone at his house to answer the phone after a Friday afternoon pep rally at the library steps.

TIME TO READJUST Junior Satish Pillai waits for his friends amidst the first day of school confusion.

HOLDING ON TO SUMMER While sunbathing on the mall during her first free block of the year, senior Kiley Walsh fixes her ponytail.



SURPRISE Senior Jon Joseph sneaks up behind senior Susan Griffin on Main Street.

GOT IT! Before senior Dan Dain can get to it, senior Jerry Useem snatches a frisbee out of the air on Rockport Beach in June. Their trip to Rockport marked the end of finals week for the two.

LOST The folder given to freshman on the first day wasn't much of the help: senior Jon Lesser has no idea what lunch he is supposed to take.

You were lying innocently on a blanket in your back yard when it happened. A faint breeze brushed across your cheek while your body soaked up the sun's warm and penetrating rays. As you raised a tall glass of iced tea to your lips, you sighed contently. Summer. Maybe it would never end . . .

BACK TO THE BOOKS

By Victoria Richardson

No sooner did you think this thought than your mother called from the back door. "Honey, the mailman came!" She opens the window and thrusts a business envelope toward you. It drifts into your lap. Fear strikes you as you read the envelope. It is your schedule for the upcoming school year.

Whether you spent your summer traveling abroad, taking additional academic courses, attending music camp, or working, it was over. School began two weeks later; relaxation, beach, parties, and sunshine ended.

For many seniors, the reluctance to start school was tinged with something more than laziness. "We leave school each June to temporarily escape the routine of school," said senior Frank DeVito. "We return every September to resume that routine. Summer is a break. But when we leave school next year, each of us will be headed in his own direction. It will not be a break, but an ending. The summer of 1988, in a sense, was our last summer."

Nonetheless, on September 9th, we found ourselves awaken by the alarm clock a bit earlier than usual. On foot, on bicycles, and in cars we arrived at school to share our summer adventures. And to receive a few books. And to write down a few homework assignments. By the end of the day, summer was but a very distant memory.

BASKING IN THE SUN Newtonian staff members senior Jason Aliotta, junior Lorraine Chao, senior Jane Louie and Rachel Schultz relax during their tour around Manhattan on board the S.S. Jasper in July.

UP AND AWAY! Senior Matt Abrams experiences vertigo as he hides from Mr. Scott Guild above the Riley lockers. Homeroom time was not a favorite among students.

CAUGHT UP BETWEEN CLASSES Senior Bart Gold and sophomores Aimee Aucoin and Karen Faraca squeeze in a moment of conversation before the next block.

MAIN ST.

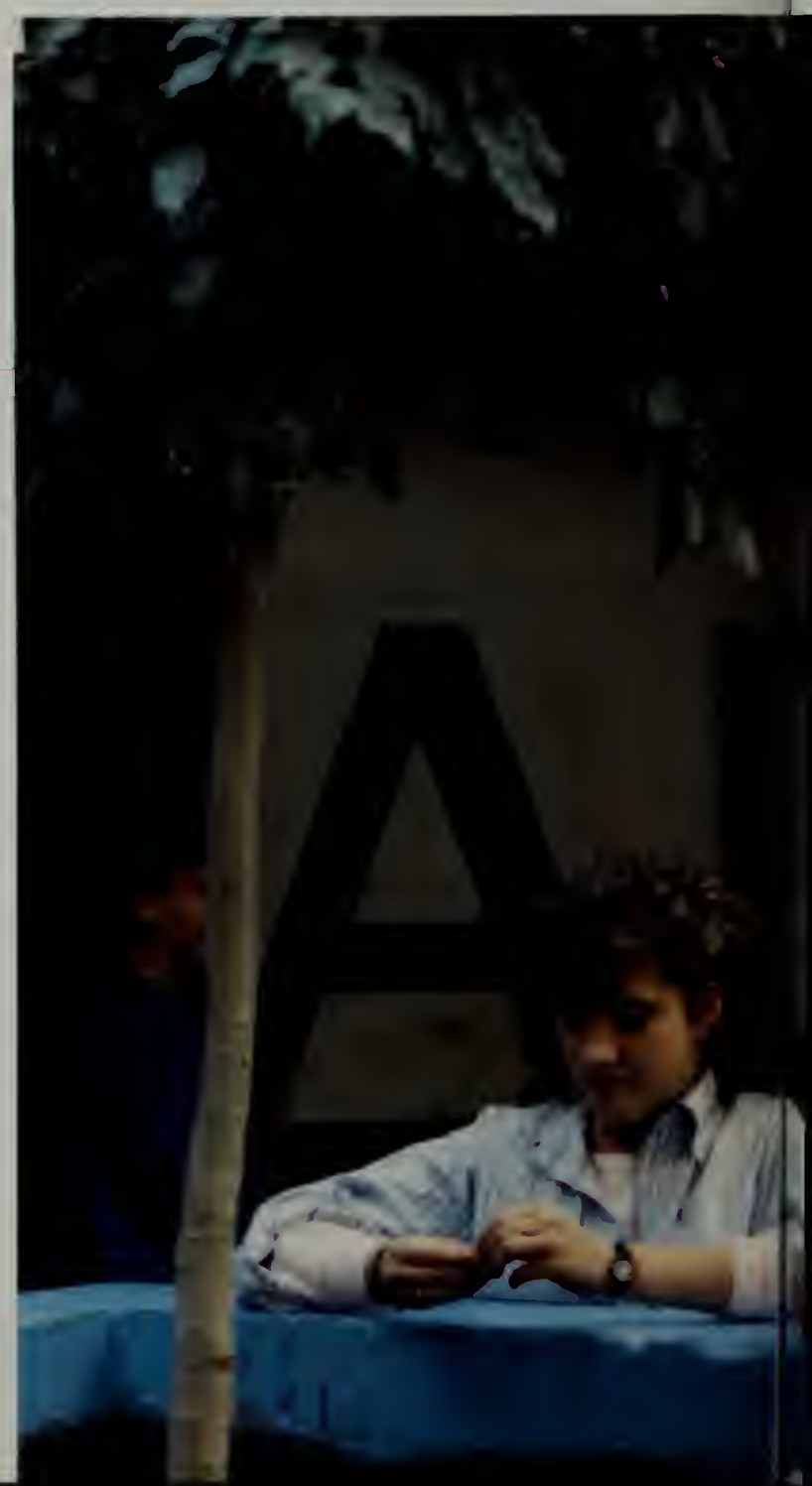
By Victoria Richardson

"The best thing about Main Street really has nothing to do with the hall itself," said senior Terry Jaillet. "It has to do with the people you see on it. It's a place to meet your friends during the school day.

Main Street was unavoidable. Each day we walked down it to get to the cafeteria, the library, or the gym; each hour we crossed it to get to our lockers. Most of us, however, found ourselves on Main Street more often than was necessary for such errands. We gravitated towards it during every free moment, often lingering more than a few minutes after homeroom or class had begun. Main Street was more than a hallway — it was the center of the school's social and extracurricular life.

We flocked to Main Street to catch up on the happenings of the day or to gossip with friends. "The entire world walks down Main Street," said senior Liesl Tommy. People watching was an integral part of the Main Street experience. "When you're bored," said senior Ian Morgan, "it can be fun to just sit on the library steps and watch the people walk by. You see some very interesting things."

Unfortunately, Main Street wasn't always a legal place to be; Mr. Guild's voice often boomed throughout the school in his effort to clear the hall. To the despair of the faculty, however, the words "Main Street's Closed" did not strike fear into the heart of every student. Said senior John Mooradian, "Main Street? It's a great place to get kicked off of during classes."



HEART TO HEART At Palmer Tree, seniors Maryanne Hucsunda and Eavan Cleary chat between classes.

CAFETERIA? Laughing and munching on the library steps, junior Colin Casey, seniors Jen Hersch and Heather Thompson forget that eating on Main Street is against the rules.

ROW BY ROW Because the library is closed during second lunch, senior Rina Nicolazzo has to finish her homework in a Barry locker row.

HEADING HOME Junior Elizabeth Ebert prepares to leave school after a long day.

BUSTED! Senior Megan Morahan laughs aloud at a note she receives from a friend. She was later reprimanded by the librarian for the outburst.

TAKING A BREAK Sophomore Jen Satran, seniors Scott Grinley and Jean Edwards waste some free time together in Beals Commons.

ARTIST AT WORK In the art room, senior Laurie O'Brien perfects her drawing of a still life.

CHOWIN' Seniors Ben Heywood, Ben Bewick, Anton Smirnov, Erik Gilson, Michael Leone, Fred Earthrowl, Julia Ditelberg, Lydia Dyett, and Dan Dain eat lunch in the cafeteria.

BEHIND THE BRICKS

By Victoria Richardson

Contrary to popular belief, our school was not a prison. Its menacing exterior did not house rows of cells and steel bars. Behind all those bricks were modern and often colorful places which somehow withstood the abuse given them by thousands of students year in and year out. Whether you needed to study or socialize, you could always find a corner to call your own.

Commons rooms were designed to give students a place to socialize during lunches and free blocks. With the exception of a bench or two they were without furniture, leaving us sprawled out across the floor along side the litter from lunches illegally eaten there. While some spent all of their free time in the commons, others complained that they were dominated by cliques and sought refuge elsewhere.

Locker rows were popular places to curl up with a book when we needed to get some work done, stairwells when we didn't. Senior Jeremy Kaplan was one of many who went to the library when he had free time because "it gets boring walking around the hallways by yourself — I see a lot of people I know there."

Benches and trees on Main Street, backstage, the music room, the cafeteria, vacant classrooms, the gym, and the mall were among other places named by students. And if you weren't happy anywhere on school grounds? Newtonville was only a five minute walk away.

SAVE Playing goalie in a game of soccer sophomore Mike Daniel prepares to throw the ball to a teammate.

October 31st used to be nothing more than a candy festival. We saw Halloween as the realization of our wildest confectionery dreams. But Halloween is . . .

NOT JUST

FOR KIDS

By Arthur Magni

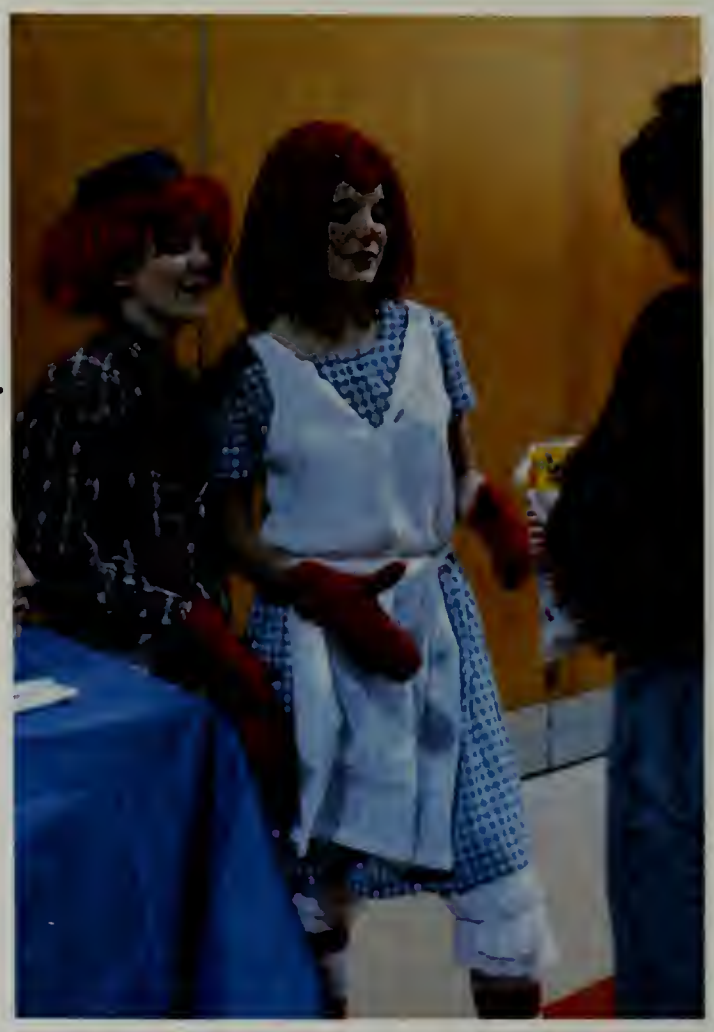
Halloween is more than a holiday for first graders. It's a holiday for everyone, and on Monday, October 31, 1988, we proved it.

Students commemorated the spirit of frivolity with a Halloween contest. Dozens of students donned outlandish costumes and paraded before a board of six faculty judges.

The real judge, however, was not the faculty panel. It was the unruly, sometimes supportive, and sometimes merciless mob of peers who flooded into the gymnasium to watch the show.

What about your reputation? What will they say at soccer practice? in the girls' bathroom? At the party Friday night?

That's the beauty of Halloween. You can be as out-of-the-ordinary as you want to be and never have to worry about backlash. For Halloween, in its truest form, is a day of revelry and fantasy — a free-for-all time of sheer fun for the young, and the old.



BLUES BROTHERS Seniors Jeremy Kaplan and Eric Marshall dance their way to first place in the Halloween Contest.

RAGGEDY ANN AND ANDY — Seniors Ana Siemering and Linda Schulz receive candy bars from senior Lisa Amatangel as a consolation prize.

SEVEN DWARFS Juniors Amy Chishol, Jeannie Richards, Tara Kiley, Michelle Morrison, Stacey Muise, and Stephanie Barron await results.

ROAD WARRIOR Since senior Bart Gold won the last two Halloween Contests, he hosted it this year to give others a chance.

CREATIVITY Pumpkin Heads Tom Robertson and Scott Fitts, both seniors, rejoice in having won the prize for most original costume.

PROUDLY DISPLAYING flags of Ireland, Puerto Rico, and Iceland are freshmen Niamh Page, Robin Scott, and senior Lilja Jonsson.

LEADING THE PARADE Senior Matt Shaw and junior Mike Lemberg carry the flag of the United Nations down Main Street.

TAKING PART Senior Anton Smirnov and junior Veronica Giannoni proudly represent the Soviet Union and Venezuela in the Global Ceremony.

MARCHING TALL Sophomore Nick Leavy holds up one half of the flag of the United States, followed by sophomore Karl Munkelwitz, born in Germany.

Global High School

NATIVE PRIDE Junior Peter Liang, freshman Jose Garcia and junior Olivier Bessin hold their country's flags as they listen to David Phelan declare October 24th "Global High School Day."

DIVERSITY Seniors Linda Thea and Johanna Granoff and sophomore Puja Kapoor march into the cafeteria.

By Jane Louie

"A global high school is a place where teachers and students actively recognize that they are citizens of the world as well as their home state or town," said the Head of the Foreign Language Department David Phelan in explanation of the concept of Global High School.

"You can't just live in the United States anymore. We live in the world," said Phelan.

The school's goal is to bring people of different origins together but to still keep each individual culture alive. North does not want an "American Melting Pot." People from different countries who come to America should be able to parade their ethnic backgrounds with pride; they shouldn't try to blend because diversity is a strength.

October 24, 1988, United Nations Day, was also Global High School Day at Newton North. Students from 55 different countries exhibited their exotic origins by carrying their native flags in a parade down Main Street. The Marching Band accompanied them by playing "We Are the World."

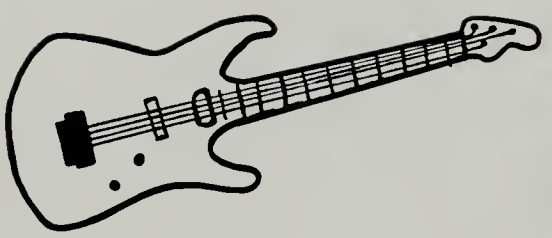
Global High School Day made students conscious of the heterogeneous student body and the wealth of backgrounds.

Lilja Jonsson, a senior, carried the Icelandic flag. "It was nice to see my country's flag hanging up. It adds color to the school."

Peter Liang, a junior, represented China. "It's great that we can have such a diversity of backgrounds in the school. It's pretty neat."

"The United Nations is a wonderful orginization," said Phelan. "Global High School Day made people aware of America's different people. The diversity makes us rich."

Battling



It Out

By Jerome Chou and Jerry Useem

Battle of the Bands rocked the cafeteria Friday, May 12 as four energy-packed bands took to the stage with some powerful music.

The show, sponsored by Palmer House Council, opened with Short Order Cooks, a tight three-piece band featuring seniors Frank Heiss on drums, Aaron O'Donnell on bass and Marvin Humphrey on guitar and lead vocals. The band featured instrumental skill without a big stage show.

They played cover versions of well-known tunes such as Jimi Hendrix's "Spanish Castle Magic" and Led Zeppelin's "Four Sticks" as well as more obscure songs such as "Lark's Tongue in Astic Park 2." "Hate Mail," which Humphrey wrote himself, was their one original composition. The band turned in a lively rendition of Blue Cheer's "Out of Focus," led by Humphrey's intense guitar playing. Combined with Heiss' rapid but controlled drumming and O'Donnell's precise bass playing, the band came together to form a tightly knit trio.

Cartoon Factory was next on the bill, opening with the Doors' "People Are Strange." Members of the band, which played at last year's Battle of the Bands as "Thieves," included senior Jason Falchuk on vocals and acoustic guitar, senior Scott Fitts on drums, David Goolkasian '86 on bass and backing vocals and Watertown High School's Mario Peroni '88 on electric guitar.

Falchuk led a dynamic stage show that included his leaping around the stage during guitar solos. The set included such oddities as flourescent green bicycle wheels. The group's sound was distinctive, led by Falchuk's passionate vocals. The emotional centerpiece of their performance was "Wishing Well," an original, which was strengthened by Peroni's quiet but intense guitar playing.

Falchuk explains the evolution of the band's music from when they first started playing together several years ago: "At first we weren't good enough to go anywhere so we did a lot of really bad clubs and had bad sound and bad equipment. But eventually after we played together enough our music really came together." They now perform about one night a week at clubs including the Channel, Molly's and Club Rendezvous. Their schedule has become busy enough for them to hire a manager.

The next band, Entice, featured a strong beat and a heavier sound. Led by senior Jason Steinberg, who sang lead vocals, the band included senior Mike Volante, Belmont High senior Joe Calabro on bass and Waltham High seniors Arman Najarian on guitar and Dave Wentworth on drums. Their set consisted entirely of originals with the exception of Guns 'n' Roses' "It's So Easy."

The group has been together since January, and Steinberg says many people have passed in and out of the band in that period. The band has been busy for the past few months, recording demos and playing at Club Rendezvous and various high schools.

"We're pretty serious about our music, but we have a lot of fun," Steinberg says. "Just being in a band and working with other people has been a great experience." He cites "the old Van Halen and especially David Lee Roth" as the greatest influence on his music.

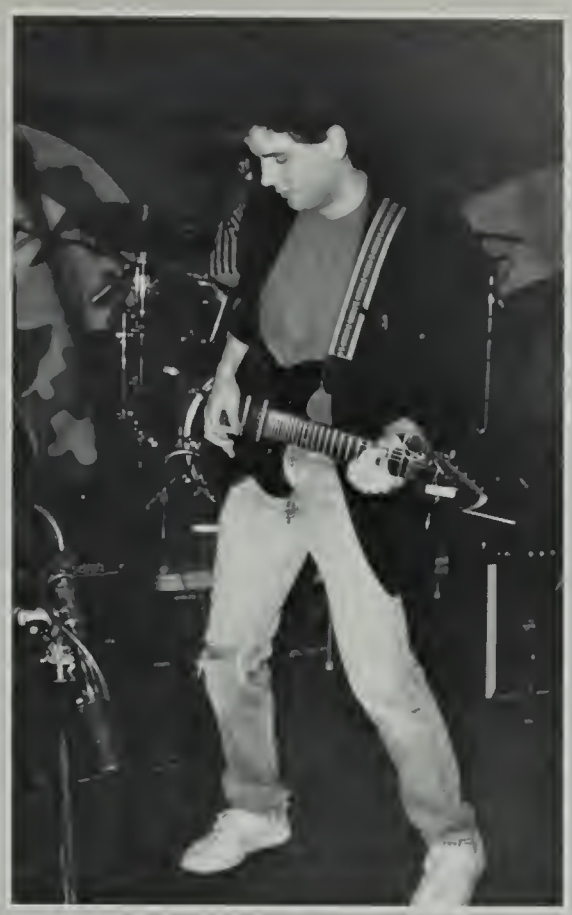
Missing Fridge, a band led by student teacher Jon Hand, closed out the show with a lighter, mellower and more humorous set.

"We don't take ourselves too seriously," says Hand, who attends Boston University. "My philosophy is that even if we play something really horrendous, as long as it's fun, then it's worth doing. I like any music with a sense of humor."

Hand says they have written some "crazy stuff," such as "It's Not Pretty Being Easy," and "If Sheep Could Cook." According to Hand, "our music is a critique of people, how much they think about themselves, how they have to fit into society's rules."

The band, which has been together since October, consists of Hand's friends: Richard Pryor on rhythm guitar, Tony Tomc on bass and Tom Livingston on drums. Hand sings and plays lead guitar. They have played around B.U. and Hand says they have sent out demos to see if they could play elsewhere in the Boston area.

According to Palmer House Council President, senior Jason Aliotta, the show earned over $1,000. "The evening went like clockwork with the audience seeming to have the most fun."



ON FIRE Boston University student Richard Pryor jams to "The One I Love" by R.E.M.

SERVIN' UP SOME GOOD TUNES Senior Aaron O'Donnell plays bass guitar for the Short Order Cooks.

DEDICATION Mario Peroni, Watertown '88, and senior Jason Falchuck perform Led Zeppelin's "Stairway To Heaven" for graphic arts teacher Barry Bassett.

SOUL MAN Senior Marvin Humphrey swoons to XTC's "Complicated Game" as senior Frank Heiss keeps the beat in the background.

HE'S ON TOP Student teacher Jon Hand brought life to the crowd with the song "Bananas."

BELTING IT OUT Senior Jason Steinberg, backed up by Belmont High senior Joe Calabro and Waltham High senior Armen Najarian, gives it his all.

"WHERE'S MY MATH BOOK?" Senior Susan Haley searches for her textbook as she rushes to get to class on time.

HANGIN' OUT Seniors Cesidia Baccari and Monica Constantini chat in Beals House between classes.

ON THE GO Senior Rodney Johnson grabs a notebook on the way to accounting class.

"I NEED MORE ROOM!" Senior Jenny Field tries to fit all her books and her clothes for lacrosse practice into her locker.

SHOVE IT Senior Barbara Forrest waits for senior Annie Hayes to put books in her locker before lunch.

BACK AGAINST THE WALL Sophomore Julie Litman hangs out in front of her locker in Adams House.

WALLED IN Sophomore Tara Aliotta sits in a locker row as she writes a letter to a friend.

ON DISPLAY Seniors Sue Cosgrove and David Cedrone "proudly" show off the diaster areas they call their lockers.

Lockers

Home to books, clothes, pictures, old lunches, and other assorted junk . . .

By Jerry Useem

Mirrors, Trans-O-Grams and Led Zeppelin posters: a few of the trinkets students used to adorn the interior of their lockers.

These narrow metal boxes, roughly six feet tall and seven inches wide, were for most students the only part of the school they could call their own. Amidst the bustle of school life, lockers became not only places to store jackets and books, but students' homes away from home. Many fixed them up to look like such, hanging pictures and souvenirs in the door.

These decorations added a touch of humanity and personality to the otherwise dreary and impersonal locker rows. Senior Angelo Tomaino kept a collection of bottle caps in his locker, while senior Frank DeVito covered his with ticket stubs from events such as Bruins and Patriots games.

Other students' lockers were simply full of trash. "The only thing notable in my locker is a huge mess," declared junior Colin Casey, whose locker looked as if a hurricane had blown through it. "I have papers from September and notebooks from two years ago. I usually try to clean it out twice a year, and for a few special days each year it stays clean. Unfortunately, it gets messy again pretty fast."

Senior Melissa Cellucci said she never knew what strange artifacts might turn up at the bottom of her locker: "I find Slush cups from the beginning of the year. It's kind of scary because I don't know how they get there. I'm frightened to reach down to the bottom of my locker."

Possibly the most important aspect of one's locker was its location. Students were assigned lockers at the beginning of each year by their house office. However, students were usually unaware of the assignments or just ignored them. Groups of friends took lockers near one another, creating hangouts and meeting places before and after school and during lunch. Many moved their locker out of their designated house completely, adopting a different house as their new home. Another desirable quality in a locker was its proximity to important places in the school, such as the library, cafeteria and one's homeroom.

Almost everyone put a lock on his locker for security's sake, although there were a few trusting souls who had enough faith in their fellow students to leave their possessions unprotected. According to Cellucci, "If people see a lock on the locker, then they assume there is something in there worth taking. People don't bother looking in lockers that don't have locks." She said she never had anything stolen or vandalized during her four years at North.

Senior Tim Meleedy, on the other hand, wasn't so lucky. "I never used a lock at all until last October, when someone broke into my locker and stole my notebooks and a scientific calculator," he said. "I went out and bought a lock after that. I was mad at whoever did it, but what can you do about it?"

Lockers sometimes came in handy when friends had to communicate a message to one another. Senior Maria Salvucci said, "When I know my friends are looking for me but can't find me, I write a note to them on my locker, but usually they don't see it because there are already so many notes written there."

Despite the familiar complaint of "The lockers are too small — they should get bigger ones," lockers served an important role in each student's sense of identity at the school. When the time came at the end of the year to empty out the locker until nothing was left but the bare metal, the thin compartment that was once someone's home became indistinguishable from the hundreds of other lockers just like it. But that locker would remain full of one student's memories of his days at Newton North.

LUNCHTIME...

BROWN-BAGGING IT Seniors Lori DeStefano, Cindy Spalding and Kelly Brashears finish their lunches brought from home. Many students brought brown-bag lunches to the cafeteria.

BLOWIN' IN THE WIND Seniors Eric Marshall and Ian Morgan spend second lunch out in the Student Mall with their friends on a breezy spring day.

SNACK TIME Sophomore Alison Rosenberg emerges from the snack line with a variety of eats. Although there was always a long line, the chips, cookies and ice cream were well worth the wait.

FINGER LICKIN' GOOD Freshmen Melody Smith, Missy Ward and Rachel Dreitlein stand in line with the lunch crowd at Kentucky Fried Chicken in Newtonville.

GRASSY KNOLL Juniors Tamara Wieder, Stacey Muise, Lucia Kegan, Michelle Morrison, Sharon Bohnen, and Sandra Calmes are in bagel heaven while dining on the grass picnic-style in Newtonville.

in and out of the cafeteria

By Jerry Useem

As you enter the cafeteria down the dark stairway, you notice the grim and monotonous surroundings. Where windows should be, blackened panels that allow little light to pass through fill the wall. The walls are painted a boring, institutional white. The seating is cramped and the tables are tightly-packed. The atmosphere is dark and oppressive. Despite efforts to improve the atmosphere of the caf, such as the hanging of flags of various nations, the lunchroom was rarely the top choice for eating or hanging out.

In spite of this, about half of the student body bought lunches at the cafeteria each day. The menu improved with the re-organization of the food service in the spring, a result of the SFA's effort to respond to students' complaints about cafeteria food. New offerings were added to the menu and lunch lines were re-arranged to make service more efficient. Of course, brown-bagging it was also popular — many brought homemade lunches to eat in the cafeteria.

Senior Rachel Basham asked "What ever happened to senior tables, anyway? As soon as we became seniors, they disappeared."

In one bizarre instance, eating in the caf proved to be physically dangerous. Sporting a black eye, senior Joel Mangion vowed never to return to the cafeteria: "Last time I was down there, I got hit in the eye with a pear."

Students found different solutions to make their lunch period more enjoyable. When the weather warmed up with the arrival of spring, students congregated outdoors in the Mall during lunch periods, socializing and catching rays while they ate. According to senior Juliana Ellman, "Eating out of doors breaks up the monotony of the cement block cell-like atmosphere of the school." Senior Susan Horkan said it allowed her to "get some color in my face and get the feel of summer."

Garth Bruen, a senior, enjoyed eating outside for a more peculiar reason: "It's great because it reminds me of family barbecues we had when I was a little kid. Dad would say, 'Come on son, let's fire up the barbecue!' He would pull his pants up to his chest and put too much lighter fluid on the fire and then inhale all the fumes. The steaks would come out bad and Mom would have to cook hot dogs. It was great. Spending lunch out on the Mall gives me these flashbacks because I'm outdoors, surrounded by all sorts of people."

The French exchange students said they especially enjoyed being able to bring food outside because students weren't allowed to do so at their school in France. "You can go to restaurants or cafés to eat but you can't eat outside at the school," said Karine Régent. "I like eating outside here because it's sunny and warm."

While eating on the Mall was conditional on the weather and season, many students made daily pilgrimages to Newtonville year-round. Students could have a meal at Newtonville Pizza or grab the special at Richie's if they were pressed for time.

"I either go home or anywhere in Newtonville or anywhere but the cafeteria," said senior Josh Arnold. "In Newtonville, I usually go to Boston Chicken — it's the only place I really like. I'm sick of Kentucky Fried Chicken. Newtonville Pizza is too crowded and I'm not into Richie's hot dogs. Most of the time, I get a chicken breast with potatoes and squash or green beans."

Students with cars could go to restaurants and fast-food places outside Newtonville at well. Papa Gino's, McDonald's and Burger King were among the most popular spots to dine. Time was a factor on these excursions because students often had to be back for afternoon classes. "I usually go out to eat when I have a double lunch or else I don't have time to get back for class," said senior Anne Lyons.

Another option was to eat at home. Senior Jessica Benjoya said, "Once I got a car, it was easier to go home than to spend money at school when I could get better food at home."

Of course, there were always some who preferred eating in the cafeteria. "You get a lot for your dollar, actually," said sophomore David Travis. "I can get pizza or chicken parmeasan, milk, orange juice and chips or french fries. I don't have to spend more than a dollar or so for my lunch. However, it is sometimes worth going to Newtonville because you can get Slush Puppies, which cool you off."

DINING IN Students enjoy their 30-minute lunch break in the cafeteria. Each day, about half of the student body brought lunches to the cafeteria.

AN OLDIES ROCK-N-ROLL REVUE

By Barbara Lock

Somehow, I had managed to get to my senior year in high school without ever having seen a Ric 'n' Rocco performance. How this was possible, I don't know. I asked a friend what to expect. Singing and dancing was the plan, I heard. Was it any good? She broke out into a big grin and said, "Oh, the music..."

"The music..." I prompted.

"The dancing is great, but you have to hear this music," she said, swaying her head to an unheard rhythm. So, maybe this would be good, I thought.

The first half of the program concentrated on "Ric," music teacher Richard Travers, and the RTO, his band. Assisted by Matt Lahey '79 on guitar and vocals, Mike Buckley on sax, John Discenso on drums and Paul Shaheen on bass, Ric played selections including "Time of My Life," Stevie Wonder's "You and I," and an original composition, "In The Mood."

When Jamie Steinbach joined the RTO to sing "Time of My Life" as Erika Tullberg danced in perfect synchronicity with Lahey, the audience was transported back to the time of "Dirty Dancing." The Celestials, a.k.a. Those Guys — sophomores Kevin Blume, Josh Farber, Eric Levine, A.J. McCaffrey and Allan Wellenstein — performed authentic renditions of "Duke of Earl" and "Goodnight Sweetheart."

My friend poked me. "Here comes the dancing." The sisters sang and sometimes danced to spirited songs such as "My Boyfriend's Back," "Gimme Some Lovin'" and "IKO," the Louisiana Cajun-style song. But where was Rocco? Soon the lights dimmed as the RTO started to play social studies teacher Allan "Rocco" MacDougall's traditional entrance theme, "Rumble." From somewhere near the back of the auditorium, four students clad in sunglasses and white T-shirts carried Rocco — dressed in vintage '50s leather — ceremoniously to the stage. There, he began to pound his chest to the music in ferocious style.

Rocco sang the traditional '50s tunes, occasionally pairing with Lahey or the Del Barons, a quartet consisting of seniors Matt Harrington, Chris Metz, Aaron O'Donnell and junior Keith Lamont. Lahey sang with Rocco in songs such as Roy Orbison's "Pretty Woman" and soloed on "Fever." Senior Shaughnessy Daniels sang a beautiful duet with Rocco, "The Time." The Del Barons joined Rocco on "Sixty-Minute Man."

During Rocco's part of the show, the sisters danced onstage in poodle skirts, ponytails and other convincing '50s attire with their partners. Some guys flung their partners around so much, it appeared one of them might end up in the audience. The music was just too good to listen to sitting still. As the night wore on, more and more people jumped out of their seats and began to dance in front of the stage. Towards the end, members of the audience were lying on the stage as Rocco sang "Shout."

Ric 'n' Rocco '89 drew to a close with Rocco's signature song, "In the Still of the Night," as Rocco's wife, math teacher JoEllen Hillyer, ran into his arms in a red dress. It was over. Ah, the music!

DIRTY DANCING Senior Erika Tullberg and Matt Lahey '79, dance to Jennifer Warrens and Bill Medley's "The Time of My Life" performed by senior Jamie Steinbach and bassist Paul Shaheen.

GETTING THINGS COOKIN' The Ric Travers Orchestra began the show featuring Ben Cohen and Mike Buckley on saxophone.

HEAD OVER HEELS Junior Jessica Siegel is flipped Fifties-style as the Sisters and their dance partners twist the night away.

MANNING THE KEYBOARDS Music teacher Ric Travers leads his RTO band. He later donned his traditional sparkling, sequin jacket for t e second half of the show.

HARMONIZING Celestials Karl Munkelwitz, Allan Wellenstein, Josh Farber, and A.J. McCaffrey, sophomores of *Those Guys* fame, perform "Duke of Earl."

MY BOYFRIEND'S BACK In flashy costumes the Sisters sing and dance to one of their numbers.

GRRRRR! Protected by daughters Cynthia Chrisafulli and Kate MacDougall, social studies teacher Allan *"Rocco"* MacDougall pounds his chest to the tune of "Rumble" after his dramatic entrance.

THEATRE

By Kiley Walsh and Jerry Useem

"I can't imagine Newton North without theatre," says veteran actress Liesl Tommy, a senior. Meg Travis, also a senior, says "I've learned ten times more in the theatre about things like relating to people and organization than I have in the classroom." For some students, theatre has meant hours of rehearsal to produce a polished performance. For others, theatre provides a source of entertainment. For all, it plays an important role in the life of the school.

The year in theatre began with "The Musical Comedy Murders of 1940," directed by English teacher Tom DePeter. The play was thrilling to watch with its many twists of plot and gripping murder scenes. As the play progessed, it was revealed that almost no one was who he or she appeared to be.

The next production on the calendar was "The Fantasticks,"co-directed by seniors Amy Lieberman and Travis. In this modern-day Romeo and Juliet, the fathers of the two young lovers pretended they disapproved of their courtship. In contrast to the Shakespearean version, they actually wanted the couple to marry believing that their disapproval would force them closer together. The set was relatively bare and a minimum of props were used. The musical numbers were supported by a small but capable orchestra.

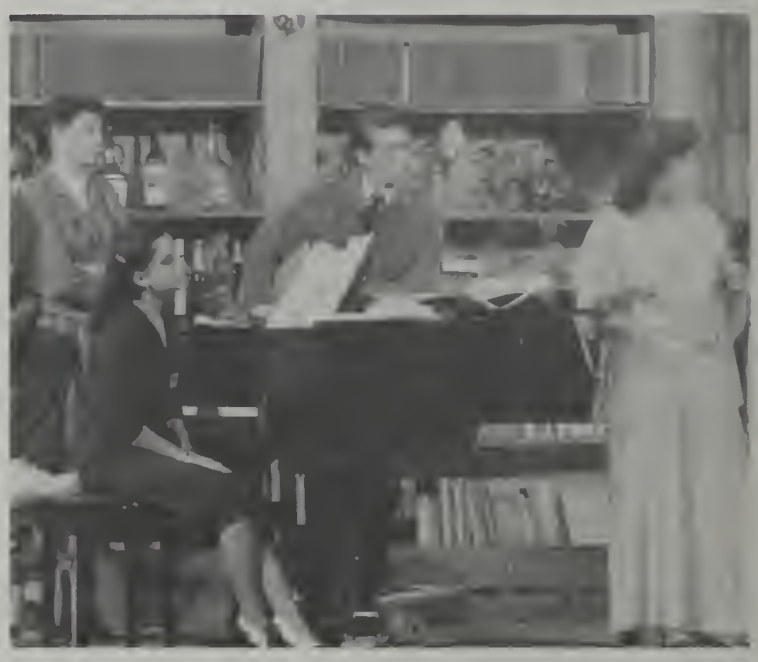
February ushered in two one-act plays, "Hello Out There" and "Subway Circus," directed by seniors Peter Edmonston and Julia Ditleberg, The first play was about an imprisoned man, played by sophomore Ned Armsby, who is befriended by a small town girl, played by junior Rodica Weitzman. She suffers over her lack of identity and her unpromising future. They decide to run away together and to make a new start. However, their dreams are tragically shattered by the people of the town. The play ends as it had begun — with the call "Hello Out There" as the characters ask if they are indeed alone and unloved. "Subway Circus" dealt with the fears and fantasies of a group of people on a subway car. The characters act out each other's thoughts in a series of dream sequences, emphasizing the contrast between dream and reality.

During Black History Month, Tommy both acted in and directed "For Colored Girls Who Have Considered Suicide When the Rainbow is Enuf." The cast included many first-time actors from Newton North and Newton South High Schools. The play was about the problems of struggling young black women who try to cope with the pressures of everyday life.

Directing a play is one of the many rewards of being a senior. "I had wanted to direct a play since freshman year," said Meg Travis. All agreed that occupying the much-coveted director's chair was a learning experience. Travis and Lieberman, in a serious breach of theatre ethics, gave their cast a day off a week before the show. "We explained that it was a mental health day," Travis recalled. "The cast just looked at us as if we were crazy."

Edmonston described the difficulty of trying to be up-beat and encouraging, yet authoritative and demanding at the same time. "If you're too intense, you think you're going to scare people off," he explained. "But you also can't be too fluffy and easy-going." During a slow rehearsal in which relatively little was being accomplished, a frustrated cast member suprised Edmonston by remarking "I wish you'd be a little harder on us." Edmonston agreed that "it's okay to be a little harsh when something is that important. And it made me happy that it was so important to them, too."

Behind every production is a team which includes the stage crew and the faculty adviser. Sophomore Laura Cook, a member of the stage crew for two years, said, "Although some days the work is tedious, it's always exciting to see the audience's response on opening night." The crew adds an extra dimension to the atre by achieving a performing atmosphere with lights, sound and sets. English teacher Gary Elliot, faculty advisor to many plays, summed it all up when he said,"Plays go through a cycle. Rehearsals start slow, getting more intense towards the end. Everyone thinks everything is about to fall apart two days before the performance. But, it hasn't happened yet."



CHEERS! Sophomore Ned Armsby and senior Julia Ditelberg sip drinks in 'The Musical Comedy Murders of 1940."

MESMERIZED Seniors Peter Edmonston and Anne Broadbridge, junior Lisa Olstein and sophomore Coby Reinhardt listen to junior Jenna Lawrence (not shown) .

1988-89 STAGE CREW

Jeff Audin
Steve Bagley
Ethan Becker
Mike Boorstein
Tyler Boudreau
Laura Cook
Terry Jaillet
Nate McMahon
Chris Moffatt
Steve O'Brien
Karan Sullivan
Technical Director....Eric Benrstein
Stage Manager.....Garth Bruen

REJECTED Junior Amy Hassinger denies Allan Wellenstein's love in the scene *The Lovers* from "Subway Circus".

FOR COLORED GIRLS WHO HAVE CONSIDERED SUICIDE WHEN THE RAINBOW IS ENUF & A RAISIN IN THE SUN

CAST

Crystal Brantley (NSHS)
Charyn Clarke(NSHS)
Lydia Dyett
Sophia Goring
Cheryl Jones
Nicolette McGregor
Danell Moore (NSHS)
Chantrise Sims
Liesl Tommy

DIRECTORS

Liesl Tommy and Leni Wylliams

FEBRUARY 9, 11 1989
LASKER AUDITORIUM

The MUSICAL COMEDY MURDERS OF 1940

CAST

Elsa Von Grossenknueten.....Jenna Lawrence
Michael Kelly.....Hector DeJean
Helsa Wenzel.....Carolyn Barth
Patrick O'Reilly.....Coby Reinhardt
Mercedes De La Maize.....Anne Broadbridge
Nikki Crandall.....Lisa Olstein
Eddie McCuen.....Peter Edmonston
Marjorie Baverstoc.....Jenn Smith
Roger Hopewell.....Ned Armsby
Bernice Roth.....Juila Ditelberg

DIRECTORS

Tom DePeter and Meg Travis

OCTOBER 20, 21, 22 1988
LASKER AUDITORIUM

ALL ABOARD! The cast of "Subway Circus" converse on the trolley operated by the conductor, Hector DeJean, a senior.

HELLO OUT THERE & SUBWAY CIRCUS

CAST

Ned Armsby
Carolyn Barth
Juniper Berolzheimer
Hector DeJean
Amy Hassinger
Irene Lusztig
Clare McCaffrey
David Travis
Rodica Weitzman
Allan Wellenstein

DIRECTORS

Julia Ditelberg and Peter Edmonston

FEBRUARY 2, 3, 4 1989
LITTLE THEATRE

STEADY NOW Sophomores David Travis and A.J. McCaffrey, junior Jenna Lawrence and sophomore Allan Wellenstein hold their comical pose at the end of scene one in 'The Fantasticks".

The FANTASTICKS

THE CAST

The Narrator.....Kevin Blume
The Girl.....Jenna Lawrence
The Boy.....A.J. McCaffrey
The Boy's Father.....Allan Wellenstein
The Girl's Father.....David Travis
The Actor.....Seth Mnookin
The Man who Dies.....Lisa Rosman
The Mute.....Carolyn Barth

DIRECTORS

Amy Lieberman and Meg Travis

DECEMBER 8, 9, 10 1988
LITTLE THEATRE

IT'S A DEAL Junior Seth Mnookin and sophomore Kevin Blume play evil conspiritors in 'The Fantasticks".

LAME DUCK Sophomore Josh Farber, as Pippin, and senior Claire McCaffrey, as Thea, pray for the life of her sick duck.

HOSTING THE SHOW Senior Meg Travis, the Leading Player, sings about the nobility of war in "Glory."

FAIR MAIDEN Senior Kristin Svartstrom, a dancer, teaches Pippin, played by sophomore Josh Farber, about the world.

WORDS OF WISDOM Sophomore Josh Farber as Pippin listens to advice from his grandmother Bertha, played by senior Anita Brinkley.

DIRTY DEALINGS Sophomore Josh Farber, as Pippin, looks on as his stepbrother Louis, played by sophomore Allan Wellenstein, and his stepmother Fastrada, played by junior Amy Hassinger, plot to kill Pippin's father King Charlemagne.

HER MAJESTY Junior Amy Hassinger as Queen Fastrada opens her arms to sing "Spread a Little Sunshine" in Pippin, put on in the Lasker Auditorium.

PIPPIN

THE KING IS DEAD LONG LIVE PIPPIN! The entire cast of Pippin rejoices over the dead body of King Charlemagne, played by sophomore David Travis, at the end of act one.

By Aaron O'Donnell

A lot of things happen on a bi-annual basis. Every two years, onion plants flower. Every two years, Tip O'Neill used to get re-elected. Property is re-evaluated for tax purposes bi-annually. But the most important bi-annual event in the Newton North community is the all-school musical, an event so eye-popping, so earth shattering, that to stage it more frequently would be nothing short of pure folly. Was it mere chance or was it destiny that the class of '89 had a musical during its last year?

This year's show was Pippin, the story of Charlemagne's oldest son and his quest for a completely fulfilling life. Sophomore Josh Farber starred as Pippin, sophomore David Travis as his father Charlemagne, and junior Amy Hasinger as Queen Fastrada. Other members of the cast included senior Claire McCaffrey as Thea, sophomore Allan Wellenstein as Louis and junior Jenn Smith as Katherine. Senior Meg Travis hosted the show as the Leading Player. The jury is still out on what exactly happened at the end of the show, but Pippin said he was happy, and so was the audience, judging by the applause.

But a show doesn't just put itself together. A set has to be built. Lights have to be hung. Parts must be learned. An orchestra must be corralled. An audience must show up. And naturally, the people who put in all the time and effort that it takes to get all this done were only too happy to offer their opinions of the whole thing when it was all over.

It was no picnic for the stage crew. They had an unusually busy year to begin with, and the period from Christmas vacation until Pippin had the shows coming fast and thick. The dust had hardly settled from Ric 'n' Rocco, "Subway Circus" and "Hello Out There," and the Black History Music Night when work had to begin on the Pippin set. With only three weeks to go before the show, they even had time to pick up gorilla suits to wear during scene changes. Newton North without its stage crew would be as dull as a government without crooks. Most agreed that the table-bed-tree prop was the coup-de-grace, a thing of rare beauty and eminent practicality.

Members of the cast felt that the show was a lot of work, but that people really pulled together. They enjoyed working with people on such a large project, frequently those whom they had never met before. Junior Liz Rosenthal, a dancer, exclaimed, "It was awesome. It was so much fun. I had the best time." Sophomore Gillian Lockwood was simply "nonplussed" by the whole experience. Some experienced flashbacks, and couldn't keep the songs from coming back into their heads. Overall, people said it was a good experience, and were glad they did it. One rather self-assured budding young thespian went so far as to say, "I though I was pretty incredible."

Of course, the show would have been nothing without the fabulous orchestra. The melodious strings emanating from the pit were a source of joy for all in the auditorium. Of course, ever modest, the orchestra members were quick to call attention to the few minor mistakes that occurred. "We couldn't play the music," confessed senior Yun Lien, a viola player. There was dissension in the ranks due to frequent long and unanticipated rehearsals, but the end product was a good one. Orchestra members gave a large amount of credit for this to music teacher Darryl Durham, the conductor who held the orchestra together. Musicians in the orchestra enjoyed a unique perspective on the production: they couldn't see. "I didn't know how it ended until I saw the tape," lamented senior Marvin Humphrey, the guitar player.

Pippin had its ups and downs just like any show. But the three nights in March when an audience was present were all that really counted, and they all went well. Everything finally clicked in a show that was, in all sincerity, a very fine one. The scenery, costumes and music, combined with the skill of the actors, made Pippin not a mere production but a spectacle. Theatre Ink will stage another musical in two years, but it will probably be longer before a show to rival Pippin comes along.

SLEEP TIGHT Junior Jenn Smith as Katherine tucks sophomore Josh Farber into bed before she sings "Kind of Woman."

BEACH BLANKET BINGO

on March 10th??

By Jeremy Kaplan

Beach chairs are set up in front of Palmer lockers. Students hit a volleyball at the library steps. Everywhere are sunglasses, Hawaiian tee-shirts and bathing suits. It's Beach Day, and the only things missing on Main Street are sand and an ocean.

"Over half the seniors dressed up," said senior class president Frank DeVito. "Everyone was looking for something outrageous to do, and this was it."

Some students, like senior Michelle Tirella, thought it was outrageous enough to wear shorts and a tee-shirt in the first week of March. "I wore jams with flowers on them, a white shirt, sneakers and white sunglasses."

Others went a little further. "I wore a blue one-piece bathing suit," said senior Jen Berry. "I wrapped a blue and white towel around my waist. I wore sunglasses and carried a sand bucket instead of a purse. A lot of people said I overdid it, but it was all in good humor. A couple of people really liked my outfit."

DeVito wore white shorts, a hawaiian shirt over a tank-top and sunglasses. But his most outstanding garment was his hat. "It was a round Sea-World hat, sort of like Gilligan's, only his was all white."

Good weather helped make Beach Day a success. "I was happily suprised that it was warm and sunny," recalls DeVito. "People were threatening not to dress up."

With good weather came high spirits. "Beach Day boosted school spirit a lot," says Tirella. "All my friends wore beach clothes. Everyone was getting together and having fun. All the seniors became one big group. I remember overhearing two underclass girls say how surprised they were that so many people got dressed up."

Devito said he agrees: "The enthusiasm reached every social group of the school. Even the teachers and the administrators were having fun, although I can't remember any of them dressing up."

Overall, Beach Day helped take our minds off the drudgery of the school routine and gave the seniors a taste of even better things to come.

'YOU DIDN'T DRESS UP?' Seniors Eleanor Bornemann and Lisa Olans scold senior Chip Howard for his lack of enthusiasm.

WHO'S ON TOP Seniors Matt Abrams, Jason Falchuck, Erin Goldwasser, Scott Fayner, Jon Joseph, Dan Menitoff, Ben Marglin, John Mir, and Liz Yellen build a pyramid in Riley Commons.

WHERE'S THE OCEAN? Senior Cheryl Jones is lost in the library as she searches for some waves.

CATCHING THE RAYS Seniors Matt Goodman, John Mooradian, Scott Fitts, Eddie Van Halen, and Joel Mangion take a break between classes.

PARTY TIME Seniors Tova Garcia, Cesidia Baccari, and Sue Cosgrove celebrate Sandy Blackwood's birthday in Adams Commons.

"I'M OFF TO THE BEACH!" Senior Cathy Coniaris is all prepared as she joyfully leaves class.

WHO'S NEXT? Senior Brian Schraffa sports his unique promotional tee shirt on Main Street.

THE GANG'S ALL HERE! Members of the Newtonian homeroom show off their collection of beach attire.

PROCRASTINATION Senior Scott Grinley works on an overdue English paper in the writing lab.

SMILE WHILE YOU WORK Senior Mike Volante works with a compass in the drafting room.

MAKING A REPAIR Senior Peter D'Attilio fixes an electrical socket in the tech/voc department.

WRITER'S BLOCK Sophomore Shirli Adler pauses to think as she types a paper in the writing lab.

COMPUTER-MINDED Senior Lenny Hoover practices graphic design on a Macintosh computer.

HEAVENLY MUSIC Senior Meg Travis sings a solo in concert choir during Harvestfest.

WE'LL NEVER FORGET . . .

By Victoria Richardson

We walked away from school more slowly than usual at the end of the day on May 26th. Wearing our Tiger painters' caps and carrying our yearbooks, a strange feeling passed over us as we realized that two landmarks had been passed in the hours before: The Last Day of School and The Senior Luncheon. No more classes and no more homework -- then again, no more hours spent reclining in the commons, gossiping on Main Street, or playing frisbee on the mall. It was over.

Almost. We could still look forward to the Prom and Graduation.

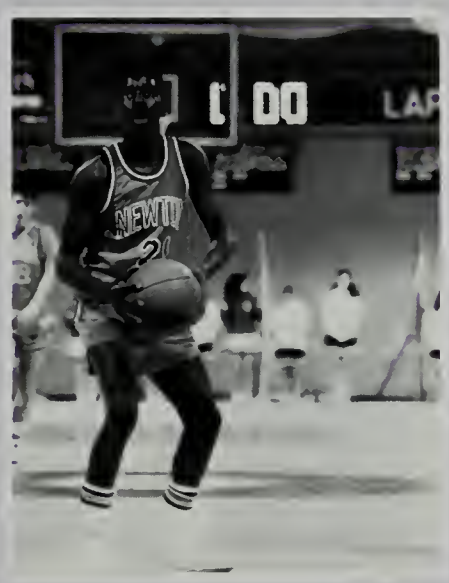
Before we knew it, the sun was setting and the calendar said that it was June 2nd. The tuxedos and gowns worn the previous evening lay crumpled on the floors of our rooms side-by-side with the bathing suits and towels brought to the beach earlier that day. It was over.

Almost. We could still look forward to Graduation.

We stood in Conte Forum following the graduation ceremony, and as it grew late we watched face after face drift away, down the stairs, into the pouring rain, into cars and into the "real" world. We looked at our diplomas and smiled at the cameras flashing all around us. It was over.

Really over. Now, all that we could look forward to were our futures in new environments, whether in jobs, college, or travel, where we would further pursue our hopes and our dreams. We would take the memories and lessons of Newton North with us, leaving the safety net of high school behind.

FRIENDSHIPS Junior Mary Anne Hacsunda and senior Jeff Marcus enjoy a sunny day on the mall. We will always have the special friendships made at NNHS.



AT THE LINE Sophomore Tory Clemente hopes to sink his foul shot, bringing the Tigers within one. Varsity sports were the center of extracurricular life.

HALF TIME ENERGY Flashing metallic silver and red props, the cheerleaders finish their half time act at the Thanksgiving Day Game to cap off another season of hard work and spirit at Dickinson Stadium.

HELPING HANDS Freshmen at Hale Reservation work together to hoist their classmate over a wall during a September retreat. We will always remember the lessons that Newton North taught us about respecting differences.

TICKLING THE KEYS Seniors Bill Gajda and Stephanie Patz work on English essays in the writing lab.

LABORIOUS Senior Brenden Moyer works in the library graphing his lab results.

GROUP EFFORT Seniors Jen Hersch and Peter Hinteregger await the results of their A.P. Biology lab.

UN POCO D'ITALIANO Italian students Arthur Magni, Jason Aliotta and Frank De Vito, all seniors, study Dante with Emilio Mazzola.

ACADEMICS

The academic curriculum at Newton North High School was arguably among the best in the nation. Intensive courses taught by a faculty boasting advanced degrees and vast experience gave us a "legendary" reputation at colleges and universities across the country. In early April, students often returned home to mailboxes brimming with acceptance packages from schools around the country.

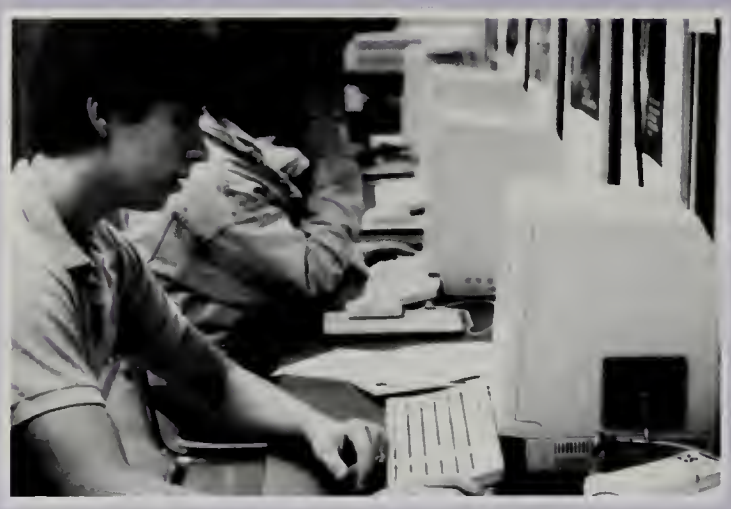
Equally important was that we provided top notch education in more than just math and history; North sported a premier technical vocational program as well. While some students were working towards becoming scholars in English or biology, others were working towards becoming master electricians or chefs.

One of the best aspects of our classroom education was the special bond that existed between teachers and students. We were welcomed and even encouraged to meet with our teachers one-on-one; early mornings before homeroom and afternoon X-blocks were frequently used to receive individual help, iron out tensions over grades and homework, discuss progress in classwork, or just to talk.

Classes turned to discussion and group work to encourage ideas as an alternative to memorizing facts given in lectures. Our self-confidence soared as we discovered that we could argue over points with our teachers and, from time to time, win.

The Opportunities Booklet, filled with hundreds of course offerings, made it possible for us to accomplish anything we set our minds to. In the end, everything we put into our years at Newton North finally yielded results. The little bits of knowledge and experience acquired one by one through hard work and determination melted into a top-notch education.

FRIENDLY PHYSICS Seniors Daron Forman and Kelley Doyle work on a lab together in the Library.



EXPERIMENTING Senior Bobby Binnall tries out a new Macintosh program in the Graphic Arts computer room.

DRAFTING Senior David Spirito works on an isometric drawing in Mechanical Drafting.

JIGSAW PUZZLE Senior Mike DeStephano trims a piece of wood in Carpentry.

SMOOTH MOVES Senior Mike Desimone polishes his car in Auto Body.

SHORT CIRCUIT Senior Craig Blair repairs an outlet in the Electrical Shop.

TECH VOC

By Barbara Lock

Several new programs and techniques were incorporated into the tech voc curriculum over the past year, according to Department Head Patrick Nicolas.

North recently joined the Vocational Industrial Clubs of America, an organization which allows tech-voc students to participate in regional, state, and nation-wide competitions on technical skills. In May of 1988, senior Sang Oh placed sixth in the state finals for Computer Aided Drafting and seniors Mark Collins and Robert Berdrosian placed seventh and eighth in the electrical state finals.

Day Care was set up as a new half-day vocational major. Through a 2 plus 2 agreement with Massachusetts Bay Community College, "Any student who graduates from North having successfully completed the requirements for a day care major is automatically accepted by the Mass Bay childcare program," said Nicolas.

This year children from Plowshares, North's nursery, were able to play on a playground built by members of the work-study carpentry program during the summer of 1988. All students received 5 hands-on credits and were paid.

Also implemented this year were vocational clusters. Students participating in this program took academic courses with direct applications to their chosen fields. "For instance," said Nicolas, "students may take an English course with an emphasis on communications skills, or a math class with an emphasis on the principles of technology."

Newton's Technical Vocational program is housed at North, functioning as a department of the school. In previous years, students who wished to take tech voc courses needed to attend North. This year a program was implemented whereby students from Newton South could spend the morning at North and take a bus back to South at 11:30 to complete their academic requirements during the second half of the day. Ten students participated in the exchange, which "worked remarkably well," said Nicolas.

Nicolas added, "This is the first year that we have used Computer Aided Drafting and Desktop Publishing, and we have introduced the Industrial Education Program, through which sophomores raise money through fairs and give gifts to children in day care."

All of the shops in tech voc did live work as part of their curriculum. They tried to meet production standards and were evaluated by commercial standards. Newton's Technical-Vocational school offered its 1989 seniors professional experience.

SANDING OUT THE ROUGH SPOTS Senior Leon Pellegrini sands some wood in Woodworking.

TABLE SAW MASSACRE Junior Billy Hacsunda carefully saws a two-by-four in Woodworking.

ART

By Joseph Ricciardi

Sprawling across one-third of the fourth floor, the Art Department is a center of creativity and talent. Each year, Department Head Daveda Movitz leads staff members Erika Chisholm, Sandra Truant and Beryl Silverthorne in training over a hundred students in the disciplines of drawing, painting, printmaking and sculpture.

In previous years, the cycle of art classes was sporadic and unprogrammed. Students had to bounce from course to course, often with no real correlation from one to year to another. While some students preferred this system for its "freedom to concentrate," many felt that it left too much room for confusion.

This year, a new program was installed. The art minors (drawing, 3-D, crafts) as well as the majors (painting, sculpture) were combined into a four-year, four-class program: Art Major 1 for beginners, Art Majors 2 and 3 for intermediate students and Art Major 4, an advanced course designed for students planning a career in art. Art Major 4 must be taken in conjunction with Art History and may be at the Advanced Placement level. Working on a college level with their instructor, Art Major 4 students received individual attention in studio classes of limited size.

Students had a wide range of options within their studies, with a choice of media that is rarely found in most high schools. This year was accentuated with many group and single artist shows, both in and outside of school. The students got to experience the preparation involved in an exhibition: creating work, matting and displaying it and receiving crtiques and commendations. The library has its own private gallery which was often used for smaller shows, while larger group shows were splashed across the library's large display cases or in the hallways of the Education Center.

MESMERIZED Senior Dien Ho studies an ancient marble artifact during Art History's field trip to the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. Students chose different pieces of Egyptian, Greek and Roman sculptures as subjects for research papers.

EXAMINING DETAILS Senior Caterina Vittoria prepares a block for printing in Art Major 3.

RED AND YELLOW MAKE ORANGE Freshman Noah Reinhardt mixes paint in his palette in Art Major I.

A PICTURE IS WORTH A THOUSAND WORDS Senior Lenny Hoover draws in his Art Major 3 class.

POT LUCK Junior Michelle Roberts works on a clay Amphora in Art Major Two.

THE FINISHING TOUCH By matting her work, senior Lydia Heemstra prepares it for hanging in the library.

CLAY PLAY Seniors Juliana Ellman and Joseph Ricciardi wedge their terracotta clay before sculpting in Art Major Four.

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

NEWTON NORTH OPENS ITS DOORS

By Jonathan Goodman and Victoria Richardson

Newton North is more than a local school for students living within its three-mile radius. It is an international high school opening its doors to students from around the world. This year, for the first time, students from the Soviet Union attended our school for a month. Every year we welcome students from France, Spain, Italy and China. In addition, dozens of students from around the world currently attend Newton North.

English as a Second Language is an important program in the school that helps guide international students into the mainstream of Newton North life. Foreign students take English courses in ESL (English as a Second Language) for a number of periods during the week and then spend the rest of the time in classrooms with other North students.

"When I first came to Newton North, I hardly knew English at all," said freshman Nathali Rottler. "ESL helped me to become more independent. Now I am much more confident when speaking with Americans. The teachers and students are from all over the world. They have made life here almost as good as life at home."

This year foreign visitors to Newton North High School lent flavor and perspective to history and language classes. Students visiting through the language exchanges or special programs attended classes regularly, giving language students a chance to converse with them and contributing different points of view during discussions.

"Last year, two Israeli students came to adress my American History class," said senior Dan Berthiaume. "Their perspective on the Arab uprising in the West Bank added a dimension that you can't see on the six o'clock news. It was the most intersesting class I had all year."

SCOOPING OUT FRIENDSHIP Mayor Theodore Mann dishes out ice cream at a welcoming party for the Soviet students in his office at City Hall.

INTERNATIONAL BONDING Soviet student Alexei Zaitsev meets the Newton North tiger, senior Heather Lucey, at a Boys' Basketball game.

KEEPING UP WITH THE AMERICAN PACE Soviet students Zalina Mozloeva and Irina Rodionova compare notes in math class.

SUGGESTIONS Freshman Travinia Lee receives advice on how to improve her essay from ESL teacher Charlotte Seeley.

FINE POINTS Miriam Feinberg reviews a recent assignment with ESL students freshman Raquel Giannoni and Teresa Caruso.

MUSIC

By Rachel Basham

"The first musical number in Pippin was 'Magic to Do'," said music teacher Richard Travers, "and that was the feeling around the Music department . . . magical."

"The magic that was in the air in the Music department came out of creating new opportunities for students and enjoying the great success of our programs that have been around for years," said Travers.

Tom Leonard, chairman of the Music department, expressed his enthusiasm for the Wind Ensemble's trip to London. "Other groups like Family and Sisters have gotten a chance to go on trips year after year, but it was the first time that Wind Ensemble went on its own trip. It was great!" he said.

Travers, or "T" as his students called him, gave the vocalists a chance to vacation. Concert Choir went on a four-day trip to Winston-Salem, North Carolina in April. "The trip gave everyone a chance to get to know each other better," Travers said. "It was a chance to feel good about the amount of time and work we put into the music and what we got in return." Last but not least, Orchestra travelled to Canada under the direction of music teacher Eric Benjamin.

When musical groups were not going on tour this year, they put on concert after concert with success. Harvestfest, in November, generated record amounts of money. Everyone was excited about Winterfest, where Concert Choir and Orchestra performed the Haydn's Mass in D.

Ric 'n' Rocco, North's premier '50s and '60s music sensation, was a hit again this year. This year's performance was dedicated to the memory of Fudge Keegan, the first guitarist for Rocco and the Celestials. Matt Lahey '79 returned to sing "Fever" to his screaming fans.

One of the year's highlights took place on December 23rd, when all of the musical groups got a chance to show the school what they had been working on in a day-long concert. For the final number, Concert Choir and Orchestra performed the "Hallelujah Chorus" by Handel. Social Studies Department Head Ned Rossiter, social studies teacher Dan Kunitz, art teacher Sandra Truant, business teacher John Meyer and campus aide Bill McAndrews were just a few of the teachers who came up on stage to sing along with the Concert Choir.

"Too often, the kids in this school don't realize how much goes on down here," said Tom Leonard, referring to the basement location of the Music department. "Our concert on the 23rd was our chance to show the school community the depth of our programs and talent -- and fill the building with some holiday spirit at the same time."

FLAUTISTS EXTRAORDINAIRE Seniors Mazia Qaiser, Linda Villafona and juniors Rob Ullman, Anna Rosenthal and Jen Weinstein rehearse for an Orchestra concert.

LOW BRASS SECTION CONGREGATION Marching Band members Seth Anapolle, Dave Larkin, Dave Dooling, all juniors, and sophomore Carl Aschkenasi gather outside just before a Saturday football game.

PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT Concert Choir members rehearse for a Winterfest performance.

BACKBONE OF THE BAND Juniors Seth Anapolle, Chris Moffat and sophomore Chris Prosser get ready to perform in Wind Ensemble.

PLAY IT AGAIN SETH Junior Seth Levin plays the blues on his saxophone.

LITTLE DRUMMER BOY Percussionist Frank Heiss, a senior, gives a drum roll during Wind Ensemble.

SPECIAL PROGRAMS

NEWTON NORTH OFFERS MORE THAN JUST A CLASSROOM EDUCATION

By Lisa Amatangel and Jerry Useem

Extra programs at North offered students opportunities they would not normally have within the regular curriculum. The **EdCo** program helps hearing-impaired students pursue their educational program. Senior Lauren Goode said, "The EdCo office makes it possible for deaf kids to understand what is going on in the classrooms. They made it possible for me to feel included in class discussions."

Driver's Education prepared students to get behind the wheel. The course tried to instill responsibility in drivers so that the road would be a safer place. Senior Bart Gold recalled a typical class period in Driver's Ed: "The class watched a film which nobody expected to be Oscar material, but was of sufficient age to seem distant and archaic. Upon viewing a low-riding Chevrolet pulled over, the occupant in bell-bottoms and paisley charged with drunken driving, one would rather see him in jail for fashion offenses."

The **Business Education** department let students cultivate talents and interests that can lead to career opportunities. Through intra-department experiences, Tiger Pride and work-study, students prepared themselves for a future in business. According to Department Head Rudolph Satlak, "Students may chose courses which have personal interest and appeal which they may use for vocational applications."

"The Business department gave me a head start," said senior Angelo Tomaino. "I hope to obtain a CPA through the business school. I'm taking three courses now, and showing such a strong interest in high school should help me get into my first choice college."

Senior Donny MacDougall hopes to be self employed one day. "Taking courses in the Business Department has helped me to prepare myself to open my own business when I get out of college," he said. "I hope to open 'Steak and Ernie's' sports bar."

New Start is a program for students who needed to be in a more structured environment. Its participants were students who, in the past, had cut class excessively. "New Start addresses this problems by keeping classes small enough to allow students to receive personalized attention and help," said senior Tricia Caputo-Wells. "The program stresses individuality while still teaching group participation and co-operation. The result is that students begin to feel better about themselves and begin to develop close friendships."

Junior Maureen Ackerley said, "New Start is like a family: everyone cares about everyone else. New Startis exactly what it sounds like; it is a chance for kids to try again at school. New Start has helped many people to succeed in life, and the teachers involved deserve more than a thank you."

"The goal of students in New Start is to learn responsibility," explained Tricia Rowan. "The ultimate reward is when people get to graduate with the class they never thought they could fit into."

IN THE DRIVER'S ED. PARKING LOT Mr Rizza and junior Claire Streibert prepare to go "on the road."

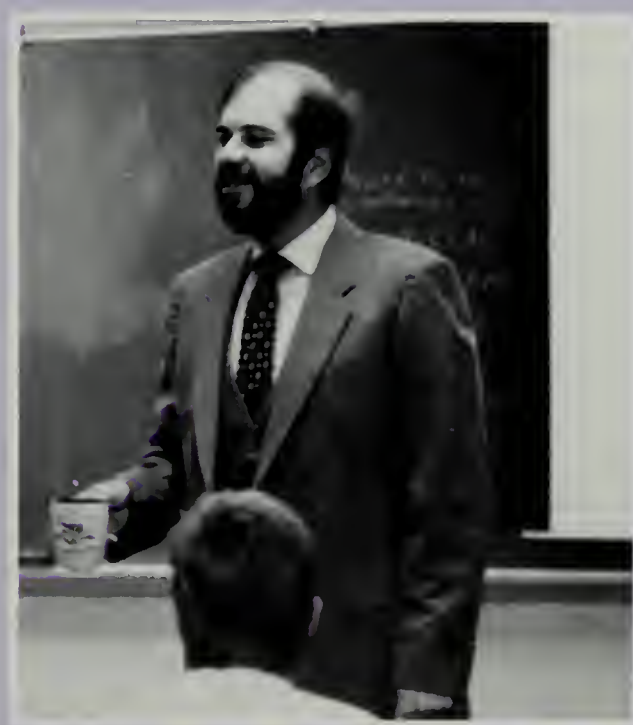
MONEY HUNGRY Seniors Bill McCarthy and Eric Forte collect cash in the Tiger's Loft.

MATH SESSION AT NEW START Juniors Maureen Ackerley, Ethan Felleman, Jon Cogan and senior Dante Ferzacca study with math teacher Joe Siciliano.

BEGINNING THE DAY New Start students seniors Nancy Morrissey, Stacie Santillo, Tricia Caira, Charlie MacDonald and junior Rony Villela attend homeroom.

CLEANING UP Senior Jimmy McMillan takes care of the dishes after a Tiger's Loft luncheon.

MEATING THE NEEDS OF HUNGRY CUSTOMERS Freshman Elton Howard works at the Tiger's Loft deli station.



"IF YOU LOVE YOUR CHILDREN, BELT THEM." Norman Swirling begins Driver's Ed. class with "the daily quote".

SHORT ORDER COOK Sopomore Debbie Yerardi mans the grill in the Tiger's Loft.

BOREDOM

By Rachel Schultz and Anne Broadbridge

Four years at Newton North can become a bit tedious. Being in the same school day after day promotes different feelings among the students. In an informal person-on-the-street interview, seven seniors were asked what bored them in a class and how they dealt with it.

"When a teacher repeats everything 12 zillion times I start to fall asleep," said Steven Berbeco. This answer was very common among the interviewees.

Jen Leka added that she couldn't stand teachers who refused to believe that their students understood the material.

Melissa Maisel said she became bored when she understood the subject, but the other students in her classes who didn't understand kept asking stupid questions.

"A teacher who speaks in monotone annoys me," said Geprge Churchill. "An exciting voice makes even a dull subject come alive. A teacher who doesn't seem to want to teach doesn't make me want to learn."

According to Bart Gold, boredom set in when he knew where a lecture is going because he had heard the same type so many times in many different classes.

"Although many teachers like to talk about their personal lives in school," Terri Edmonston said, "I couldn't care less about my French teacher's daughter's problems."

Classes dragged on endlessly by the second semester of senior year, and the students said they coped with the boredom by trying a variety of activities: "I daydream about going to the beach," said Megan Morahan.

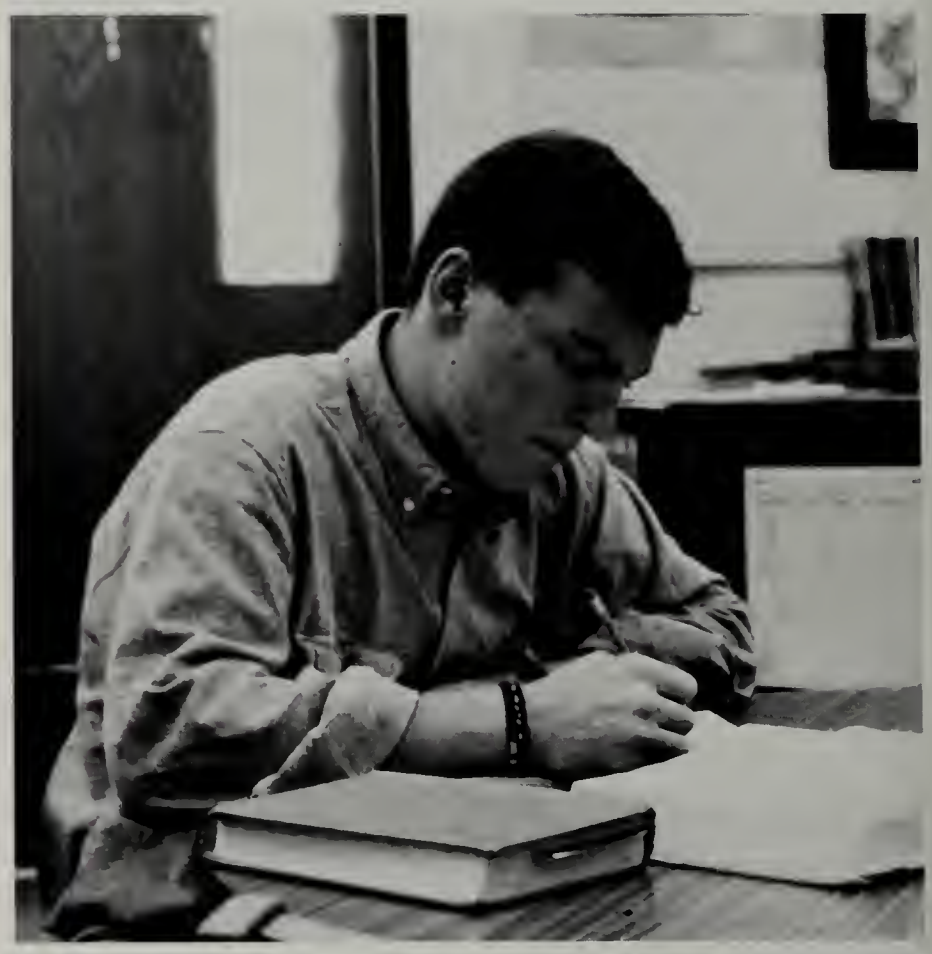
"Just trying not to fall asleep takes up all of my energy," Churchill added.

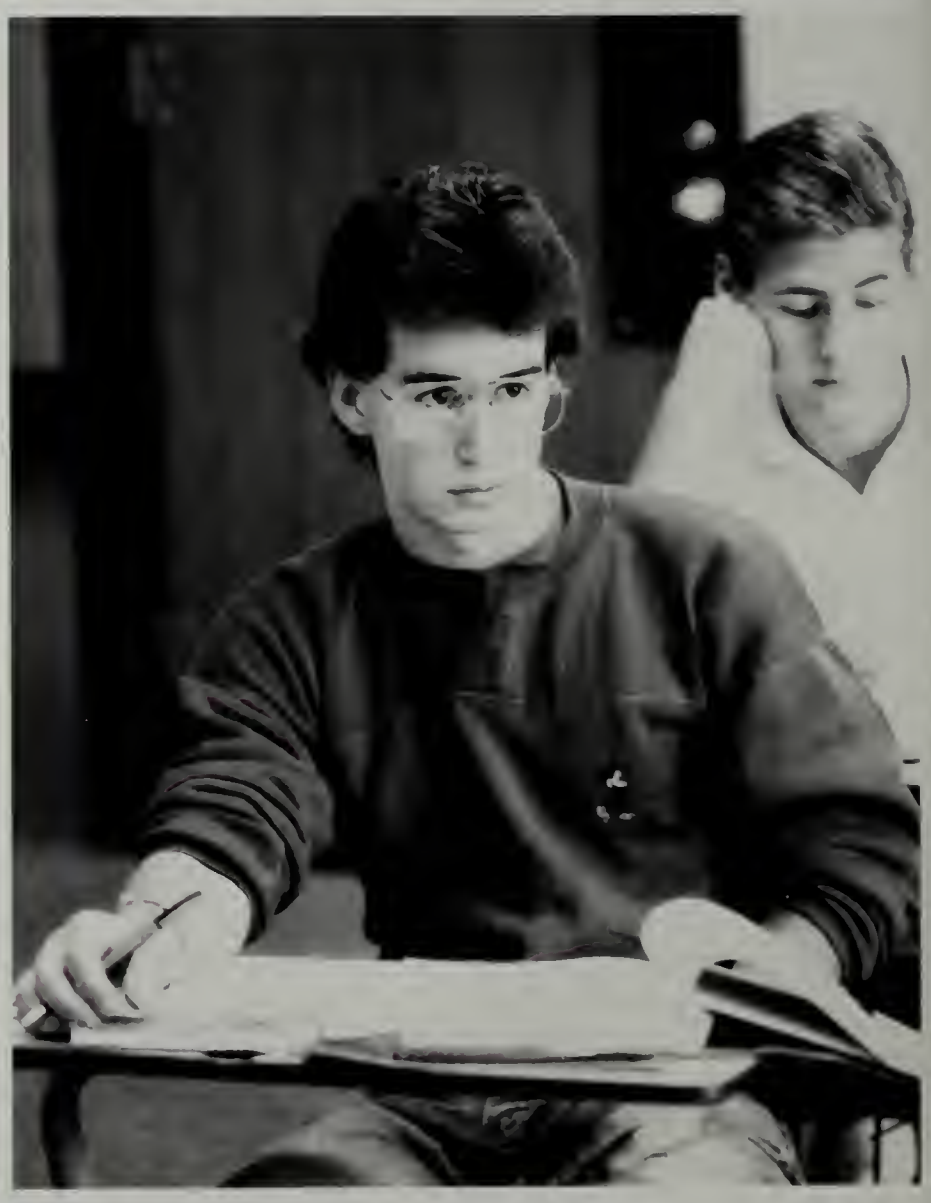
Twiddling his thumbs and "taking a short hike to cloud nine" was Berbeco's best boredom-beater.

Gold worked on his own comic book, the 'Cereal Killer.' "I wrote five issues during sophomore English," he said. "Sometimes I do homework—once I got an 'A' in a class where all I did was the homework for another class, in which I got a 'B.'"

Every now and then, boredom is simply inescapable. Garth Bruen said, "In every single one of my classes all the bricks on the walls look exactly the same. It drives me insane."

DIGGING IN Senior Dan Nadelberg takes notes from The History of the United States Part II for his history class.





ATTENTIVE Focusing in on his teacher, senior Mike Leone follows a lecture on momentum.

MIXING BUFFERS Junior Mary Anne Hacsunda completes her chemistrylab. Double lab blocks were often a senior's worst nightmare.

MAKING THE A+ GRADE

By Lisa Amatangel and Jerry Useem

Being a senior meant having choices. As underclassmen we didn't have much scheduling flexibility. Everyone was usually enrolled in a math class, a science class, a history class and an English class. "I couldn't wait to use my options in scheduling during my senior year classes. Statistics was a relief from math, and I took Propaganda Techniques for English," said senior Dan Dain. Mike Fiske, a senior, chose Mythology, Science Fiction and Philosophy "to get off the regular track."

The foreign language department had a wide range of options, including Russian and Chinese, but most Newton North students kept to the more traditional studies such as Spanish and Italian. Students often had to wait until senior year to see the results of their hard work. "Fifty-five minutes of French four days a week for six years was a struggle," said senior Marc Heimlich. "I'm glad I stuck with it, though, because this February I was able to go to France on the exchange. It was a great opportunity to apply what I had learned in class to real life situations. It made studying worthwhile."

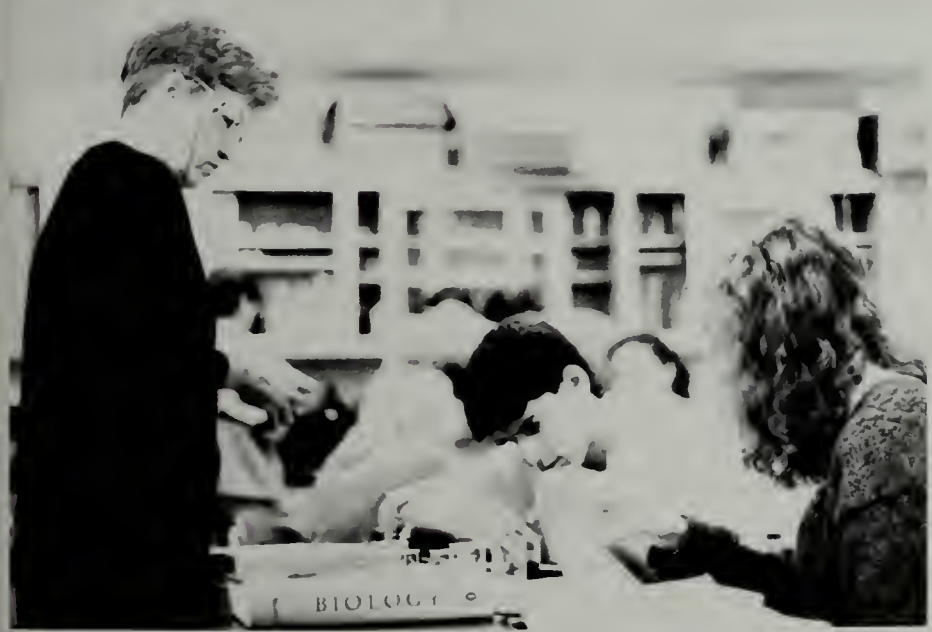
Many students owed their success and survival through four years of math to Miriam Blau's aid in the math lab. "She helped me strengthen my skills so I could continue with higher math," said senior Cheryl Jones.

"I was new to the school and my background was different," added senior Jenny Field. "Mrs.Blau filled in the gaps so I could continue with the curriculum."

Seniors Molly Counihan and Ben Marglin agreed that their science lab blocks were really worthwhile. "They helped us learn the material better. In two periods you could go more into depth," they both added.

SeniorMeg Travis saw her science labs in a different light. "Double chemistry and biology were the longest, hungriest two hours I ever had," she said.

Senior year gave students what they wanted: freedom from monotony, interesting classes and more time to spend with friends.



NEUTRALIZING SOLUTIONS Seniors Jonathan Mir and April Morris do A.M. work in Advanced Placement Biology under Patricia Sullivan's watchful eye.

OPPORTUNITIES . . .

THE NAME OF THE GAME

By Victoria Richardson

Let's face it. Participation in sports, involvement in clubs, and possession of an active social life were important, but the phrase "get your priorities straight" was seldom meant to encourage us to put down our math and history books in favor of a football, trumpet, or telephone. Academics was Newton North's raison d'etre.

The Opportunities Booklet offered a vast array of courses. While dominated by "the basics" and required courses, the course booklet contained courses to meet everyone's individual talents and interests. Some took advantage of the handful of Advanced Placement courses in hopes of receiving college credit; some prepared for a career directly after high school by completing a major in the tech voc department. Graduation requirements offered a great excuse to dabble in drawing or music theory. Students with special needs could turn to programs such as EdCo and New Start. And, of course, almost everyone took Drivers' Education and typing.

At the end of four years, we had more than a solid background in English, math and history. We had a little bit of everything else to help take us wherever we wanted to go.

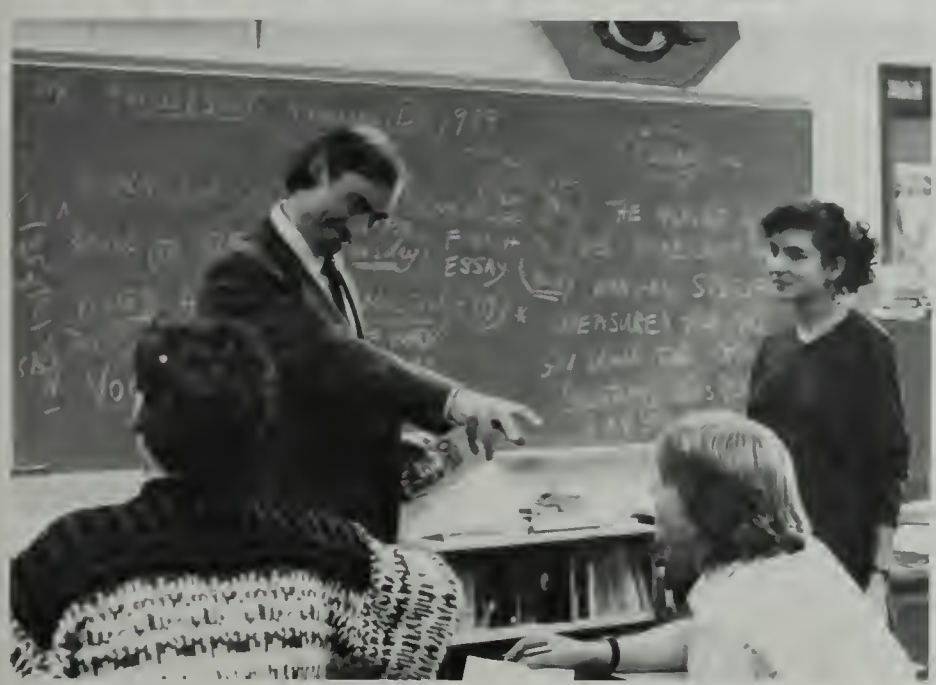
FIRING LINE Seniors Angelo Tomaino, John Berry, Steve Regan, Matt Gerbrant and Matt Goodman watch the clock as they wait for their English class to end.

READING UP Seniors Shaughnessy Daniels and Abu Toppin study The Autobiography of Malcolm X for their English class.

SCINTILLATING! Brainerd Phillipson enthralls student Mike Hores, a junior, with his interpretation of George Orwell's novel, Down and Out in Paris and London.

CRAMMING Not just socializing, seniors Nisha Charkoudian and Mike Ross study in the library for an upcoming test.

LISTENING Senior Sandy Marini practices her Italian listening skills in her C-block 5th year Italian class.



PROCRASTINATION

"Organization is the key to procrastination."

-Jenny Field

By Sally Theran

Procrastination: to put off until another time; delay. It is not difficult to master, but, like any other art, no two people approach it with quite the same style.

Senior Jason Chin approaches doing his homework in the same way that those of us with alarm clocks with snooze buttons wake up in the morning: "Sitting in front of the TV at 4:18 pm I tell myself that I will absolutely begin working at 4:30 pm. At 4:30 pm, I promise myself that I'll start at 4:45 pm. Sometimes it's close to eight o'clock before I even open a book."

"Organization is the key to procrastination," said senior Jenny Field. "Whenever I want to avoid my homework, I organize what I need to do...make lists, write out a schedule for the afternoon, jot things down on my calendar -- ANYTHING to get away from actually doing the work itself and still tell myself that I am being productive.

How to escape procrastination? Most of the seniors we caught up with on Main Street said that they switch rooms to motivate themselves and to get away from distractions such as television or food.

According to senior Ursula Sutton, thinking of a more unpleasant task makes homework seem less awful. "It helps when my mom tells me to empty the dishwasher or take out the garbage," she said. "Then I tell her that I have too much work to do."

THOSE PEARLY WHITES Seniors Maria Graziano, Suzanne Barooshiam and Lisa Graziano take time out before class to smile for the camera.

PEOPLE

We walked uneasily through Newton North High School during our first few weeks. We hurried past the benches of unknown seniors on Main Street and nervously scanned the cafeteria for familiar faces before each lunch. The color-coded walls sometimes seemed to serve as guidelines to where we could and could not hang out — where we could hope to find our friends and where we were sure to find . . . the unknown.

Week after week and month after month passed. We gradually extended our frontiers into new areas of the school. Before long, we learned to smile and say hello to people instead of staring at our feet, and to cut through previously forbidden commons rooms if that was the shortest route to where we wanted to be.

Something happened. We didn't notice it at first, until one day near the end of senior year when we walked into school and suddenly realized that we could stop and chat to the people occupying the benches on Main Street, or go and sit in the commons. We didn't worry about whether we were in Riley or Adams or whether we would know someone eating lunch in the cafeteria.

The barriers had melted. We became the Class of 1989 of Newton North High School, not only of one particular area of the school. Behind the faces we passed every day in the hallways were real living people with whom we were sharing four years of our lives. These faces appear on the following pages of this yearbook. They share many of the same memories because each contributed a piece to the jigsaw puzzle of Newton North. The "little bit of Everything" we learned from each other taught us who we, ourselves, really were.

JOKING AROUND Senior Annie Silk shares a joke with senior Mike Perry on Main Street.

MODELING FOR THE CAMERA Sophomore Helene Kelly and senior Lauren Good hang out in front of Barry Tree before homeroom.

OVER THE TOP English teachers George Bower and Tom DePeter wrestle it out at Riley Tree.

CHEESEBURGERS IN PARADISE Home economics teacher Bill O'Neill prepares lunch in the Tiger's Loft.

BENCHWARMERS Sophomores William Sanders and Artruro Clemente and junior Kelley Chambliss sit by Riley Tree at day's end.

TALKING HEADS Sophomores Josh Farber and Eric Levine are out to lunch at the Halloween Contest.

THE THREE MUSKETEERS Freshmen Jeff Kurzweil, Dusty Humphrey, and Shawn Tubman clown around during lunch.

T.G.I.F. Standing on Main Street, seniors Andrea Migliassi and Rachel Kelso celebrate the end of another week.

READ IT OR DIE Seniors Steven Berbeco and Rachel Flackett relax in Thoughtprints during a free period.

CLEANING HOUSE Riley Housemaster George Guild clears Main Street at 8:15 am in time for homeroom.

PRINCIPAL Marya Levenson catches up with someone on Main Street.

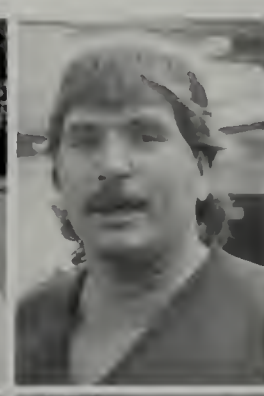
WOODY Administrative Assistant Atwood Dunham reads the daily announcements.

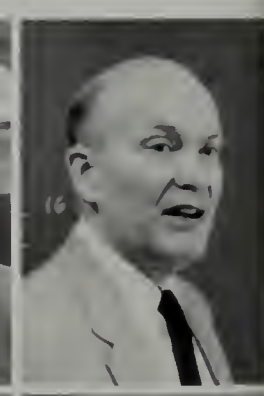
GREAT BENEFACTOR Adams Housemaster Norman Gaudet reviews a scholarship file.

DEDICATED Palmer Housemaster Richard Adams will retire after this year.

Richard Adams
Palmer Housemaster
John Amoroso
Social Studies
Eleanor Andler
Main Office Secretary
Diane Antonellis
Main Office Secretary
David Barbosa
Tech Voc
Ron Barndt
Math

Ruth Barrows
Math
Jean Basa
EdCo
David Belmarsh
Science
Wendy Bembery
English
Walter Birchler
Physical Education
Roberta Black
Guidance





Smooth OPERATORS

By Jonathan Goodman

The Administration plays an enormous role in the operation of the school. It handles daily crises as well as long-range planning. Most importantly, the Administration acts as a resource to help students.

North's Administration consists of principal Marya Levenson, administrative assistant Atwood Dunham, housemasters, department heads and secretaries. Together they keep the school in motion and help it to get through the day.

Each of the groups has a key role in the school. According to principal Marya Levenson, "I try to provide educational leadership, carry out the school's philosophy, set a collegial atmosphere for faculty, focus on teaching, communicate with parents, work with the central school system administration and deal with daily crises."

The housemasters act as both advocates and disciplinarians for the students. Mr. Dunham takes care of the major scheduling, and the supervision of the cafeteria, Main Street and other rooms in the school. The department heads work primarily with teachers on issues of curriculum and instruction and are accessible to students in dealing with classroom issues.

Secretaries are crucial to the operation of the school. They are the frontlines of the Administration, dealing face-to-face with students and their needs, as well as acting as a home base to students in the five houses.

All these people work to make the best possible environment for students.

Miriam Blau
Math Lab
Lori Borden
English
Bing Boucher
Science
Ron Boucher
Social Studies
George Bower
English
Michael Bower
New Start

Richard Brown
Television Production
Roger Brown
Physical Education
Bonnie Buechs
Home Economics
Paula Burke
New Start
Patricia Caira
Tech Voc Secretary
Peter Capodilupo
English

Larry Caranfa
Math
Claire Carroll
Beals House Secretary
David Chambers
Social Studies
Erika Chisholm
Art
Gisela Clark
Foreign Language
Joseph Connolly
Social Studies

Virgina Costello
Health
Don Crowley
Social Studies
Frank D'Agostino
Science
Loretta D'Amore
Records Office Secretary
Tom Danko
Science
Yvonne Davey
Foreign Language

Ava Davidson
Math
Jean Degnon
Foreign Language
Sandra Dell
Math
Nancy Dellmuth
Social Studies
Tom DePeter
English
Robert Dephoure
English

Katherine DiRusso
Palmer House Secretary
Marilyn Donlan
Math
Mary Doolin
ESL
James D'Orazio
English
Richard Duffy
Science
Atwood Dunham
Administrative Assistant

Darryl Durham
Music
Gary Elliott
English
Gail Elson
EdCo
Robert Faulkner
Tech Voc
John Fernandes
English
Barbara Ferraro
Records Office Secretary

Priscilla Fish
English
Margaret Flaherty
English
Bernard Flanagan
Foreign Language
Richard Fletcher
Physical Education
Fred Frelow
Social Studies
Norman Gaudet
Adams Housemaster

Paula Garrity
New Start
David Geikie
Science
Deborah Gerstein
Foreign Language
Meredith Ghattas
Beals Housemaster
Virginia Ghattas
Science
Fran Goodman
Physical Ed. Secretary

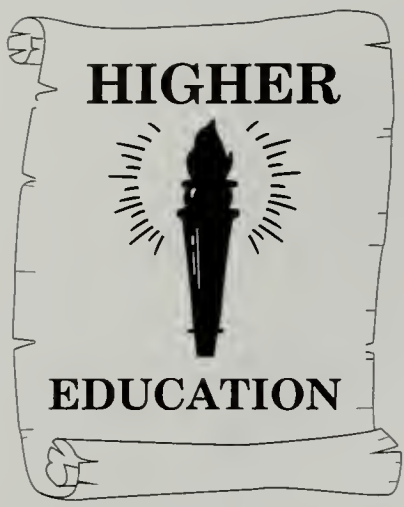
Fatima deGranda
Foreign Language
Esme Green
Math
George Guild
Riley Housemaster
Thomas Gwin
Science
Diane Handspieker
Social Studies
Stephen Harper
Campus Aide

Arnold Harris
Music
John Harris
English
Kathleen Henighan
Home Economics
Patricia Herrin
Library
Jo Ellen Hillyer
Math
Marilyn Hubbard
English

Susan Huntoon
Library
Ron Ingalls
English
Esther Johnson
Foreign Language
Chris Jones
Science
Julie Kallikatsos
Foreign Language
Chuck Kamar
English

Hilda Karp
Foreign Language
Grace Kelemanik
Math
Barbara Kelley
Home Economics
Janice Keefe
Adams House Secretary
Alison Kenney-Hall
English
Don Koeller
Social Studies

Charlotte Kopeke
Math
Mary Ann Kreider
Executive Secretary
Dan Kunitz
Social Studies
Mary Lanigan
English
Peter Leofanti
Math
Tom Leonard
Music



TEACHERS HIT THE BOOKS

By Jeremy Kaplan

Students complain about the difficulty of their course load. But how would we feel if we had to teach at the same time? History teacher Fred Frelow, graphic arts teacher Barry Basset and music teacher Eric Benjamin all have this task; they are pursuing higher level education in their fields.

Frelow received his Masters Degree at Boston University in Educational Policy Analysis and Administration. He studied as an undergraduate at Northeastern, and started his graduate studies at Boston College before transferring to BU. He is now applying to a few schools including Harvard to earn a Ph.D in the same field. Frelow specializes in analyzing a school's management, both high schools and elementary schools at the local, state and national levels. He is also studying policy decisions, and how they affect school systems and the funding for the rest of the state.

Frelow's studies have helped him in teaching although his workload is tremendous. "This year, I was taking four two- to three-hour courses a week, as well as teaching. Every single hour of my time counted." But his studies are not just extra work: "I enjoy it, because I am doing something that is going to help me in the long run." Frelow says his main motive is to open up opportunities for himself: "The best way to plan my education is to let me go in a number of different directions." Possible options after his degree are working for the State Department at an executive level or for a school system at an administrative level.

Basset is continuing his education, not to open up new opportunities, but to help himself in his current teaching. "I am teaching more and more special needs students. I want to learn more strategies so that I can teach my students in the best way possible." Basset is pursuing styles of special education at UMass, Boston. He is also taking a computer course, which he is applying to his skills as a graphic arts teacher. In two and one half years, he will have completed 30 credit hours.

As an undergraduate Basset went to New York State College at Oswego for an industrial arts major. After teaching in Long Island, he came to North. He got his Masters at Boston University in Visual Communications.

Basset's primary motive is to help his students. "In Tech Voc, probably fifty percent of the students will be identified as special needs. If the kids understand, they will be more motivated. I will never totally meet the needs of all my students, since the population is always changing. But for me winning the battle is trying."

Benjamin is studying for a Master of Arts in Orchestral Conducting at the New England Conservatory. He graduated from the same school in 1976 with a Bachelor of Music Education. Benjamin says the Bachelor of Music is more general, and was practical for teaching after he graduated. But the MA is more specialized, it involves more individual research, and is more

Helen Leone
Palmer House Secretary
Marya Levenson
Principal
Elizabeth Linde
Social Studies Secretary
Zhigang Liu
Foreign Language
Beverly Logan
Guidance
Joanne Loomer
New Start

Karen Luciano
Barry House Secretary
Dick Mackler
Math
Allan MacDougall
Social Studies
Peter Mackie
Guidance
Charles MacLeod
Tech Voc
Peter Martin
Math

INSTRUCTING THE ORCHESTRA Music teacher Eric Benjamin advises the string section on a piece during the weekly Tuesday night rehearsal.

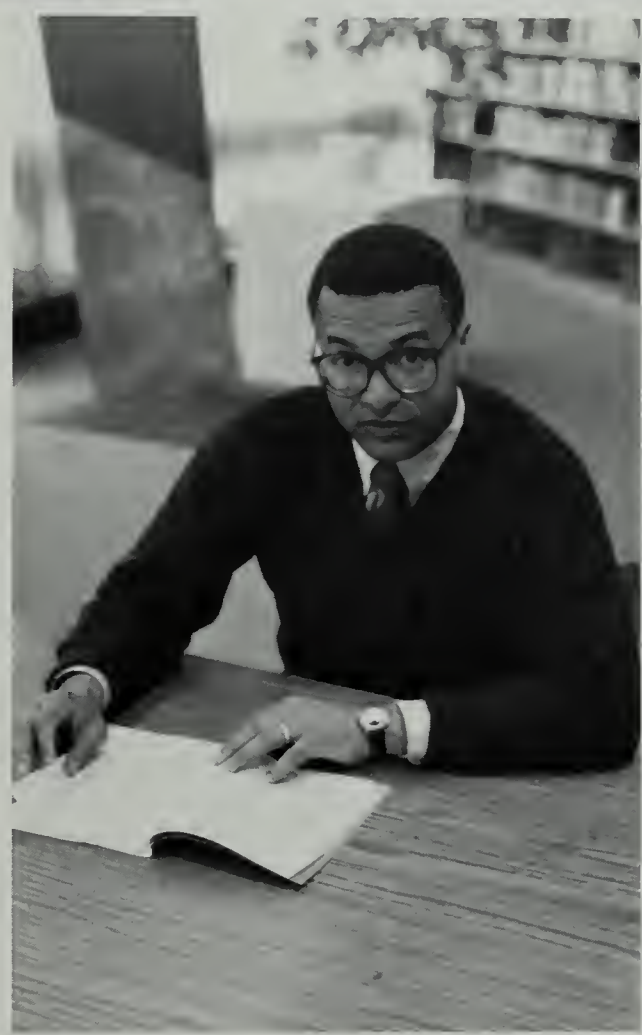
REVIEWING Social studies teacher Fred Frelow reads a report on administrative policy in the library.

CHECKING PROGRESS Graphic Arts teacher Barry Basset checks the results of a silk screen project.

for himself: "It is something I have always wanted to do." Benjamin says there will be immediate advantages with the degree, including more money at North, a chance at college teaching, or perhaps conducting local orchestras, such as GYBSO. He adds, "I will know more, and will able to teach more."

Benjamin is continuing to teach only orchestra at North, yet he credits his ten years of teaching at North as enabling him to enter NEC, which led to his acceptance to study at Tanglewood, under Seiji Ozawa and Leonard Bernstein.

It takes a real desire to continue education. Love and enjoyment of learning in their fields propel these three teachers through the difficulties, which will in the end bring satisfaction to them and to the people with whom they work.



Mary McGowan
Tech Voc

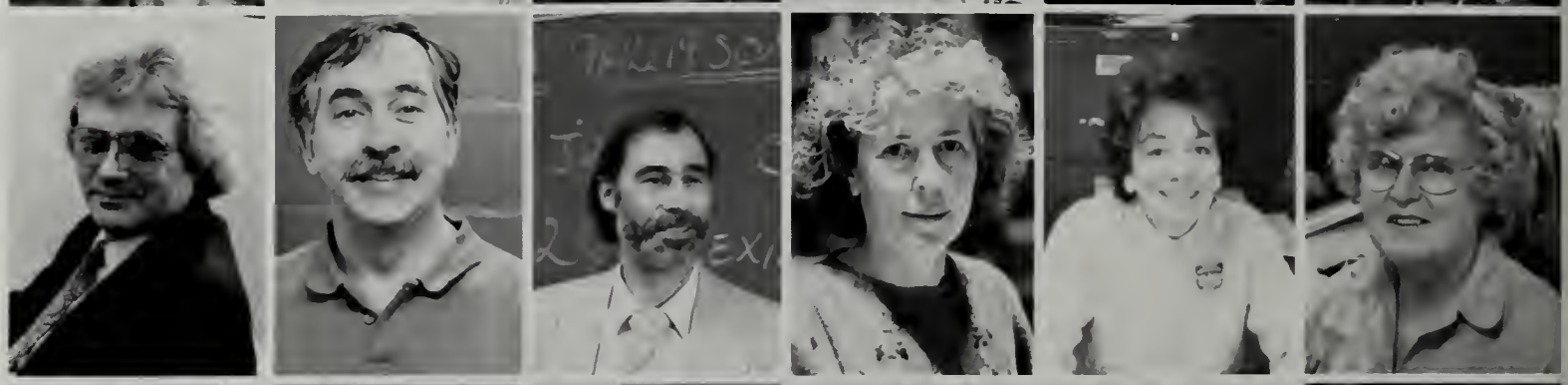
George Martins
Science
Joan Maslow
Beals House Secretary
Emilio Mazzola
Foreign Language
Priscilla McCoy
Health
Elizabeth McKinney
Home Economics
John Meyer
Business

R.L. Montague
English
David Moore
Social Studies
Ellen Moore
English
Daveda Movitz
Art
Edward Mulhern
Tech Voc
Edward Mulligan
EdCo

Chris Murphy
Business
Ernest Nicol
Science
Patrick Nicolas
Tech Voc
Karen Olsen
Math
Therese O'Neil
EdCo
Jackie O'Neill
Records Office Secretary

William O'Neill
Home Economics
David Outerbridge
English
Irene Palombo
Barry House Secretary
Darrell Parsons
Tech Voc
Janice Perkins
Physical Education
Rosanne Perlmutter
Social Studies

David Phelan
Foreign Language
Jerry Phillips
Physical Education
Brainerd Phillipson
English
D. Powdermaker
Library
Maureen Prokopy
Guidance
Edythe Raymond
Riley House Secretary



Richard Reid
Social Studies
Irene Roman
Business
Harriet Roossin
Adams House Secretary
Johanna Ross
Social Studies
Edward Rossiter
Social Studies
Lynne Rossman
Television Production

Philip Rousseau
Tech Voc
Joe Ryan
Tech Voc
Gretchen Sandbach
Math
Mary Sapienza
Math
Rudolph Satlak
Business
Helen Saunders
Foreign Language

John Scanlon
Library
Tom Schaefer
English
Jim Schreider
Math
Charlotte Seeley
ESL
Carol Seitz
Foreign Language
Ann Serafin
English

Paola Servino
Foreign Language
Linda Shapiro
Guidance
Paul Shapiro
Computers
Joe Siciliano
Math
Donald Smith
Tech Voc.
Helen Smith
English

Jay Snape
Guidance
Frank Spitzer
Science
Gail Stein
Barry Housemaster
Raymond Stevens
Math
Gretchen Sterling
New Start
Patricia Sullivan
Science

Daniel Sweeney
Science
Norman Swerling
Drivers Ed.
Charlie Texeira
Tech Voc.
Fred Therrien
Tech Voc.
C. Thompson
Science
Jessica Timberlake
Foreign Language

Myra Trachtenberg
Career Center
Richard Travers
Music
Sandra Truant
Art
Marcia Unger
EdCo
Ty Vignone
Social Studies
Joannne Vitti
Riley House Secretary

Lillian Wasson
Bursar & Credit Union
Burton Weiner
English
Lucien Weisbrod
Foreign Language
Montgomery Wells
Science
Jeanne White
On Campus
Margery Wieder
Learning Center

Ernest Wight
Human Rights
Thomas Williams
Physical Education
Harold Wiper
Science
Anne Wolf
Guidance
Marlene Yesley
Foreign Language
Sheila Zolli
English

Support Staffs

PROVIDING ESSENTIAL SERVICES

By Lorraine Chao

Newton North is highly dependent on the reliable services offered by its support staffs. While most students are still in bed, the cafeteria and custodial staffs arrive at school. The tidy halls that one sees each morning are the result of hard work by school custodians. In the cafeteria, food service workers make sure that a variety of food is ready for the starving student masses. Seldom acknowledged, these people deserve our gratitude and thanks. Their efforts make it just a little bit easier to survive four years at North.

According to cafeteria manager Alicia Dillon, she, along with several others, arrives at school at 7:00 am every morning in order to prepare and sell breakfast. Far busier, however, are the lunch periods, when ten cafeteria staff members provide a variety of offerings. Dillon, in describing her job, stated fondly, "The great majority of students are really very nice and polite." Whether munching chocolate chip cookies or gobbling up a pizza, we are indebted to the cafeteria staff for their work.

In order to keep the school operating efficiently, three shifts of custodians must attend to its upkeep. "Each custodian is responsible for a specific section of the school," explained head custodian Mike Massauro. The staff consists of 23 men all together. Massauro described his favorite aspect of working at the school as watching the many student activities which occur within the building. "I especially like the athletic events and the plays." Without the custodians Newton North would cease to be the comfortable, pleasant place that we all know.

Too often, these staffs are overlooked. We must realize they are crucial to the existence of our school, and although we may see only a little bit of these people here or there, we owe them a lot for their invaluable contribution to Newton North.

LATE DAY CLEANUP Custodian John D'Amico dry mops the floors at the end of the day.

SMALL CHANGE Cafeteria worker Germana Marascia gives change to sophomore Brian Chagnon at the snack line.

CLEAN SWEEP Custodian Frank D'Amico is one of the workers responsible for keeping Main Street clean.

LUNCHTIME Custodian Joe Bianco clears off lunch tables during second lunch.

STARTING THE DAY OFF RIGHT Cafeteria manager Alicia Dillion prepares the morning breakfast selection. Many students took advantage of North's excellent breakfast service.

LINE UP Cafeteria worker Helen Haverty sets up the beverages for first lunch. Milk and juice were part of the standard student $1 lunch package.

EARLY BIRD Cafeteria worker Marie Caldrone serves a danish to a breakfast customer.

ROCK N' ROLL HIGH SCHOOL

By Alexandra Rand

"Concerts play a large role in a teenager's life," says senior Stacey Daley. "It is a way to release yourself and become separated from reality."

According to senior Chris Metz, "When you know you are going to a concert, you feel all hyped up and full of energy for the concert." Metz says, "It's a lot more fun to see a band you really like live, than in videos, because there is a lot more energy and spontaneous variation on stage."

Senior Stacy Kahn finds that being at a concert removes the boundary between the performer and his audience.

"It becomes really intense because everyone is focused on the same music," senior Dave Jacobs said.

Where the concert is held plays a large factor in the atmosphere of the concert. "At Great Woods everyone is milling all around the grass, and you find yourself seeing people you know from school, or meeting people you've never met before," Metz said.. "There is a lot of friendly social interaction at an open seating concert like that. However, the smaller the club gets the more in touch you get with the band."

"I think the Centrum is a depersonalized concert factory, while the Orpheum is small enough to make it personal," said senior Jason Falchuk, lead singer of the local band "Cartoon Factory." "When you play at a concert, at first there is a wall between you and the crowd. Eventually you break down the wall and there is so much energy, you get really excited."

"At a really wild concert everyone's all messed up falling all over each other," senior Jon Mir said. "It makes me want to try and tear the seats out of the floor."

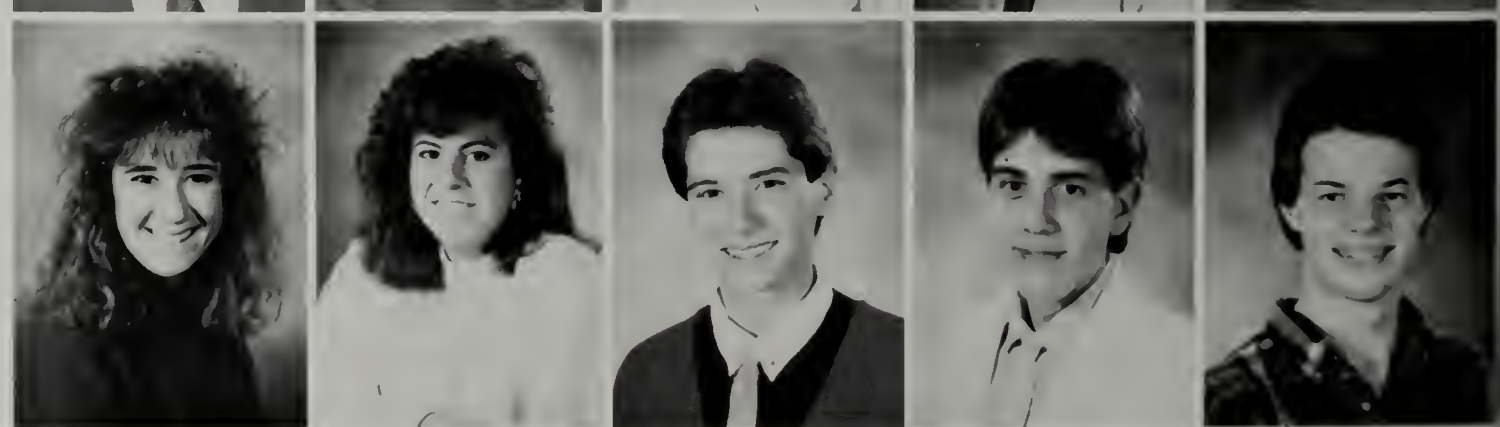
DIFFERENCE OF OPINION Junior Mark Passavant and senior Tim Morse sport T-Shirts of their favorite rock groups.

LEGAL GRAFFITII The walls in Palmer Commons display an entourage of different rock bands painted by students.

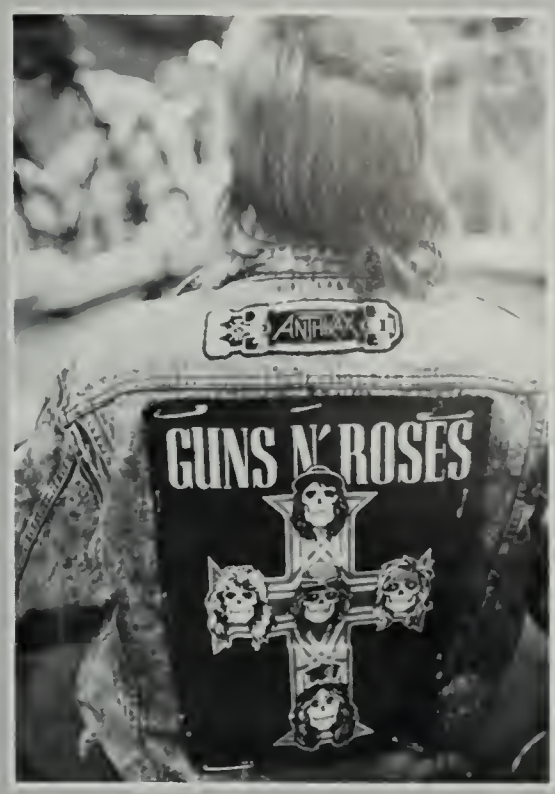
Nejla Abraham
Matthew Abrams
Nicole Abrams
Kathryn Albert
Julie Aleman

Jason Aliotta
Sharon Allain
Lisa Amatangel
Michael Anderson
Gail Antonellis

Jennifer Antonellis
Kimberly Antonellis
Michael Antonellis
Steven Arduino
Josh Arnold



THE RIPPED LOOK Senior Larry Pellegrini enjoys his ventilated shirt.



WELCOME TO THE JUNGLE Guns N' Roses made a big impact on freshman Shawn Tubman as well as the rest of North.

LIVE IN CONCERT Senior Jason Falchuk, lead singer of Cartoon Factory, performs at the Del Fuegos concert in the Lasker Auditorium.

Christopher Arone
Debbie Athy
James Auciello
Cesidia Baccari
Jennifer Barberio

Suzanne Barooshian
Liga Barrientos
Rachel Basham
Suzanne Bass
Ethan Becker

Robert Bedrosian
Jessica Benjoya
Steven Berbeco
Michelle Bernstein
Juniper Berolzheimer

Jennifer Berry
John Berry
Dan Berthiaume
Ben Bewick
Jirasa Bhumichitr

Kevin Binall
Robert Binall
Sido Blackett
Sandra Blackwood
Craig Blair

Eleanor Bornemann
Tyler Boudreau
Linda Bourgeois
Jean-Pierre Bowles
Kelly Brashears

Anita Brinkley
Anne Broadbridge
Garth Bruen
Steven Bundley
Clayton Burgess

Gino Caira
Patricia Caira
Susan Calcagni
Chris Campbell
Jeanette Capello

Sheila Casey
Kristine Castriotta
Adam Cedrone
Dino Cedrone
Melissa Cellucci

Dave Cerone
Kelly Cetrone
Colin Chambers
Sharon Chang
Nisha Charkoudian

Gloria Chin
Jason Chin
Myong Choe
George Churchill
Jodi Cicciu

Phillip Clawson
Eavan Cleary
Paul Cocuzzo
Andrew Comeau
Cathy Coniaris

Christopher Conley
Michael Connell
Lance Connerney
Bronwen Cook
Marisa Coppola

Sandra Coppola
Michael Corrigan
Susan Cosgrove
Molly Counihan
Darlene Coyne

Michelle Cucchi
Daniel Dain
Stacey Daley
Valerie Dalicandro
Tara Daly

Jennifer D'Ambrosio Shaughnessy Daniels
Rachel Davidson
Paul Decina

Jason DeGeorge
Hector DeJean
Brian Dekorte
John Demartinis

Joseph DeNucci
Michael DeSimone
Michael DeStefano
Anthony Dethomasis

Limor Deutsch
Francesco DeVito
Cassandra DeYoung
Melissa Dezotell

Lori Distefano
Julia Ditelberg
Joanne Doherty
Kelly Donnells

Jessica Doucot
Kelley Doyle
Lydia Dyett
Joel Dyson

in-school ♥ ROMANCES

AN ITEM Junior Colin Collier and senior Liz Solomon enjoy their free period in Riley Commons.

HE'S GOT THE LOOK THAT SHE WANTS TO KNOW BETTER Junior Sarah Concannon and senior John Berry stare into each other's eyes on Main Street.

JOINED AT THE HIP Seniors Jason DeGeorge and Lisa Amatangel were never far apart senior year.

BASKING IN THE SUNLIGHT Senior Michael DeStefano and sophomore Brenda Bonadio share some rays in Beals Commons.

SHARING A TENDER MOMENT Seniors Angelo Tomaino and Becky Howland greet each other between classes.

By Alexandra Rand

"Dating in school can become very complicated," says senior Jenna Gerstenlauer. There are many advantages and disadvantages which determine the fate of an in school relationship. Senior Lesley Solomon believes there are few advantages to going out with someone in school. "You always have someone to comfort you when you need a hug, but you have to give your full attention to that person, and often if you interact with other guys they become jealous."

Senior Ian Morgan says that "Dating in school is a big deal. You can't come to school all grubby looking; you have to be much more concious of how you look. When you go out in school you become much more attached to one another. Often you feel obligated to do well in school to impress. There is alot of competition involved. You don't want to be getting F's while she is getting A's."

Melissa Cellucci, a senior, believes that a relationship can not take shape naturally when you spend so much time together in a school environment. "It's very easy to get sick of a person when you see them so much. You often get too close too fast. Another disadvantage is that people around you talk about you and the person you are seeing, and they end up knowing more about the relationship than you do."

Senior Brenden Moyer feels that "having an in-school relationship makes you feel bound to that person. You can't act naturally with your friends when you're with your girlfriend. But for those times when you can't talk to your friends, you know there is always a person there for you."

For senior Abby Kaplan "When you are seeing someone in school you always have something to look foward to when you go to school, a reason to look nice."

Frederick Earthrowl
Nicole Eaves
Christine Edmonston
Peter Edmonston
Jean Edwards

Annie Ellenbecker
Keith Ellenbogen
John Elliott
Julie Ellman
Laura Esdale

Carri Faich
Jason Falchuk
Scott Fayner
Sharon Fennell
Jennifer Field

Michael Fiske
Scott Fitts
Rachel Flackett
Maureen Flagg
Donald Fleming

Daron Forman
Lisa Forman
Barbara Forrest
Joseph Frassica
Amanda Fredericks

Melina Freedman
William Gajda
Melanie Galanis
Dara Gallagher
David Garabedian

Tova Garcia
Ann-Marie Gentile
Matthew Gerbrandt
Dave Gershon
Jenna Gerstenlauer

Helen Giannakopoulos
Erik Gilson
Steven Giorgi
Bartholomew Gold
Seth Goldstein

Erin Goldwasser
Lauren Good
Lois Goodale
Jonathan Goodman
Matthew Goodman

Daniel Gore
Johanna Granoff
Lisa Graziano
Maria Graziano
Steven Greco

Susan Griffin
Scott Grinley
Jeremy Gross
Rebecca Gross
Mike Grunes

Jeff Grushka
Michelle Hagaman
Jennifer Hagar
Susan Haley
Scott Hamilton

THE DIFFERENCE IS MINK Senior Jeanette Capello models her trendy haircut.

SPORTING THE LONG LOOK Sophomores Sam Jodrey and Roger Collela don't need the hassle of getting their hair cut every couple of months.

HAIR WITH A FLAIR Senior Christine Sullivan shows off her popular hairstyle.

NO MORE SNARLS Senior Matt Idelson displays his wash-and-wear style that has short sides and a long top.

ADVERTISEMENT Junior Jacques French is a walking billboard for Adidas.

Benjamin Harmatz
Matthew Harrington
Robert Hartlen
Steve Hathaway
Artrena Hawkins

Anwen Hayes
Terry Hedley
Lydia Heemstra
Marc Heimlich
Frank Heiss

NOT SINCE 1966 It's been 23 years since Social Studies teacher Allan "Rocco" MacDougall got his last haircut.

DARE TO BE DIFFERENT

HAIRDO'S AND DON'TS

By Jason Aliotta

Inspired by legends such as William Shakespeare, Don King, Cher, Jon Bon Jovi and Telly Savales, the students of Newton North have created a universe of diverse hair styles.

Just about anything goes; from perms to gumbies, spikes to cowlicks. All one has to do is look down Main Street in order to see masses of scalps boasting any of these styles. Of the many possibilities a few general trends exist. Long hair is more popular for girls and short hair for guys.

"I think that most girls like to have long hair with a little body," junior Stacey Muise said. "Curls are becoming more popular right now."

Senior Caterina Vittoria has a different opinion. "I see more and more boys and girls with long natural hair. I even see lots of boys wearing pony tails."

In an informal poll taken in classes and on Main Street, 60% of the boys questioned responded that girls look better with long hair while only 27% responded that they look better with short hair. Eighty-nine percent of the girls questioned responded that boys look better with short hair and 3% responded that they look better with long hair. The remaining people answered that it all depends on the person's facial features and build.

Trying to determine what hair style is right for you can be a mind-boggling experience. Sophomore Andre Neita tries to make sense of the changing styles in his list of favorites. "I like flat tops, fades and spike tops. Steps are beginning to come back in style."

After getting a $15 John Dellaria Hair Salon special, we are faced with an even more perplexing problem: what can we do to our hair to make it stay intact during a monsoon? According to senior Chris Schwirian, "At this camp I worked at, I would put so much Vidal Sassoon in my hair that people would say to me, 'if you don't look good, we don't look good.'"

In another poll taken, 30% of the students questioned said that they put mousse in their hair every day. Thirteen percent said that they used hair spray and 10% used gel. However, a surprising 47% said that they prefer to put nothing in their hair. Or so they say?

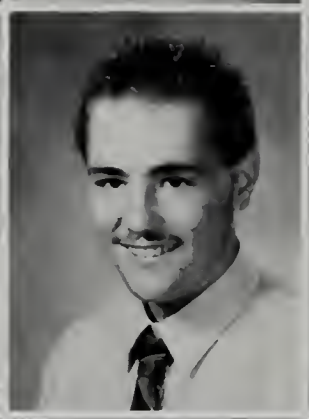
It's not always easy to achieve the perfect look in hair. Said senior Eric Marshall, "I've always wanted long hair but my hair is not the kind that looks good when it's long. I may never realize my dream."

Kari Hendrich
Jennifer Hersch
Benjamin Heywood
Peter Hinteregger
Dien Ho

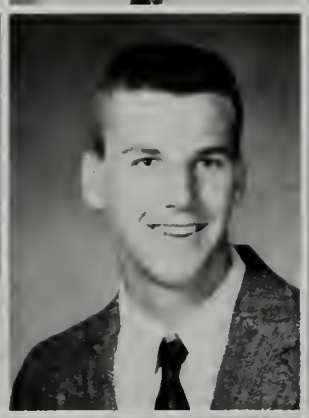
Lisa Hollie
Leonard Hoover
Susan Horkan
Dahlia Horowitz
Lisa Housman

Chip Howard
Rebecca Howland
George Hughes
Heather Hughes
Marvin Humphrey

Kimberly Hunter
Daniel Hurley
Matthew Idelson
Sean Igoe
Lisa Inglese

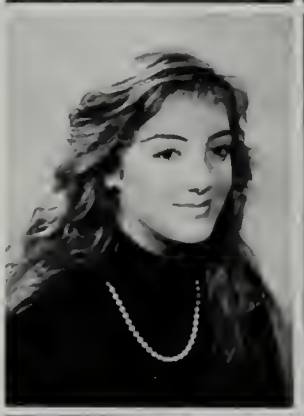


David Jacobs
Terrance Jaillet
Debbie Jeanig
Rodney Johnson
Cheryl Jones



Lilja Jonsson
Jonathan Joseph
Stacy Kahn
LeeAnn Kaloustian
Benjamin Kamerman

Abby Kaplan
Jeremy Kaplan
Gregory Karamanian
Russell Karp
Meghan Keane



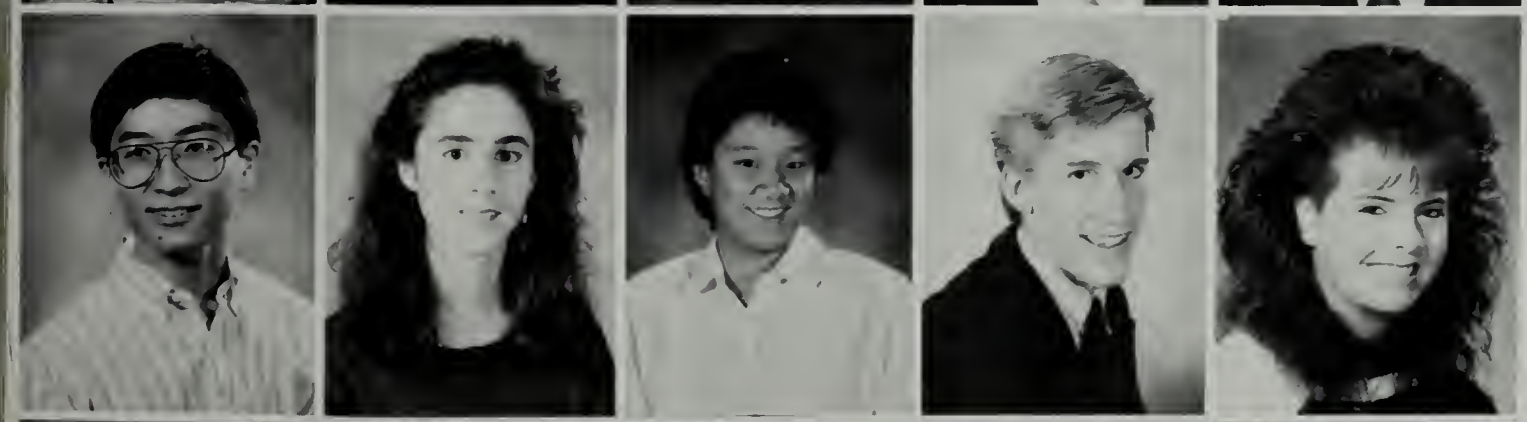
Leah Kelly
Rachel Kelso
Yeng Khor
Ben Kitchell
Kevin Kivlehan

Laura Kogan
Josh Korn
Irene Korsunskaya
Amanda Kulberg
Elissa Laitin

Christie Lamb
Jennifer Lampert
Judith Lane
Patrick Langan
Anne Lanjuin

Christina Lannigan
Jay Larkin
Sarah Larner
Joseph Laroche
Edward Lavalle

Steven Lawson
Jennifer LeBlanc
Jennifer Leka
Steven Leonard
Michael Leone

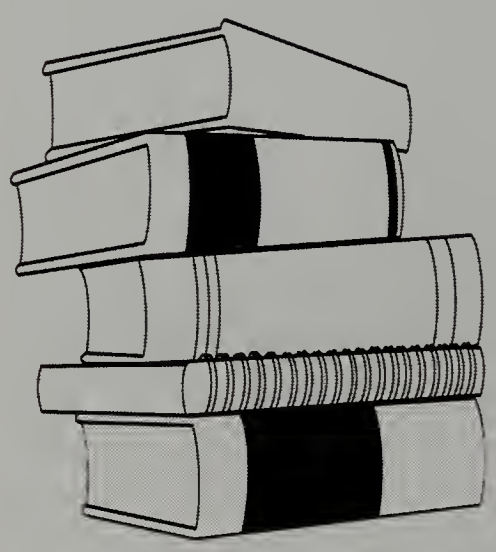


Hank Li
Amy Lieberman
Yun Lien
Thomas Lincoln
Renee Lochiatto

Barbara Lock
Stephen Lookner
Christopher Lopiccolo
Jane Louie
Michael Lucchetti

HOMEWORK, HOMEWORK *give me a break!*

DERIVING THE SECOND DERIAITIVE Senior Nisha Charkoudian enlists the aid of her fingers to help her with her A.P. Calculus homework while Erika Tullberg, a senior, tries to solve it in her head.



By Jody Weinberg

Homework: noun 1. work done at home 2. lessons to be studied or schoolwork to be done outside the classroom 3. work done before class in preparation for an upcoming period.

Somehow this definition does not sum up four years of homework. Homework seemed to be more of a chore than a necessary preparation for class. We often believed that teachers' homework assignments had more to do with a teacher's mood on that particular day than with a direct need for preparation or extra studying for a topic. During the week before Christmas vacation it often seemed like we had tons of homework. It seemed that each teacher had a novel or paper for us to take care of in that last week. It was Christmas time and each teacher wanted to take part in the spirit of giving.

Most students, on the average, spend between one or two hours per night actually doing homework. Often this was not enough time, but we had more important things to do, such as catching an episode of the Cosby Show.

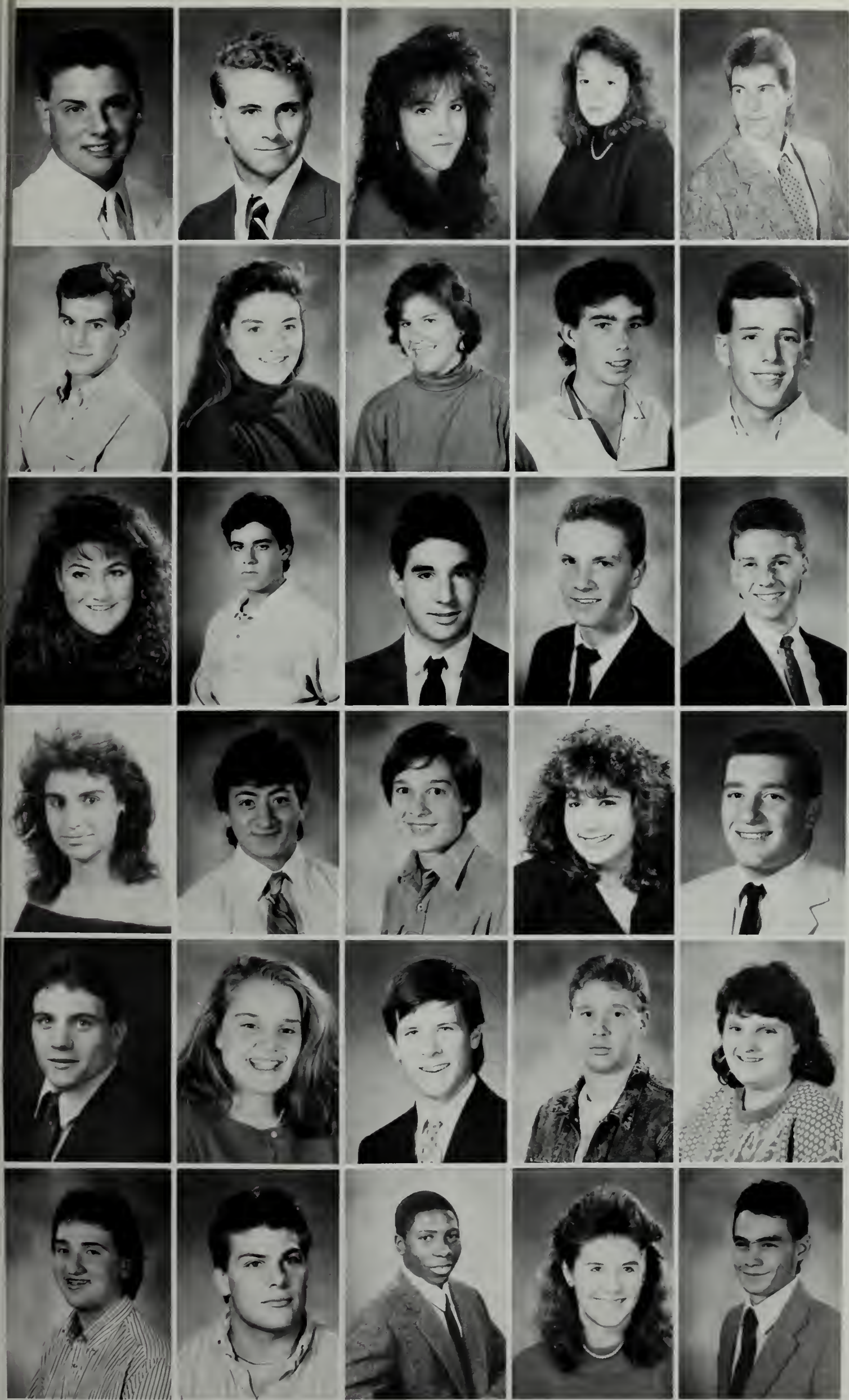
One of the hardest things to do is to start homework. "I always end up watching TV, listening to the radio, or talking on the phone, sometimes all three, before I can start my homework," said senior Sarah Melhado. "Often I don't get started until really late because of these distractions."

No matter what the situation, we all got our homework done. Or at least some of us got some of it done. Clearly, struggling through homework was one of the most difficult aspects of day-to-day life at Newton North.

A LITTLE HELP FROM A FRIEND Senior Ivo Rufo gets a little academic advice from senior Martha Mensoian in Beals Commons.

Gina Lucente
Heather Lucey
Adam Lupu-Sax
Anne Lyons
David Lyons

Shaun Lyons
Susan MacBride
Charles MacDonald
Lauren MacDonald
William MacDonald



Donald MacDougall
Scott Macey
Maria Machado
Nancy Mack
Michael MacMillan

Arthur Magni
Cheryl Maillet
Melissa Maisel
Tim Maio
Joel Mangion

Christine Marchand
William Marchant
Jeff Marcus
Kevin Marden
Ben Marglin

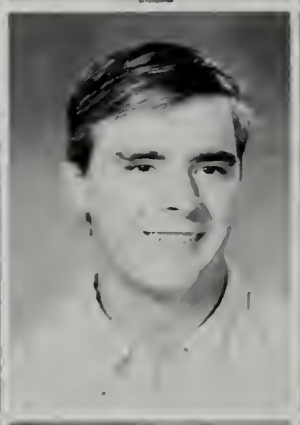
Alessandra Marini
Dino Marini
Eric Marshall
Julie Martin
Vincent Mastroianni

George Maxcey
Clare McCaffrey
William McCarthy
Jason McCleave
Linda McDonald

Todd McGee
James McMillen
Donnell McNeil
Elizabeth Mead
Stephen Mearls

John Medaglia
Timothy Meleedy
Sarah Melhado
Daniel Menitoff
Martha Mensoian

Stacey Merriam
Brian Merrill
Christopher Metz
Thomas Meus
Andrea Migliassi



Franca Mineo
Jonathan Mir
Polly Moneyhun
Nicole Mooney
Jon Mooradian

Megan Morahan
Ian Morgan
April Morris
Timothy Morse
Tiffany Morton

Jason Moss
Brenden Moyer
Melissa Murphy
Gretchen Myers
Daniel Nadelberg

Caterina Nicolazzo
John O'Brien
Laureen O'Brien
Aaron O'Donnell
Sang Oh

Lisa Olans
Michael Olson
Diane Orfanidas
Claudio Ortiz
Bernice Osborne

Ronald Pang
Brian Patriacca
Stephanie Patz
Gary Pemberton
Christiana Pepin

Jennifer Peruzzi
Melissa Peruzzi
Michael Perry
Dawn Peterson
Kristen Pierce

Carla Pittman
Heather Porter
Elvis Presley
Douglas Quinn
Melissa Quinn

Alexandra Rand
Jessica Rathbun
Juliane Rawson
Steve Regan
Joseph Ricciardi

Stephanie Richard
Victoria Richardson
Jeanette Rizza
Thomas Robertson
Anna Rodgers

Senior STRESS

By Matt Laufer

"Stress is a little friend that tells you that you're working hard." Senior Dave Gershon's quote may be true, but many are not on friendly terms with stress. Stress is felt by all: some to a greater extent than others. It is the accumulation of a great many things that one must do in the near future. Usually, it is one too many things that one must do which causes one to feel "stressed out."

College applications top the list for seniors as the most stressful thing around, with "not enough time" coming in second, and sports activities and family relations finishing a close third. Gershon's little friend called stress always seems to pop up at North.

"Applying to college really stressed me out during the first semester," said senior Tamar Shay. "All the essays I had to write really took a toll on my desire to attend college. After a while I didn't care where I went."

Parental pressure is what gives senior Matt Scales stress. "It's arguing with mom and dad, then losing the watch they gave me for Christmas, which really stresses me out. Usually it is because this incident is on top of a hundred other things I have to do and worry about."

Senior Peter Hinteregger claims that there is never enough time for work, school and life in general.

For senior Heather Hughes "losing in the State Soccer Tournament against Foxboro was very stressful. Also the idea of playing soccer in college puts a lot of stress on me."

Stress follows us all, no matter where we go. Seniors have stress as they think about the future, but they can relax and think that four of the most stressful years are over. Now it's time to move on . . . time for new stresses.

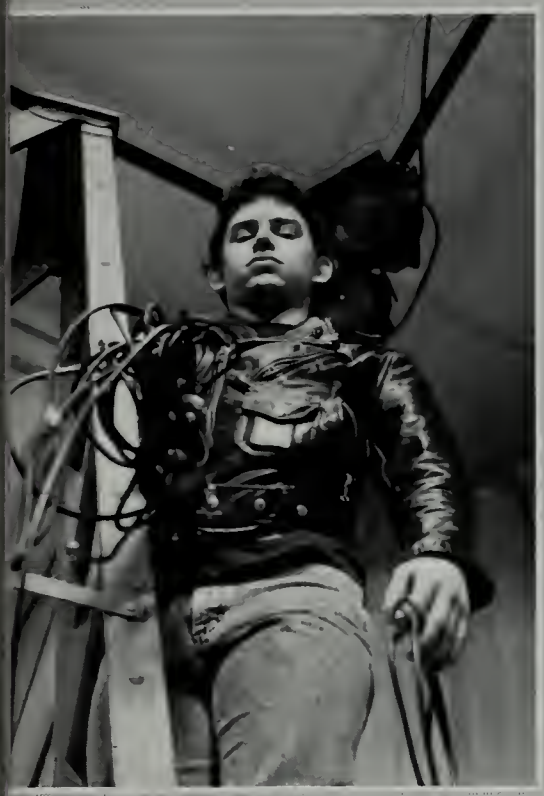
Jody Rogers
David Rosenberg
Lisa Rosman
Michael Ross
Elizabeth Rossi

Joanna Roush
Jennifer Rowan
Ivo Rufo
Joseph Russillo
Stacey Ryan

Maria Salvucci
Sandra Salvucci
Krysten Sandler
Hamid Sarkarati
Amy Satter

BEWARE! Overworked and underpaid, senior Joe Russillo faces the fact that it is Monday.

NO WAY OUT Sophomore Maggie Flynn sees no end to the mounting pressures of school, college and work.



ALL WIRED UP Senior Bart Gold encounters another tangle of cables in the Tiger Magazine studio.

THE HELL WITH IT Senior Matt Abrams collapses in Riley Commons after receiving a poor test grade.

Catherine Saunders
Eric Savickas
Matthew Scales

Jennifer Scalzi
Audrey Scarlett
Brian Schraffa
Rebecca Schrot
Kevin Schruben

Rachel Schultz
Linda Schulz
Christopher Schwirian
Jean Senechal
Francis Shadrawy

Matthew Shaw
Tamar Shay
Brian Shulman
Laurie Sidel
Ana Siemering

Marco Signori
Andrea Silk
Anton Smirnov
Erik Smith
Kelli Smith

Mandi Smith
Elizabeth Solomon
Lesley Solomon
Cynthia Spalding
David Spirito

Cheryl Springer
Aimee St. Louis
Jaime Steinbach
Jason Steinberg
David Straley

Jennifer Subrin
Christine Sullivan
Ursula Sutton
Robyn Suvalle
Kristin Svartstrom

Michael Svirsky
Bruno Tamburrini
Robyn Taylor
Kerri Tejeiro
Linda Thea

Heather Thompson
Rebecca Thornblade
Michelle Tirella
Carl Tishler
Angelo Tomaino

Liesl Tommy
Abu Toppin
Diana Torres
Margaret Travis
David Tubman

Erika Tullberg
Adam Tupta
Jessica Umbarger
Svapana Upadhyay
Jerry Useem

Teddy Varsamis
Lorenzo Vides
Linda Villafana
Caterina Vittoria
Peter Vlagopoulos

Michael Volante
Luanne Wacenske
Kiley Walsh
Jody Weinberg
Rebecca Weinstock

Mariam Wheeler
Kate White
Meredith Wilson
Aiden Winslow
Anja Wurm

Demetre Xintaropoulos
Elizabeth Yellen
Byeong Yook
Marie Zakak
Elena Zangari

May 26 •Senior

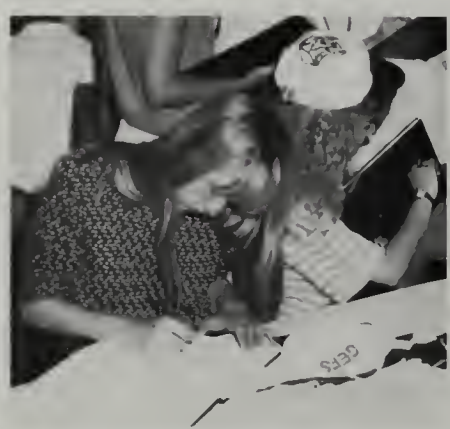
BOOGIE DOWN Seniors Lydia Heemstra and Yun Lien dance to the "Locomotion."

Darlene Coyne

THINKERS Seniors Elissa Laitin, Dan Dain and Jean Senechal try to decide what to write in each other's yearbooks.

JAMMIN' Balloons and painters' caps were everywhere as seniors crowded around to watch the Del Barons perform.

Lisa Rosman and Ana Siemering



By Alexandra Rand

Food, music and high spirits made the Senior Luncheon a festive ending to seniors' last day of classes.

The PTSA sponsors the event every year as their gift to the graduating class. The turnout was good: more than 400 students purchased tickets and over 100 teachers came to the event as well.

According to Elizabeth Useem, a member of the PTSA, "the luncheon provides an upbeat way to end classes. It's a good finishing note for seniors. It's an event that brings out the affection of the students for one another and for the school."

Seniors received painters' caps with the words "Newton North Tigers" printed on them as they arrived in the cafeteria. As students sat at their tables to eat, the sea of white and orange caps created a feeling of unity. Pizza was provided by Magni Bakery. Salad was served beforehand and ice cream afterward.

The main activity at the luncheon was signing the supplements to Volume 79 of the Newtonian. Students passed around their books to let friends scrawl parting messages and memories on the pages. Some students took pictures to remember their classmates by.

The entertainment began after lunch. Sporting shorts and loud neckties, "Those Guys," an a cappella group of six sophomores, performed several numbers including "Goodnight Sweetheart." Next, a band with seniors Eddie Lavalle on guitar, Steven Greco on bass, Scott Fitts on drums and Erik Gilson on piano played two instrumentals.

The band was joined by social studies teacher Alan "Rocco" MacDougall, who sang many of his '50s classics dressed in the all-leather attire of a "Ric 'n' Rocco" show. He was backed at times by "Those Guys" and the Del Barons — senior Matt Harrington, junior Keith Lamont, and seniors Chris Metz and Aaron O'Donnell. The senior members of the Sisters came on to dance and sing during the final climactic number, "Shout." Everyone joined in singing and clapping their hands, and in some cases even dancing, as the song — and the school year — came to an end.

SIGNING OFF Seniors Christine Holler, Marcia Unger and Louise Thomson, translator Theresa Ruisi, senior Kristen Green, translator Zelma Anderson and senior Bob Bedrosian take time to enjoy the luncheon.

Off • Senior Sign-Off • *Senior Show-Off* • *Senior Send-Off* • Senior Sign-Off
ow-Off • *Senior Send-Off* • Senior Sign-Off • *Senior Show-Off* • *Senior Send-Off* •
Sign-Off • *Senior Show-Off* • *Senior Send-Off* • Senior Sign-Off • *Senior Show-*

Luncheon • *1989*

Stephanie Patz

Eric Marshall

FINAL PERFORMANCE The senior members of the Sisters wrapped up the Senior Luncheon with their rendition of "Shout."

By Sandra Calmes

Seniors met for one of the last times on May 26 in the cafeteria at the Senior Luncheon. For many it was a "bittersweet" experience.

"It hasn't really hit me, that it's the last time we're going to see each other," said senior Peter Edmonston.

For some, spirits were high. "I'm so psyched. It's weird that we're finally done," said senior Matt Shaw. "It's so nice to see everyone so close at the end of senior year," said senior Stacy Kahn.

Students took this opportunity to reflect on the last four years. "It's sad to leave. It's scary. Part of me doesn't want to leave the security -- like the friends you see everyday," said senior Jessica Umbarger.

There were many mixed feelings about leaving North. "It's a lot of fun to see these people for the last time, but it's sad too," senior Andrea Migliassi said. "It was both happy and sad when the seniors gathered for the last time in the NNHS cafeteria," said senior Frank De Vito.

"The Senior Luncheon is a good opportunity to say goodbye to everybody one last time," said senior Barbara Lock. "To many it represented the conclusion to the last four years of our lives."

What can be said about these last goodbyes? "Words can't describe it," senior Shaughnessy Daniels said. "It's our last time to be childish," senior Kristen Svartstrom said. "Remember the good times because they'll stay with you forever," said senior Tova Garcia.

Dien Ho

NO ROOM TO WRITE Senior Mike Perry can't find any space at the table or in the book he is signing.

June 1 • *Senior*

Abu Toppin and Malaika Adams

Kristine Castriotta and Vincent Mastroianni

Kim Hunter and Dante Ferzacca

Patricia Caputo-Wells and Dave Jones

The Perfect Evening

By Alexandra Rand

"The prom was a big success," said Senior Class Secretary Lisa Amatangel. The June 1 prom was held at the Sheraton Hotel and Towers in Boston. The unexpected, summer-like weather brought the 629 guests to the prom with great enthusiasm.

The evening began at 6:30 pm when guests from the train of limos outside were ushered into the cocktail room. At 7:00 pm people entered into the grand ballroom in which multi-million dollar renovations had just recently been completed. Dinner began at 8:00 pm with a salad as appetizer followed by boneless breast of chicken, a whipped potato and mixed vegetables. Dinner was completed with a chocolate tart filled with creme. "People were surprised at how good the food was," said Frank De Vito, senior class president. "Many kids came to the prom prepared not to eat, but most kids ended up loving the food."

After dinner was cleared the music began. "Throughout the night the dance floor was at its maximum capacity. I think people really enjoyed the disc jockey because he played a wide variety of music to please everyone," said Amatangel.

Most people began to leave the hotel by 11:00 pm. As the guests left with much anticipation for the rest of the evening, they were given a Newton North High School cocktail glass, a gift from the senior class.

"Anything that could have gone wrong didn't," said De Vito. "It was a perfect evening — a great way to celebrate the end of a wonderful four years."

Christine Lannigan and Kevin Schruben

Dan Menitoff and Katie Albert

Joe DeNucci and Melissa Murphy

LOVE IS IN THE AIR Maria Salvucci and Rob LoPiccolo dance the night away.

Prom • 1989

Ivo Rufo, Michelle Tirella, Steve Leonard and Kim Antonellis.

DRESSED FOR SUCCESS Jean Edwards, Aimee St. Louis, Jody Rogers, Christine Sullivan and Tova Garcia show off their stylish dresses.

Melina Freedman and Jonathan Goodman

Nicolette McGregor and Steven Bundley

John Medaglia and Diane Orfanidas

OLD-FASHIONED Bronwen Cook and Bill Gajda took a '35 Cadillac to the prom.

Julie Litman and Mike Perry

Dress Stress

By Alexandra Rand

The prom is an event that most high-school girls wait for with much anticipation, but often the task of finding a prom dress can become a very tedious experience.

The process began as early as February for some people when prom dresses begin to appear on the racks in all the department stores. This was the time when you began to set guidelines for your dress. Did you want short or long? White or black? The everlasting dilemma for most girls.

You began to browse in all the stores, seeing the same dresses over and over again. This was many girls' biggest nightmare. To avoid wearing the same dress as someone else, some girls had their dresses custom made. Advantages of this arrangement were a set price and a choice of pattern, fabric and color.

Those who procrastinated until May often had a great deal of trouble finding a dress. "I found that looking for a prom dress is a large burden," said Stacey Daley, who was fortunate to find her prom dress the day before the prom. "Everything was either too glitzy, too expensive or it was the wrong color."

Many girls preferred to go to specialty stores, where you pay more for a better selection and you are guaranteed getting e an original dress. Once the agonizing task of finding a dress was completed, alterations had to be dealt with. Many girls found out too late that a largeamount of time was needed for this process, especially if the alterations needed alterations.

The importance of finding a prom dress was to make you feel special, as dresses were the most talked about item at the prom. Senior Jen Subrin said, "It's amazing how much of an influence one dress can have on your life during senior year because you want to make the prom one of the best nights of your life."

in the still of the night . . .

ARRIVAL Melissa Dezotell, Linda Bourgeois and Nancy Mack gather in front of the Sheraton after emerging from their limo.

HAIR FLAIR Jamie Steinbach touches up Judy Lane's elaborate upswept hairdo.

John Caissie and Marissa Coppola

Shawn McMillen and Gail Antonellis

By Jonathan Goodman

Girls were not the only ones who had to worry about what to wear. Granted, girls had a lot more to worry about in formal wear, but guys still had to get their acts together sometime in May and rent a tuxedo.

Choices here may not have been as numerous as the multi-colored array of prom dresses. However, important decisions still had to be made.

Though most people wore black tuxes, a few opted to wear white ones. After making the all important color choice, other options remained. One had to choose a style. Single-breasted tuxedoes were the most common, with tails and double-breasted a distant second.

"I chose to get tails because it seemed a little bit more formal," said senior Dave Jacobs. "Also, I didn't want to wear the same tux as everyone else."

By Jonathan Goodman

What? Did you say drive to the prom? Ridiculous. Unheard of. Everyone knows that a limo is the only way to go to the prom. That is how the majority of the seniors made their way from Newton to the Sheraton Hotel in downtown Boston.

Deciding to go in a limo was the easy part. The hard part was finding the perfect limo and the perfect group to travel with.

So began the limo rush at the end of April and into May. You finally found a prom date. Now, the two of you had to find as many mutual friends and couples to share the expense of your limo. People were either upset about the kind of limo chosen or the members in the group. Many felt snubbed by their friends in the limo process.

Once you had a group, someone was usually in charge of finding and renting the limo. Now there were choices of style and color to be made. Black, white, silver or blue, to name but a few of the choices. Also, whether to rent a sleek Lincoln (or Cadillac) or a classic car. Maybe even a Rolls?

"We had ten people in our group," said senior Jason Moss. "We found the cheapest and best way to get to the prom, excluding driving or taking the T, was to rent a limovan. It turned out to be a great idea. The inside of the van was just like a limo. The outside was wild because the van had extensions on the roof and back. It looked like the A-Team van."

ALTERNATE ROUTE Seniors Ron Pang and Carri Faich chose to drive to the prom.

Graduation

PROCESSIONAL Graduates march into Conte Forum.

By Jesse Lerman

The Class of 1989 graduated with a twist this year. Instead of the usual outdoor graduation in the packed Dickinson Stadium, graduation was forced indoors because of rain all throughout graduation week. However, Newton North could not accommodate the almost 3,000 people who attended graduation. So for the first time ever Newton North seniors graduated at Boston College. No bachelor's degrees were awarded but 500 diplomas were handed out in Conte Forum, a sports arena that holds up to 7,000 people.

Not everyone loved the idea of graduating at Boston College, but everyone did agree that this was one of the most memorable graduations in Newton North's history.

The ceremony commenced with the processional. Sounds of "Pomp and Circumstance" inundated the arena as graduates marched in through a path created by student marshalls. Once everyone was seated, the National Anthem was sung by a vocal quartet consisting of seniors Amy Lieberman, Kristen Pierce, Margaret Travis and Aiden Winslow.

Senior Frank De Vito, senior class president, presented the class gift: an electronic message board to be placed over the library stairs. Following De Vito's presentation the Concert Choir sang "America The Beautiful."

Retiring Housemaster Richard Adams spoke to the crowd. He warned the class of the dangers of drugs, and advised them to keep all dreams and goals alive.

Students delivered three very impressive speeches. Senior Arthur Magni stressed that the class had "simple tastes: we like only the best." Senior Bernice Osborne shared her experience of being a Metco

(continued on page 88)

Richard Adams presents a diploma to Robert Beers.

Meredith Ghattas presents a diploma to Kellie Smith.

Dien Ho presents Monica DiGiambattista with the Marcia Tyman award.

Scott Guild presents a diploma to Joe Frassica.

Aaron O'Donnell presents Rachel Davidson with the Phi Beta Kappa award.

Norman Gaudet presents a diploma to Francis Shadrawy.

Gail Stein presents a diploma to Sharon Allain.

RETIRING Richard Adams spoke to the audience of his 30 years of service to Newton schools.

• *Senior Sign-Off* • *Senior Show-Off* • Senior Send-Off • *Senior Sign-Off* • *Senior Sh*
Senior Send-Off • *Senior Sign-Off* • *Senior Show-Off* • Senior Send-Off • *Se*
Off • *Senior Show-Off* • Senior Send-Off • *Senior Sign-Off* • *Senior Show-Off* • Se

June 7 • Conte

(continued from page 87)
student, and described her difficult battle to be accepted in two different cultures. Senior Mariam Wheeler reflected on the diversity of the class, and the importance of being an individual.

There were also speeches from Mayor Theodore Mann, new Superintendent Irwin Blumer, School Committee Representative Jennifer Huntington and Alderman Susan Basham.

After remarks highlighting the careers of the retirees, the diplomas were presented. Students received diplomas from their housemasters on the floor of Conte Forum. Cheers and applause thundered from the crowd as sons, daughters, relatives and friends received their diplomas.

After the annual awards and prizes were handed out, including five new awards, Principal Marya Levenson made some closing remarks praising the class. "You excelled as a class academically . . . I also respect you for your ability to act together. I will miss you, but I am confident that you have learned much at Newton North that will stand you in good stead. You are entering a world that is rapidly changing. I believe it will be the class of 1989 who will help lead us well into the next century."

PATRIOTIC The Concert Choir sang "America The Beautiful" at graduation.

Elizabeth Rossi receives a diploma from Norman Gaudet.

USUALLY SHORT & SWEET Mayor Mann decided to talk about the crisis in China.

Brian Schraffa presents the Girls' Senior Cup to Lisa Amatangel.

LOYAL Ray Stevens retired after teaching for 32 years.

SAD TO SEE THEM GO Principal Marya Levenson bid farewell to the class of 1989.

Gail Stein presents a diploma to Jennifer Barberio.

Meredith Ghattas presents a diploma to Cindy Spalding.

ALL SMILES Angelo Tomaino feels relief after waiting four years for this moment.

how-Off • Senior Send-Off • *Senior Sign-Off* • *Senior Show-Off* • Senior Send
Senior Sign-Off • *Senior Show-Off* • Senior Send-Off • *Senior Sign-Off* • *Senior Show*
enior Send-Off • *Senior Sign-Off* • *Senior Show-Off* • Senior Send-Off • *Sen*

Forum • 1989

ADDRESS Bernice Osborne shared her experiences as a 10-year Metco student.

B.C. GRADS Although it rained, the spirits of all the graduates in Conte Forum were exceptionally high.

Scott Guild presents Brian Gates with a diploma.

AWARDS

Meserve Fund . . . . Peter Edmonston

Girls" Senior Cup . . .Lisa Amatangel
Boys' Senior Cup . . Jason DeGeorge

Phi Betta Kappa . . Rachel Davidson
David Jacobs

Dickinson Memorial . . Doug Quinn

Helen Brievogel . . . . Jennifer Hagar
Rachel Schultz

Tech/Voc . . . . . .Robert Bedrosian

Margaret South . . Francesco DeVito

Wendell Bauckman . . Arthur Magni

Aldermanic . . . . . .Lydia Dyett

Metco Scholarship . . . . .Abu Toppin
Bernice Osborne

Marcia Tyman . . . .Monica
DiGiambattista

Richard Adams . . . . . .Jason Aliotta
Caterina Vittoria

Barbara Killion . . . .Angelo Tomaino

MORTARBOARD MESSAGE Kelly Donnells wanted to make sure her mother could see her in the crowd of graduates.

RECEIVING APPLAUSE Palmer secretaries Katherine DiRusso and Helen Leone retired this year.

QUARTET Kristen Pierce, Aiden Winslow, Amy Lieberman and Meg Travis opened the ceremony with "The Star-Spangled Banner."

Heather Hughes presents Robert Bedrosian with the Tech/Voc award.

Off • *Senior Sign-Off* • *Senior Show-Off* • Senior Send-Off • *Senior Sign-Off* • *Senio*
ff • Senior Send-Off • *Senior Sign-Off* • *Senior Show-Off* • Senior Send-Off
Sign-Off • *Senior Show-Off* • Senior Send-Off • *Senior Sign-Off* • *Senior Show-Off* •

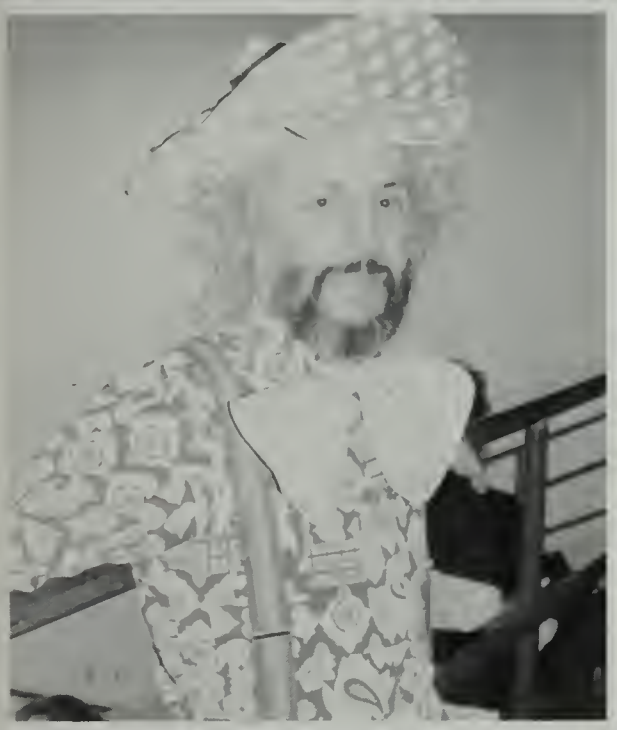
CLUBS AND

It was F-block on Tuesday, the last class of the day. We sat in our classrooms watching second hands sweep slowly across the faces of clocks and watches. 1: 34: 17. . . 1: 34: 44 . . .1: 35! Another day of classes had been completed, so we snatched up our books and hurried out the doors and onto Main Street.

But wait! Something was wrong. School was over, wasn't it? It was, but most of us didn't leave. We stayed in school during Tuesday X-block. And Thursday X-block. And after school. We even came in early in the morning before dawn or on sunny Saturday afternoons. Whenever classes were not being held, students were sure to be found taking part in one of the dozens of clubs and organizations that flourished at Newton North.

Clubs and organizations ran the gamut from the award winning school paper, The Newtonite, to Model U.N. to the Varsity Intramural Rockclimbing Club. We sharpened our writing skills, fought for political causes and sold tiger paw boxer shorts for scholarships. All the clubs and organizations contributed to the school community, thanks to the many students who were willing to share their talents and knowledge. And of course, participation in school activities never looked bad on a college application. Every student contributed a little bit of his own talent and energy to help make Newton North everything that it was.

ORGANIZATIONS



STAR MATERIAL Senior Kelly Donnells lip-syncs to "You Dropped the Bomb on Me" in front of a packed audience during the senior class' lip-sync contest.

DISHING IT OUT International Club members junior Melodi Mahban, seniors Jirasa Bhumichitr and Rachel Kelso and sophomore Puja Kapoor sell food during Harvestfair.

FEEDING THE ANIMALS Barry House Co-Presidents Jen Subrin and Heather Thompson, both seniors, sell cookies and brownies at a bake sale in front of Riley Tree.

CLOWNING AROUND Science teacher Bing Boucher gets all decked out in his Halloween best for the senior class' annual Halloween contest.

ELECTION '88 Senior Kelley Doyle helps Anna Vinter, a senior, with her ballot during Newton North's own version of the 1988 Presidential election.

TOURIST Molly Counihan, a senior, stops to take a few photos in Spain during the exchange trip.

STEPPING OUT Junior Tanya Page, freshman Niamh Page, and junior Sheila Keating perform an Irish dance during International Night in the cafeteria.

PIGGYBACK Senior Anja Wurm carries a young Spanish girl on her back during a day trip to Santiago de Compostela, Spain.

HOLA! Seniors Eleanor Bornemann, Sarah Melhado, Molly Counihan, Stephanie Patz, Gloria Chin, Jonathan Goodman, junior Jason McInerney, and seniors Jason Moss, Andrea Migliassi, and Anja Wurm pose at a fort in La Coruna, Spain during their one-month stay.

CONNOISSEURS Teachers Dan Kunitz and Jean Degnon and her daughter join in the festivities of International Night by sampling different foods.

CULTURE CLUBS

By Rachel Schultz

Socializing, eating, and learning are all part of our daily lives, but the cultural clubs at Newton North offered new ways in which to do these ordinary things. Whether you went only for the food or to meet other people, you may have also learned about different ethnic cultures in our society and in our school.

By far the largest group was the International Club. With 67 members from at least 21 different countries, it gave students a chance to sample not one, but many cultures. The International Club held many events, including a Halloween party, a Venezuelan cultural presentation, and an ice skating party. In addition, it gave a $100 gift of school supplies to San Juan, Nicaragua.

"Every year an International Club scholarship is given to a Newton North High Shool student who has shown a belief in the value and equality of all people," said Co-President Rachel Kelso, a senior.

The Spanish Club was a smaller group which shared an interest in the Spanish language and Hispanic culture. "Our activities generally centered around something of a Hispanic nature," said President Dave Jacobs, a senior. The members had pot luck dinners, went bowling, held bake sales, and watched movies.

Fortune cookies have always been popular, and the Chinese Club found out how to make them as well as other Chinese delicacies. Their goal was to have a good time and enjoy themselves as they experienced a different culture. The Russian Club joined with them to enjoy the food and to learn about the Russian way of life.

The Italian Club had more on their minds than spaghetti dinners. This social group was open to all students who wanted to celebrate the Italian culture. "Our club had a great time. We had a costume party, watched movies at the Knights of Columbus, went to the North End, held an ornament sale to raise money, and had a final banquet party," said President Frank De Vito, a senior.

As with many of the other clubs, the French Club participated in International Night. They sold French cuisine to the families who were willing to sample new foods.

Baklava is a food many people have not tried, so the Greek Club thought they would be different and sold it during International Night. "We had fun and observed Greek culture at the same time," said President Cathy Coniaris, a senior. The club also had Greek dinners, helped at the finish line of the Boston Marathon, and went to art exhibits at the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston.

You could have experienced some of these cultures first-hand by participating in the French, Spanish, Russian, or Chinese student exchanges. Students spent one month in Paris, France, La Coruna, Spain, and Moscow, U.S.S.R., and four months in Beijing, China. They learned about other people and cultures as they lived in other families' homes.

"My French improved incredibly by living in France for a month. The people and the sites were great, especially Versailles and the Louvre, and Paris was amazing. The French culture is very different from ours and I loved it," said senior Ian Morgan.

Eleanor Bornemann, a senior, spent almost four weeks in La Coruna, Spain, and a few days in the capital, Madrid. "I liked La Coruna better than Madrid because the city became our home and the people were so nice. Madrid was very much like an American city, except for the beautiful architecture and art of the Prado Museum and the Royal Palace."

SAMPLING THE FOOD Chinese Club members junior Rodica Weitzman and sophomore Joe Ying display the night's cuisine to hungry parents.

INTERESTED Gretchen Sterling and representative Julia Ditelberg, a senior, are engrossed in the events of a debate about the "N" rule.

CLASS REPS Sophomore Tara Aliotta and junior Noah Graham represent their classes at an S.F.A. meeting in room L218 in the library.

S.F.A. REPORT Heather Quinn, reporting for the Newtonite, and representative Ben Ross, both sophomores, read the weekly notes.

IN PREPARATION Freshman Amy Dain and teachers Yvonne Davey and Ty Vignone get ready for an S.F.A. meeting during X-block.

EXECUTIVE POWERS Principal Marya Levenson directs the proceedings of a debate about the South African flag controversy.

STUDENT GOVERNMENT

By Rachel Schultz

A political atmosphere has always been prevalent in Newton North High School. Students have the opportunity to take part in the issues which face themselves and the faculty. To provide representation of each class, two students are chosen annually to serve on the Student Faculty Administration Board. In addition to the members of the student body, faculty memebers make up the remainder of the board.

"Anyone can attend the meetings and voice their opinions," said senior class representative Julia Ditelberg. "Having a say in what goes on in school is important, and everyone should take advantage of the chance."

Meeting once a week, the teachers and students involved with the S.F.A. discuss the pertinent topics concerning the school. Some of the issues brought up this year were giving students the right to say the Pledge of Allegiance in school, the controversy surrounding the hanging of the South African flag in the cafeteria, closing Palmer House because of declining enrollment, and receiving physical education credits for participating on a varsity school sports team. They also devised a new class rank system which gives Curriculum II students more points towards their grade point average. It made the difference between Curriculum I and II courses the same as the difference between I and IA.

Of these issues, the policy concerning the South African flag received the most attention. Flags that represent the birth place of all students in Newton North hang in the cafeteria. Some students and faculty believed that because South Africa supports apartheid, its flag should not have been displayed.

The controversy drew a large number of people to S.F.A. meetings to discuss it. It was finally decided that all flags purchased by the Global High School Committee were to be put up in the cafeteria and remain up. Also a map would be painted showing the countries where North students were born, and a plaque would be hung disavowing all political connections to the flags.

Students are allowed to bring written proposals to the S.F.A. for consideration. Debate and discussion follow during the meetings, and eventually a vote is taken on the issue. "A topic being discussed can last many weeks until the problem is solved or an adequate solution is found," said social studies teacher Ty Vignone. "We work hard to make school policies fair for everyone."

HANGING HIGH The American Flag was hung in the school cafeteria along with flags of many other nations. The flags in the cafeteria were one of the issues faced by the S.F.A. this year.

POLITICAL DISCUSSION During an S.F.A. meeting, social studies teacher Ty Vignone talks to sophomore Megan McNamara and freshman Cora Stubbs-Dame about a recent proposal.

SPEAKING UP Juniors Karen Lewinnek and Sandra Calmes listen to senior Rachel Kelso speak during an Interhouse Council meeting.

TO THE POINT Interhouse Council adviser Peter Leofanti addresses members with junior Rich Gilman and senior Mike Anderson listening in.

25 CENTS PLEASE Seniors Meredith Wilson and Stacey Kahn and sophomore Marsha Gilmore sell baked goods to raise money for Adams House Council during X-block.

PALMER BOXERS Palmer House Council officers Caterina Vittoria, Yun Lien and Jason Aliotta, all seniors, and adviser Barry Basset hear ideas for their NNHS boxer shorts.

BRUSHING UP Seniors Liz DePasquale and Heather Hughes, Palmer House Council members, help paint a new mural in Palmer Commons.

BLENDING IT TOGETHER Beals House Council member Erika Tullberg, a senior, makes milkshakes at the senior class-sponsored Lip-Sync contest.

HOUSE COUNCILS

By Rachel Schultz

Signs lining Main Street were put up by House Councils to advertise the more popular events at Newton North. Each council had fundraisers throughout the year to raise money to be used for senior scholarships from the individual houses. The fundraisers may have been selling donuts or boxer shorts, but whatever the case, each council was successful in its goal.

Ric 'n' Rocco, perhaps the biggest money raiser for scholarships, was co-sponsored by Barry House Council and **Adams House Council**. "Ric 'n' Rocco was extremely successful. Everyone had a lot of fun and we were able to raise a lot of money for the council," said Adams House Council Co-President Heather Hughes, a senior. In addition to Ric 'n' Rocco, Adams House Council sent message balloons on Valentine's Day, sold posters, had many bake sales, and painted a mural in Adams Commons. They were also generous in giving $750 to Project Shelter in Boston by decorating spoons during Christmas.

Barry House Council, co-sponsors of Ric 'n' Rocco, also raised money through bake sales, donut sales, a car wash, and selling apples at Back to School Night. They sold candy canes in school to benefit Globe Santa, an organization dedicated to helping the needy during the holidays.

Beals House Council held bake sales and donut sales to raise money for Beals House scholarships. "Before Christmas we also sold roses, which we sent to homerooms," said Beals House Council member Erika Tullberg, a senior.

The boxer shorts we saw everyone wearing were sold by **Palmer House Council**. The popular boxers sold well and raised money for Palmer House scholarships. "Through bake sales, a car wash, and Battle of the Bands, the students in the council met one another and worked together. Palmer House Council was a place to meet new people and have fun, while working to help others," said Palmer House Council Co-President Caterina Vittoria, a senior.

International Night, a dinner event sponsored by **Riley House Council**, gave parents, teachers and students a chance to sample cuisines of many cultures. In addition to raising consciousness about ethnic differences, Riley House Council sponsored the annual Hunger Awareness Week. During the week, money and canned food were collected at both lunches and at the Harvestfest concerts to send to Oxfam America. Almost $800 was raised along with non-perishable foods.

Competition to sell things would have been chaotic if it weren't for the **Interhouse Council**. Their job was to assign dates on which the school clubs and organizations could sell donuts, have bake sales, and to say who would host the dances. With the huge number of clubs in the school, only through this club could any of the confusion be resolved so that money could be raised.

"IN YOUR ROOM" Seniors Sandra Salvucci, Gina Lucente, Ann-Marie Gentile, Tova Garcia and Cesidia Baccari danced into second place.

FUNKY FRESH Senior Terry Jaillet won over the audience with his lip-sync of "It Takes Two" by Rob Base.

SENIORS IN SYNC

WE FINALLY GOT OUR ACT TOGETHER!

By Frank De Vito and Rachel Schultz

The audience roared while senior Arthur Magni removed his pants as he mouthed Prince's "Kiss" at the Senior Class Lip Sync Contest. All four grades were represented in the cafeteria that day, but it was a particularly special feeling for the seniors who led the cheers. After four years we were finally in the driver's seat of Newton North. We had become one group despite our differences. We knew we had gotten our act together.

Even as freshmen, we eagerly awaited senior year. We were picked on and laughed at. As sophomores, we were in limbo, doing anything to attract attention. As juniors, we were finally recognized as upperclassmen and demanded respect from frightened freshmen and pathetic sophomores. But one morning we woke up and discovered that we were finally seniors. We had made it! It had seemed so far away. Suddenly it was upon us. It seemed to be glorious and carefree . . . until we lived it, that is.

Senior year was the epitome of pressure, anxiety, no sleep and more pressure. We were all expected to take achievement tests, SATs (again), participate in extracurricular activities, find a job in a place other than Kentucky Fried Chicken and fill out college applications. We were looked to for leadership from the younger students, yet we wanted only to get through the year and have fun. People expected us to make decisions that really meant something, but we hardly had a chance to do so.

We spent the first half of the year promising ourselves it would be different second semester. Remember that disease called Senior Slump? Yup, at one time or another we all experienced it. (And we were pretty damn proud of it, too.)

Maybe we even remembered applying to colleges or trying to find a job after graduation. Filling out applications for both was a pain. However, college applications seemed a fate worse than death. Remember trying to use the same essay for as many applications as possible? Trying to figure out which forms went to the Records Office, which were to be mailed right away, and which date was the final deadline was tough. There always seemed to be the most space where we had the least to write. At the same time, we were expected to type a three-

SOUL MEN Seniors Jeremy Kaplan and Eric Marshall performed their well-known "Blues Brothers" act.

STRUTTING HIS STUFF First prize went to senior Arthur Magni's seductive rendition of Prince's "Kiss."

TEMPTING Lip-synching "My Girl," seniors Frank De Vito, Brian Schraffa and Arthur Magni strolled their way into third place.

page essay in "the space below."

By the time second semester started, forgetting classes or skipping a few here and there to give ourselves a break or double lunch was second nature. In fact, though we didn't want to admit it, by the end of senior year we didn't care which lunch we had, so we took both.

As the countdown towards graduation dragged on, we all went through the motions, not really doing anything in particular. All we wanted to do was spend all of our time outdoors in the warm spring weather — skateboarding, sunbathing, playing frisbee — the true rites of spring. So we missed a few classes, so what? We were seniors.

So, who cared about Wade Boggs' affair and the rest of our apocalyptic summer heroes; who cared about President Bush's pork rinds or Danny Quayle's golf game; or even that whales had been freed by the Russians? America was back in space, and as our country was getting its act together, we were following in sync close behind.

It is easy to poke fun at the bad memories, but there were some good memories, too. Remember having four frees first half of senior year and 24 second half? How many world records were set by racing to McDonald's for lunch and trying to get back in time for our next class? Remember signing yearbooks at the Senior Luncheon? Remember dressing up on Beach Day? What did you actually do on Senior Skip Day? Remember staring into our lockers every day at 2:30, trying to convince ourselves we had no homework?

> "By the end of senior year we didn't care which lunch we had, so we took both."

These memories of our senior year at Newton North High School have made us laugh, cry, happy, and sad. We graduated and might have lost touch with most of the familiar faces in this yearbook, but our memories cannot be erased like a chalkboard. We were together as one student body for four years, and during that time we matured and grew as real adults and individuals. Newton North will always be a part of our lives. It is where we did much of our growing up.

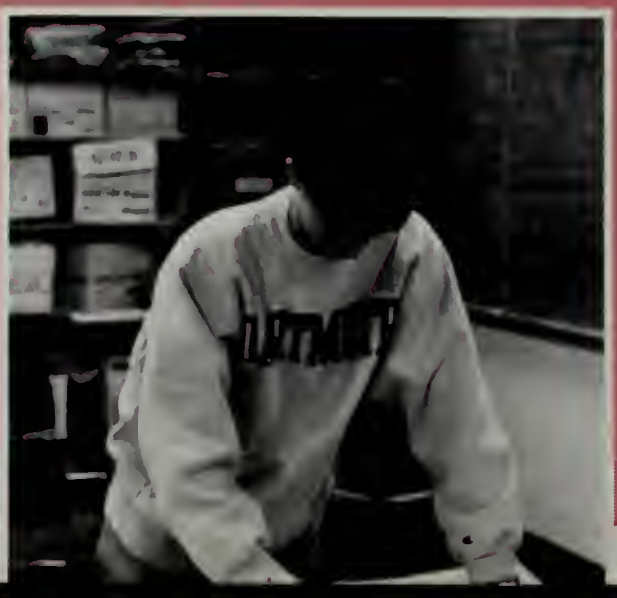
PERFECTIONIST Senior Lisa Rosman, features editor of the Newtonite, checks copy for an upcoming issue. The paper was known for its accurate reporting.

"OFF THE WALL" Senior Jerry Useem, news analysis editor, proudly shows off the informative Newtonite wall.

CHIEFS OF STAFF Seniors Juliana Ellman, Kiley Walsh and Meghan Keane display their '89 Thoughtprints Calendar.

HOOKED ON TV Senior Jon Joseph and adviser Rick Brown plan a new segment for Tiger Magazine.

TESTING 1,2,,3 Bart Gold, a senior, does a sound check for a Tiger Magazine special.



CAREFUL Junior Ben Pappas, news editor, looks over old Newtonite issues for an article.

COMMUNICATIONS

By Rachel Schultz

All the school's communications media combined to offer students a way to keep up on current issues, display their artistic, literary and creative abilities and provide a record of the school year. Some were award winners and others were merely a chance to have fun, but they all helped serve our school and community and gave us pride in Newton North.

Upon walking into school every other Friday morning, each student and teacher received a copy of the **Newtonite**. Peering inside, you might see a picture of Dr. Levenson asking students to leave Main Street, a story about the foreign exchanges, a feature on the spring athletic banquet, or even a photo of the Del Fuegos' benefit concert. The front page story dealt with the controversial South African flag, but maybe you didn't feel like reading it, so you skipped to the sports pages to see if your friend's team won last week. With your face buried in the newspaper, and your feet sliding along the already strewn Newtonites on Main Street, you made it to homeroom or to the commons to finish reading it.

"Most peole don't realize how much work goes into putting the Newtonite together. We spent long hours every day after school and on press nights to get the paper out to the students," said Editor in Chief Mazia Quaiser, a senior. "The best thing about working on the newspaper was that I got an opportunity to learn every facet of journalism and production. I met a lot of people that I wouldn't have if I hadn't worked on the paper." The Newtonite won a Gold Crown Award this year, making it one of the top school newspapers in the country.

Tiger Magazine played a big role in showing the city of Newton what went on inside of Newton North. The student-produced television show aired once a month on the Newton Cable Station. The eleven students involved in Tiger Magazine produced a 30-minute program devoted to current issues or topics in school. "Last year we interviewed 'New Kids on the Block' before they became popular. This year our most exciting project was to cover the arrival of the Soviet exchange students at Logan Airport," said senior Bart Gold. Tiger Magazine's features included sports, clubs, the school store "Tiger Pride" and any other items of interest to the school. "It was a lot of hard work, but it was fun," Gold added. "We had a low budget and sometimes that made everything more difficult, but we managed to produce good shows that everyone could enjoy."

Thoughtprints was a forum for artists and writers. Released twice a year, once as a calendar and once as a magazine. Thoughtprints contained artwork, photography, and creative fiction of all types. Students submitted original works which were judged by the editors. The creative works chosen to be in the calendar or magazine were then reproduced and printed. "Working on Thoughtprints gave me the chance to see the incredible work that some students do on their own. Many kids don't want to take art or photography classes in school, but they have an opportunity to have their work shown in Thoughtprints," said Editor in Chief Meghan Keane, a senior. "It was often frustrating when the students in the school didn't want to buy the calendars. They missed out on a lot of great talent."

After four years at Newton North, most students did not even know that on Saturday mornings, a few kids produced a 14-minute **Radio Show** which aired on WNTN, 1550 AM. "The shows were about anything we wanted," said senior Aaron O'Donnell. "Whether newsworthy or not, we had a chance to produce a show that was fun to listen to. Some of us brought tape recorders to school and interviewed people for the show. It was great, even if no one heard us."

EARLY BIRDS Senior Aaron O'Donnell and junior Sara Smith discuss an issue ON the early weekly radio program.

1989

ROCKIN' HARD Newtonian members Frank DeVito, Jason Aliotta, Jonathan Goodman, Bronwen Cook and Lisa Amatangel, all seniors, visit the Hard Rock Cafe in New York during their trip to Columbia University for a CSPA workshop.

NEWTONIAN

By Jason Aliotta

First the earth cooled, then the dinosaurs came... then God created the Newtonian. The 1989 Newtonian created standards in excellence that will remain for many years to come. Noted for its modesty, the staff produced a yearbook that surpassed all past Newton North yearbooks in journalistic quality, school coverage, professional photography and design. The staff worked during the spring and summer of 1988, after school and many Saturday afternoons to produce something that we can all be proud of.

The yearbook office became the drop-in spot and the cultural center of the school. To top it off, the yearbook was the first in Newton North history to be entirely created by computerized Desktop Publishing.

Members of the staff attended two Columbia Scholastic Press Association workshops at Columbia University in New York. "These workshops were the turning points where we took the huge leap from an ordinary yearbook to a professional yearbook," said Editor in Chief Jonathan Goodman, a senior. "We spent most of our time learning to write quality copy, creating layouts and having fun in New York City."

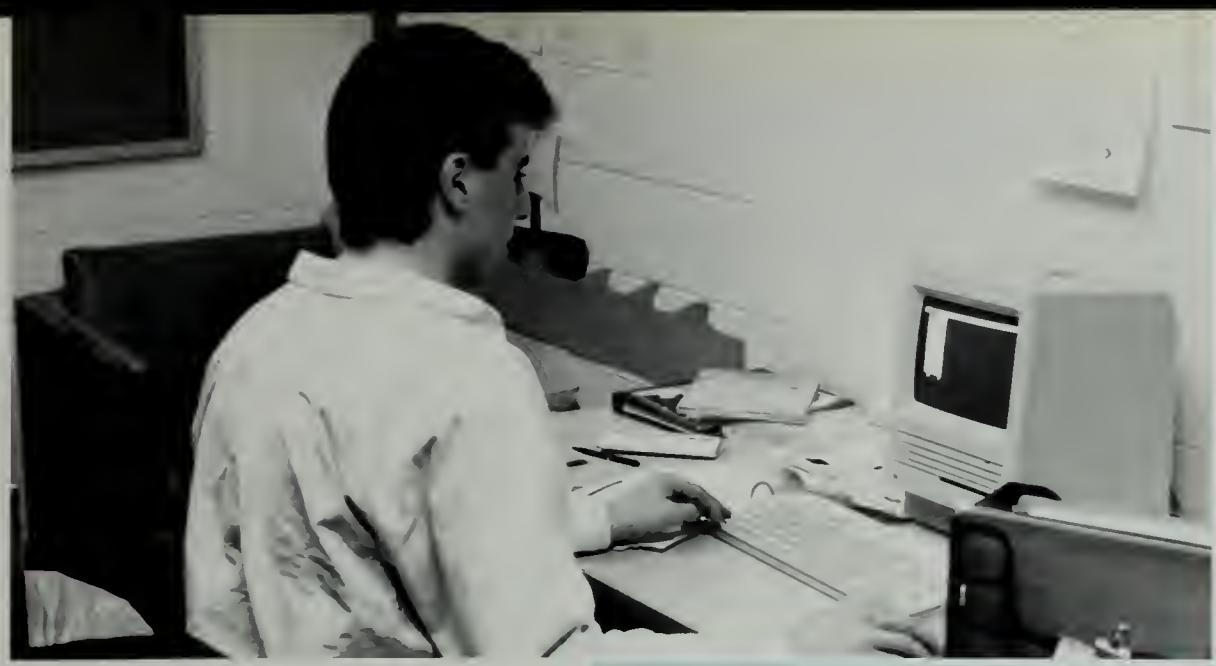
"Finding time for our yearbook obligations was not an easy task since most members of the staff were involved in other school activities," said senior Joe Russillo, index editor. The staff took advantage of their free blocks and homeroom time to reduce their heavy yearbook workload.

"Even though we weren't rewarded with credits or money, seeing our ideas and endeavors printed and published was payment enough," said Design/Layout Editor Bronwen Cook, a senior.

The Newtonian became known as the "vacuum publication" for its tendency to attract students from other school publications. "We had no problem attracting writers and photographers," said Clubs/Organizations Editor Rachel Schultz, a senior. "A yearbook is the kind of thing that everybody wants to become involved with because students will keep this book for the rest of their lives."

Several traditions were created by the yearbook members, including making cupcakes on staff birthdays and putting up humorous quotes and pictures on the office walls.

There are certain things that the staff will never forget. "The Jay Burke Memorial Corner, our toll-free prom date hotline (1-800-DES-PER-8), the oppressive 85-degree temperature in our office and meeting Senator Paul Simon at the Novotel Hotel in New York City made our year very memorable," said Academics Editor Lisa Amatangel, a senior.



MOUSING AROUND Senior Jason Aliotta, athletics editor, searches for an article on the yearbook's new Macintosh computer.

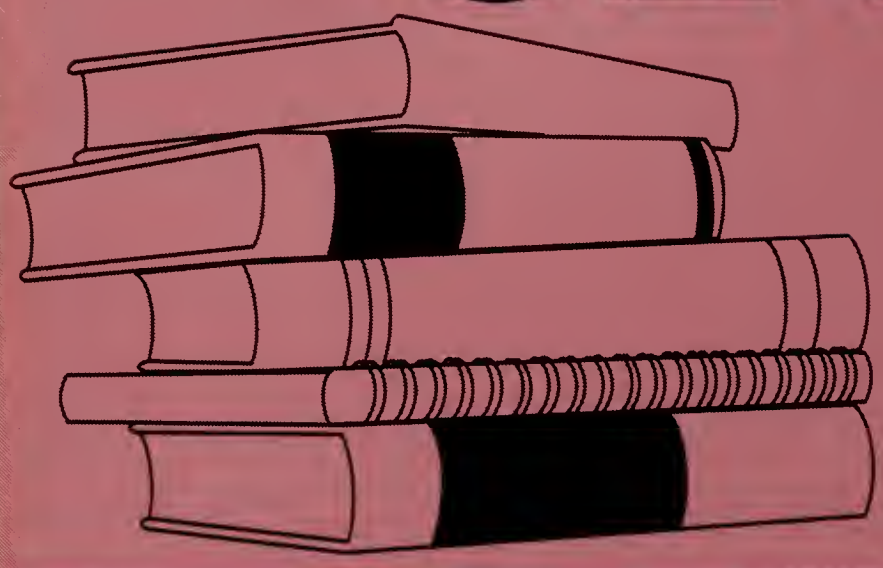
EDITORIAL COMMENTS Seniors Jonathan Goodman, editor in chief, Rachel Schultz, clubs/organizations editor, and Elissa Laitin, co-design/layout editor, review copy for an article.

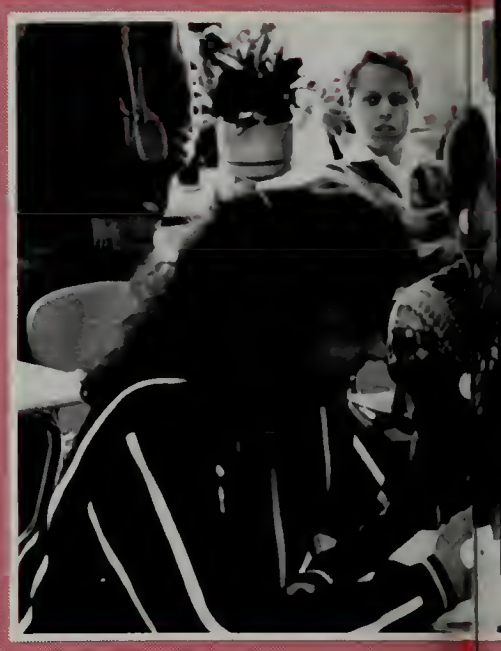
ADVISING Yearbook adviser Ned Rossiter takes attendance in homeroom.

READING THE MAIL Seniors Frank De Vito, business manager, and Lisa Ametangel, academics editor, scan the daily announcements.

CROP AND SCALE Senior Bronwen Cook, design/layout editor, measures a photo for the Thanksgiving Day Game spread.

ACADEMIC CLUBS





By Rachel Schultz

Academic Clubs played a major role in defining Newton North. An intellectual school as well as a sports power, we showed the state that we were well-rounded students. Whether an organization did math problems or went to court, they were a part of our school that will never be forgotten.

The **Model United Nations Club** was dedicated to furthering awareness of the role that the United Nations plays as a forum for international communications and the maintenance of world peace. "We participated in conferences at Harvard and in New York along with 2000 students from the United States and around the world," said Model U.N. President Barbara Lock, a senior. "The kids had to research a country which they represented at the conferences in order to discuss world issues."

Although Model U.N. tended to appeal to the academic side of the students, it was a very popular organization. Students got a chance to represent other countries, meet kids from other schools and learn about toleration and compromise in international affairs.

If improving your public speaking ability was your goal, you could have joined the **Speech Team**. Virtually a student-run, student-sponsored organization, the team enabled members to increase their confidence as speakers in front of other people. "We trained hard and prepared extensively for each meet. All the students gave up their time and energy to compete one Saturday a month," said Captain Dan Nadelberg, a senior. "We had great results -- some members went to the state finals."

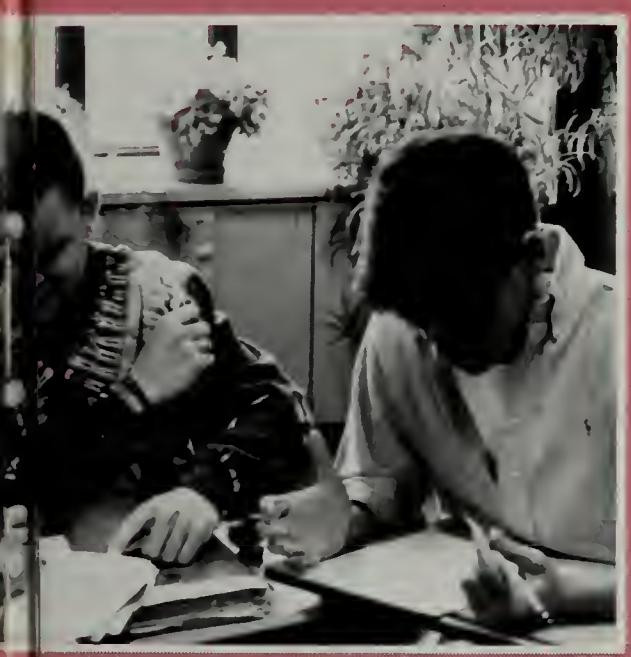
If getting up in front of an audience to speak was not your style, maybe the **Math Team** suited you. This group competed against other private and public schools in mathematics. "Before each meet, students wishing to participate in the competition had to take a run-off test. The five highest scorers comprised the varsity team. Our team did really well and we finished as one of the top teams in the state," said Math Team member Elissa Laitin, a senior.

The select few who were chosen for the **Academic Decathlon Team** had a big load to carry. Not only did they have to have math skills and speaking ability, but they also had to be informed about a wide variety of subjects including art history, science, language and literature, economics and government. "The Academic Decathlon was hard work," said member Steve Lookner, a senior. "At the competitions there was an essay section, an interview, a speech and the test itself. We all had to study a lot of information for the meets, and the competition was tough from the other schools." The challenge may have been hard, but Newton North was a real contender. The students finished fourth in the state out of approximately forty teams. Their success highlighted Newton North's devotion to academic achievement.

"The People's Court" intrigued us on television throughout our four years of high school, but some students actually got the chance to appear in court. The **Mock Trial Club**, a group made up almost entirely of sophomores and juniors, presented cases in court and held trials. "A lot of preparation was needed before we went to court," said President Matt Laufer, a sophomore. "We had to know our case and represent our side well in court. We were successful in winning the state final competition, but most of all it showed us that we have what it takes to become lawyers."

UNDER OATH In a Massachusetts courtroom, Mock Trial members Josh McGuire and George Whitesides, both freshmen, Elizabeth Glazier, a sophomore and Cora Stubbs-Dame, a freshman, argue a case of assault and battery. McGuire questions a witness on the stand.

STUDYING Seniors Alexandra Rand, Chris Metz and Jonathan Mir prepare themselves for an Academic Decathlon meet.



FUTURE LAWYERS The Mock Trial Club stands behind a Massachusetts Supreme Court judge as they accept the first place award in the state finals.

HARD AT WORK Senior Steve Lookner reviews his notes on the French Revolution for an Academic Decathalon meet. Students studied various subjects to prepare themselves for each meet.

A TOAST TO THE KING Ushers regularly spelled out "Elvis" with the refreshments after each school production.

SERVICE CLUBS

By Rachel Schultz

Providing important service to Newton North were the organizations Orange Shield, Stage Cre, and Theatre Ink Ushers. Although they were mostly unnoticed, their dedicated work enabled school fuctions to run smothly and easily.

Orange Shield is a student-run organization devoted to helping students, parents, and the community. Students in Orange Shield helped out the school in many ways, by working in the library and, most importantly, by providing student guides on Parents Nights and Junior High School Step-Up Days. "Without the help of those students, I would have been walking around in circles," said parent Rose Morahan. " Newton North is a confusing place, and even after four years of Parents Nights, I still cannot find my way around the school."

For school productions or school-run events, nothing would have taken place without the **Stage Crew**. This small group of eleven students was in charge of the technical aspects of all the theatrical productions, and aided in all ceremonies or assemblies in the Lasker Auditorium, the Little Theater and the Library. It was their hard work that made Ric 'n' Rocco, Jazz Night and Harvestfest such successes. "Our main goal was simple: to get through all productions without losing our sanity," said senior Garth Bruen, head of the Crew. "In Stage Crew we tried to develop an atmosphere that was safe, educational, and fun. We worked all over the school, performing many different tasks. People relied on us, and we got the jobs done."

Working with the Stage Crew to keep the theatrical productions running smoothly were the **Theater Ink Ushers**. Their goal was to keep the audience happy and to limit confusion. "We bought food for receptions after shows, organized advance ticket sales and recruited ushers for each production," said house manager Dan Dain, a senior. The ushers sold and ripped tickets, passed out programs and helped people to their seats.

Without the service organizations, school productions and events would have failed. Their dedication and hard work made everything more pleasant for the people who relied on them.

LOOKS JUST RIGHT House manager Aaron O'Donnell, a senior, reviews the Winterfest program before the concert.

TEAMWORK Stage Crew members senior Tyler Boudreau, juniors Nate McMahon and Chris Moffat and senior Terry Jaillet saw a broom in half.

TAKING CHARGE Senior Garth Bruen gives orders to sophomore Laura Cook backstage during Pippin.

PLEASING THE AUDIENCE Sophomore Allan Wellenstein and House Manager Dan Dain, a senior, sell tickets and pass out programs.

LOOSE SCREW Ethan Becker, a senior, fixes a stage light before Ric N' Rocco begins its 1989 concert.

HUMAN RIGHTS

By Rachel Schultz

Human rights have always been important at Newton North. This year many school clubs and organizations worked to help the students, the community, and the world.

Interact is a world-wide humanities service club sponsored by Rotary International. The name Interact comes from the words "international" and "action," and the club is found on six continents. Interact members worked at many shelters in the Boston area once or twice a month, lending hands to help the needy. Their jobs included serving food, making beds, and speaking with homeless people.

In addition to working at the shelters, Interact worked with Oxfam America and Globe Santa, a group which gives toys to poverty-stricken children. "With the money raised from bake sales and other fundraising events, we were also able to sponsor a needy girl in the Sudan. We also participated in the Walk for Peace, worked in a nursing home, and collected money for various organizations. Interact is a group of motivated students working together to make others happy," said Interact member Lorig Charkoudian, a sophomore.

A new challenge for the members of **Ethos for Equality** focused on revising the Student Orientation Skills program for freshmen. Their goal was to further a more positive atmosphere at Newton North. Freshman homerooms provided the ideal environment to help people from diverse groups get to know one another better. Ethos members aided in several homerooms, where they played games adopted from the freshman S.O.S. handbook and from the physical education course, PGA. "This is a long-term project on which we hope to continue working," said Ethos member George Churchill, a senior. "We tried to promote better understanding and acceptance of human differences in the entire school, not just for freshmen."

On the world-wide level, **Amnesty International** continued the effort to free political prisoners in foreign countries. As a new club, Amnesty joined in the fight to help unfortunate people being held captive for their ideas or actions against their governments. "Each week the kids wrote many letters asking for the release of certain prisoners. If a government gets enough of these letters, it may let the person go," said adviser Allan MacDougall.

Mediation joined with the school to provide a completely confidential organization to settle student disputes and fights. The students, teachers and parents involved in Mediation were trained for 12 hours in mediating techniques. "Mediation is completely confidential, unless something illegal is involved," said mediator Steven Berbeco, a senior. "The trick to the program is that the mediators don't solve the problems of the persons involved in an incident. We only help the students come to an agreement." At the end of mediation, a contract is drawn up between the individuals, and if all goes well, mediation may be used in place of suspension.

Students Against Drunk Driving, like Interact and Amnesty International, has branches all over the country. Their purpose is to reduce the incidence of drunk driving. This year S.A.D.D. sent out contracts for parents and their kids to sign so the kids could have a safe ride home when they needed one. "Students need to take responsibility for finding safe ways home for themselves and their friends," said S.A.D.D. president Victoria Richardson, a senior. "We hung up posters before vacations and, with the help of the sophomore class, sold tee-shirts sporting a message not to drink and drive."

All the human rights clubs worked together to help or protect others. They raised our consciousness and touched our lives in different ways. By motivating the students, parents, and the community, they set Newton North apart as a school that really cares.

WORKING FOR THE NEEDY Interact members collect canned goods and money for Oxfam America at Riley Tree.

"FROSH IDEAS" Ethos for Equality members Elaine Lewinnek and Peter Forsyth, both sophomores, plan new games to play in freshman homerooms.

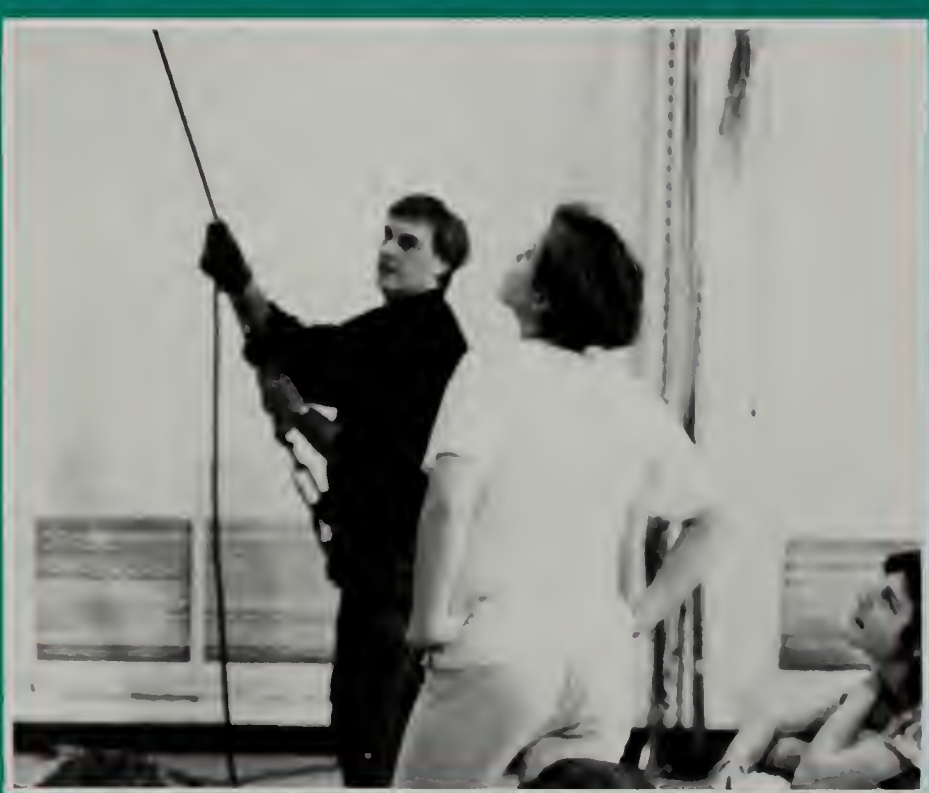
GENEROSITY Interact President Alayne Arntz, a junior, gives a report on the Sudanese child that the group sponsors.

TAKING IT TO HEART Colin Chambers, a senior, and adviser Norman Swerling listen attentively at a S.A.D.D. meeting.

MONEY DRIVE S.A.D.D. members and their adviser Norman Swerling are counseled by a fundraising expert.

PACKING UP Donating cans of food to send to local shelters are seniors Sean Igoe and Elizabeth Yellen.

UP AGAINST A WALL Senior Fred Earthrowl carefully climbs "The Wall" to sign his name on the ceiling.



MAY I HELP YOU? Tiger Pride adviser Chris Murphy helps juniors Melody and Melodia Mahban and Jodie Cohen decide what to buy at the school store.

APPREHENSIVE Adviser Mr. Richard Fletcher, controlling the ropes, and senior Rebecca Gross concentrate on a rock climbing club member scaling the S.O.A. Gym wall.

SKI BUNNIES Seniors Anna Rodgers, Molly Counihan and Elizabeth Yellen pose on the ski slopes during a Ski Club trip.

INQUISITIVE Sophomores Ken Kwa, Mike Carroll, Michael Arick, junior Jason McInerney and sophomore Doug Kirsch experiment during a Science Club meeting.

INTEREST CLUBS

TIGER PRIDE MERCHANDISE

By Rachel Schultz

If students couldn't find a club they wanted to join, often they would form their own based on common interests. Whether they wanted to learn something new, or just went for the food, students welcomed the opportunity to interact and socialize.

Depending on your personal preference, you may have wanted to join the **Rock Climbing Club**. This group of students climbed the Simulated Outdoor Area (S.O.A.) Gym wall with the help of adviser Richard Fletcher. They also tackled the rock formations at Hammond Woods. "We challenged ourselves everytime we climbed the wall. The club gave students a chance to try something new and different," Fletcher said.

If you were more inclined to remain on the ground, you could have joined the **Psychology Club**. This group gave students a place to take off their masks and be themselves. "We did activities to share our feelings and values with one another, including games to develop a sense of ourselves as individuals," said Vice President Rebecca Weinstock, a senior. The small club watched and discussed movies, acted out roles in conflicts and used psychodrama to express their emotions. They also learned palmistry so they could read palms for fundraising.

The **Meteorology Club** was a very small group of two students who wanted to study the weather and its patterns. "Our main objective was to eventually install a weather station in school, and report the weather to the students," said junior Jeremy Stern.

If you had an interest in science, you may have participated in the **Science Club** and entered a science fair. Or if you were less scientificly oriented, you could have gone on weekly bicycle rides with the **Bicycling Club**. "We wanted kids to come on bike rides and enjoy the pleasure of being outdoors and exercising," said the Bicycling Club's founder David Perlman, a junior.

Business teacher Chris Murphy and his marketing class ran **Tiger Pride**, the school store. Tiger Pride reopened in December after being closed for approximately two years. The store sold school supplies, clothing, stuffed animals, and items for students' lockers.

Probably the most popular interest group was the **Ski Club,** with over fifty members. The club sponsored a couple of overnight ski trips and a trip during winter vacation, students got a chance to fly or fall down the slopes. Bing Boucher, a science teacher, ran the club and made all the arrangements for buses and sleeping accommodations. Students had fun away from home, and only a couple of participants came back with any skiing injuries.

No matter what interests people had, there was always a club to join and people to meet. The organizations gave them a chance to meet and have fun after or outside of school.

ATHLETICS

We couldn't run as fast as Carl Lewis. Or play soccer as well as Pele. We couldn't sink jump shots with the consistency of Larry Bird. Or hit a baseball with the power of Jose Canseco.

But we knew that we could compete with the best teams in the Suburban League and the state. And we did.

Hundreds of fans cheered on the sidelines when our teams succeeded in reaching State tournaments; a few close friends, parents, and teammates when we didn't. In the end, our final records were not as important as how we got there.

Those of us who were committed to an athletic team sacrificed the last two weeks of summer, every weekday afternoon, and many Saturday mornings. Practice after practice and game after game we pushed ourselves to physical exhaustion.

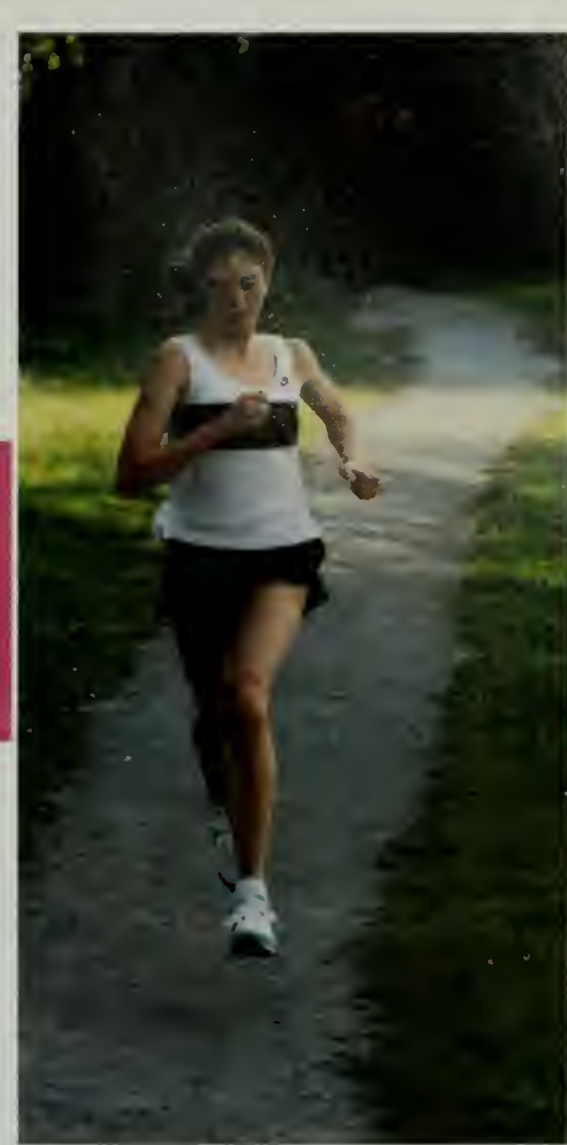
The benefits we reaped could not be measured in terms of time or sweat. They came in the form of friends we could never lose and lessons we could never forget. They included the sheer thrill of competition and the elation of escaping from classroom pressures. Sports taught us invaluable skills. Extending beyond football drills and swim workouts, the coaches and players taught us team work and responsibility.

We gave athletics our time, our work, and our hearts. We got "A little bit of Everything" in return.

GOING FOR THE PIN Senior Mike Fiske of the Wrestling Team has his opponent from Boston Latin in a half nelson. The Tigers won 39-36.

CHALKING UP THE POINTS Senior Keith Ellenbogen of the Boys' Gymnastics team holds an L-Seat in the team's meet against Framingham North. The Tigers won 88.6-69.3.

TAKING A BREAK Senior Paul Cocuzzo quenches his thirst during half time.



RACING TO VICTORY Co-captain of the Girls' Cross Country team, Jenny Hagar, a senior, goes on to take first place in the Tiger's meet against Cambridge.

KEEPING THE BALL ALIVE Senior Katie Albert sets up a teammate in their game against Waltham.

AT THE TOP Senior Shaughnessy Daniels stands on top of the pyramid at the footall team's season's opener against Needham.

STRIDING TO THE FINISH Co-captains of the Boy's Cross Country team, Chris Schwirian and Arthur Magni, both seniors, finish one second apart in their meet against Cambridge.

PRE SEASON

By Jason Aliotta

The smell of Ben-Gay sifts through the dry, late-summer air. Hull Street fills up with cars as 450 tired souls make their yearly migration towards the playing fields of Newton North High School. Brand-new cleats make their first marks in months all over the athletic grounds. The coaches, with a shiny silver whistle in one hand a clipboard in the other, gaze at their players with hope and determination. This scene can mean only one thing . . . the fall sports season has arrived. Even though the summer does not technically end for a few weeks, for these brave souls, it is a past memory. The hard work has just begun.

Over on the boys soccer field, varsity candidates execute high speed shooting drills from just outside of the 18 yard line. Fighting to prove themselves varsity material, they try to pick the corner where the goalie won't be. After the fundamental passing, they complete dribbling and kicking drills to coach Roger Brown's satisfaction. The athletes then line up on the sideline to begin the dreaded sprints. At the sound of a whistle, they instantly begin to run backwards . . . a vital soccer skill that must be repeated until perfection is achieved.

On the girl's soccer field, the atmosphere is equally competitive. Expressions such as "man on" can be heard all over the field as the participants perform crucial drills in small groups. One on one, three on two, heading and chipping drills must be meticulously scrutinized if the team expects to survive for long in the 1988 State Tournament. When asked when this exhausting practice would end, sophomore Ali Rosenberg simply said, "Never!"

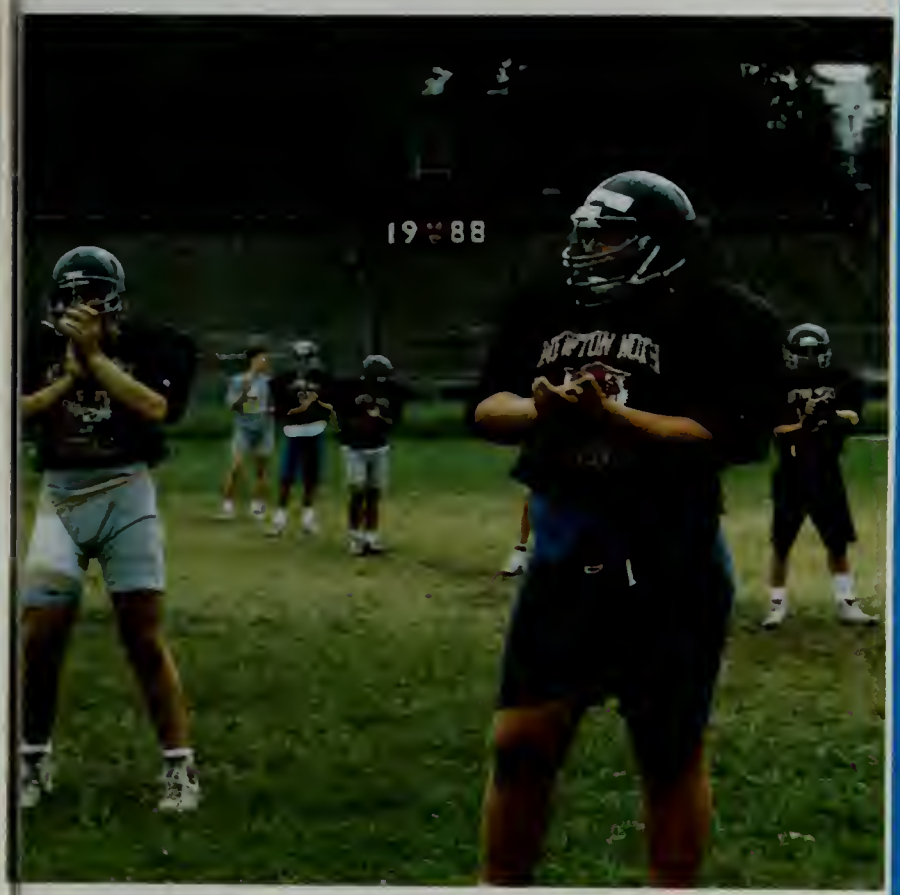
The field hockey players can be seen in the corner of the athletic complex doing all of their stretching, jogging, and sprinting with their sticks in one hand. "The stick must become an extension of our arm," commented senior Lydia Dyett. Cutting and dodging all over the field, they perform give and go's over and over again to insure that the ball will be at the end of their stick after every pass.

Hoping to stay ahead of Waltham in the Suburban League race, the football team begins their workout by opening and closing each practice segment with a barrage of 50 yard wind sprints. After a well-desciplined warm up session and one of Coach Peter Capodilupo's pep talks, the real work begins. No stones are left unturned. Everything from basic passing drills to hitting drills for the linemen to complex game plays which involve the efforts of all individuals are covered in the span of several hours. Each pass must be placed perfectly, and each hit must be landed with superior force, if they wish to compete in the same ballpark with powerhouses such as Brookline, Waltham and Brockton.

Surrounding the Varsity Football field is Newton North's outdoor track, where the boys' and girls' cross country teams are working vehemently to hold their own in the Suburban League. Even for those who kept in shape over the summer, all of the 6 miles runs to BC, 4 mile runs to the firehouse, or 330 workouts prove to be beyond physical demand. Studying every bend and straight away of the trail at Cold Springs, they determine exactly when they will pass an opponent and pick up in intensity.

Pre season practices last until the first day of school. Everyday, sometimes even Saturdays, athletes expend huge amounts of physical and mental energy, sometimes in double sessions, for the benefit of themselves and Newton's athletic programs. During these few weeks, athletes are forced to forget about the lacsadasical days of summer and begin to focus on improving their own area of play. This is a crucial time in the preparation for all of the sports teams because athletics and improvement are the top priority. It is the time for teams to build before the athletes add academic pressure to their already heavy load.

GETTING PSYCHED The football team prepares for a double session.



JOGGING LAPS Seniors Matt Scales and Hyuk Suh and junior Peter Kochansky run around the field during practice.

WAITING for the shot, junior Gretchen Young concentrates on boxing out the shooter.

CATCHING HER BREATH Senior Melissa Cellucci waits for the next give and go drill.

WARMING UP Junior Loraine Chao and freshmen Johanna D'Affitti and Mara Willard stretch out together.

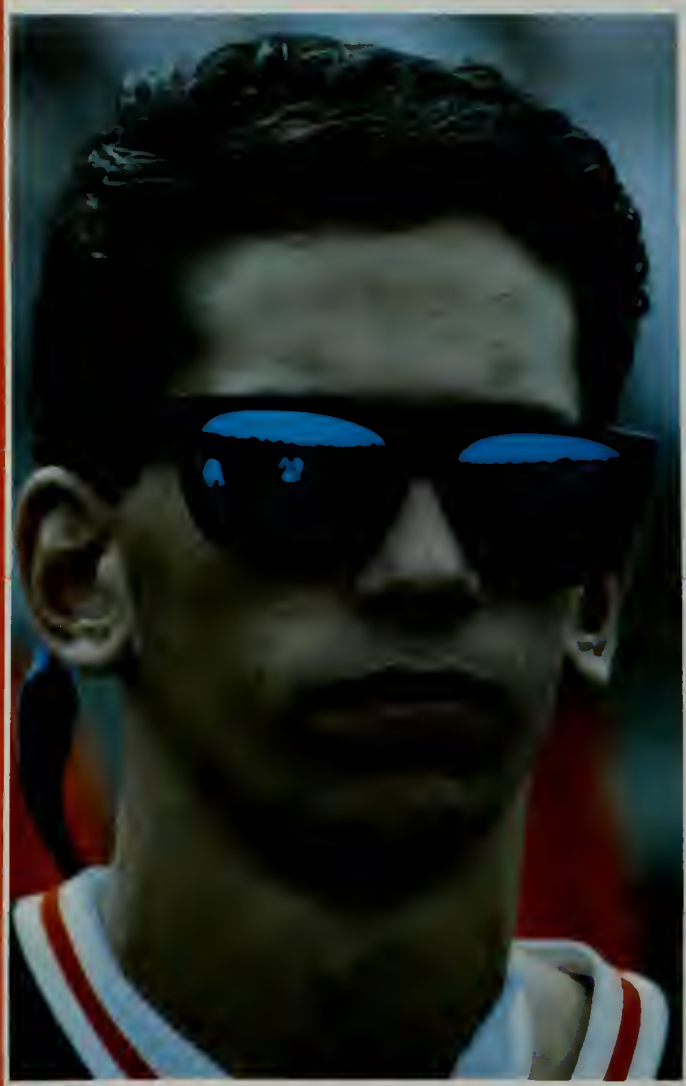
IN THE OPEN Senior Doug Quinn is left all along as he advances the ball in North's game against Arlington.

WINDING UP Junior David Quinn prepares to pass while receiving protection by defensive end Jason DeGeorge from an Arlington lineman. The Tigers lost 17-15.

JUST IN TIME After a low snap, tri-captain Jason DeGeorge, a senior, is able to squeeze off a punt in the team's game against Arlington.

CRUSHED AND DEFEATED Senior Mike Olsen reflects on the team's loss against Needham.

LOOKING ON Senior Scott Grinley watches his team win their first game of the season against Cambridge. The final score was 21-6.



FINDING A HOLE Tri-captain Joe DeNucci, a senior, weaves between the Arlington linemen in the second half. North's 15 unanswered second half points were not enough to give them a victory.

FOOTBALL

By Dan Dain

Starting off slowly but finishing with a flourish, the football season was highlighted by victories against Waltham and Brookline and a record breaking performance by Joe DeNucci.

Despite the 4-5-1 record, tri-captain Jason DeGeorge was "satisfied with the season, " thanks in part to the Waltham and Brookline victories marking the first time in ten years that the Tiger's have beaten both teams in the same season.

"We were picked as the number seven in the state according to the Boston Globe," DeGeorge said, "but our personal expectations were not that high — they were a little more realistic in that we saw what we had as a team and we knew how much work had to be done for us to be good."

The biggest challenge of the season came against the Brockton Boxers, ranked number one in the country until their recent loss to Leominster. The team expected to suffer an embarassing loss. Instead, the Tigers surprised everyone by finishing with a respectable defeat. They scored three consecutive touchdowns in the second and third quarters, without Joe DeNucci who was sidelined with a stress fracture in his foot.

DeNucci epitomized the success of this year's team. He finished the season with 1,403 yards rushing on 186 carries and 14 touchdowns. It was his second straight 1,000 yard season. Last year, DeNucci ran 174 times for 1,021 yards. His sophomore year, he ran 74 times for 302 yards. For his career, he rushed 2,276 yards on 434 carries, and scored 188 points.

DeNucci was not the only star on the team. Joining him as Suburban League all-stars were DeGeorge, Mike Lucchetti, Mike Olson and Doug Quinn.

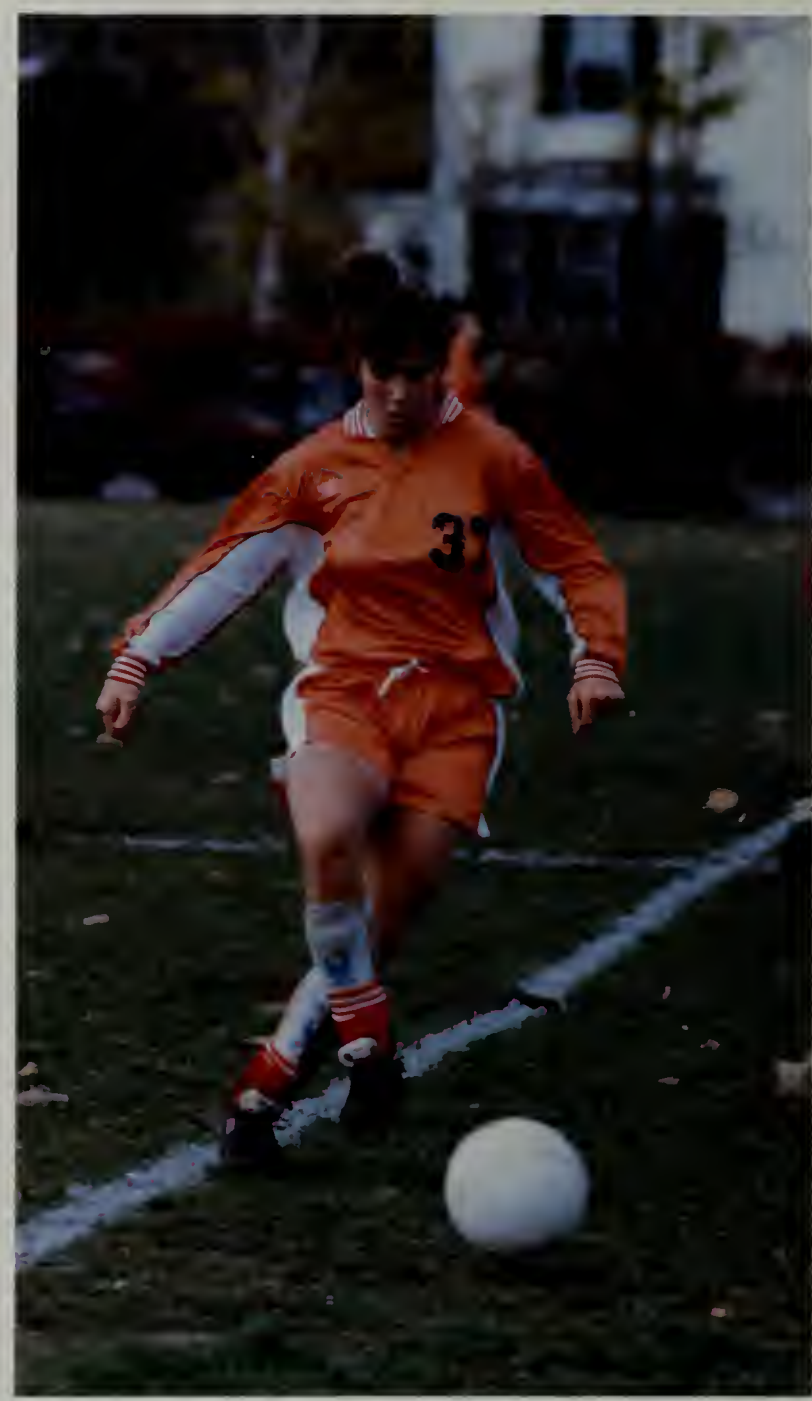
SCOREBOARD

Needham	13-25
North Quincy	14-20
Cambridge	21- 6
Arlington	15-17
Quincy	43-26
Malden	0- 0
Somerville	0-20
Brockton	18-43
Waltham	12- 0
Brookline	19- 7
Final Record: 4-5-1	155-164

1984 J.V. AND VARSITY FOOTBALL TEAMS: BACK ROW: Aaron Beineke, Chris Blay, Jason Seto, Mike Vongasvath, Matt Engel, David Lewis, Chris Flagg, John Adams, Chris Romano, Rob Lopiccolo, Vin Simone, Kelsay Swanson, Joey Blanchard, Gerard Neil, Ben Weiner, Nick Tempesta, V.J. Farina, Mike Juleskis, David Leger, Kamau Harris, Steve Bagley, Tom O'Reilly MIDDLE ROW: David Quinn, George Juleskis, Peter White, David Han, Doug Leone, Andy Glantz, Kevin Quinlan, Colin Casey, John Freitas, Zack Holm, Dave Ratta, Mike Ratta, Brandon Hehir, Jason Fletcher, Ted Dalicandro, Mike Bower, Richie Leger FRONT ROW: Paul Cocuzzo, Mike Luechetti, Doug Quinn, Ron Pang, Brian Gates, Bruno Tamburrini, George Maxcey, Jason DeGeorge, Joe DeNucci, Scott Griuley, Joe Russillo, Mike Volante, Mike Olson, Jim Xintaropoulos, Brian Gaffney, John Berry.

CHEERING For their team, senior Eavan Cleary, junior Anna Mariani and senior Heather Hughes watch the Tigers demolish Revere.

UNDER PRESSURE Senior tri-captain Heather Hughes breaks through Natick's line of defense in North's 4-0 State Tournament victory.



ALL ALONE Junior Joan Schultz prepares to take the ball downfield against Revere.

WINDING Up Tri-captain Rachel Schultz is about to shoot in the Tiger's victory 12-0 victory against Revere.

LOOKING TO PASS Caterina Vittoria prepares to center the ball against Revere.

GIRLS' SOCCER

1988 GIRLS' VARSITY SOCCER TEAM: BACK ROW: Manager Laurie O'Brien, Eu-Keyung Suh, Caterina Vittoria, Becky Howland, Loryn Nash, Meghan Keane, Eavan Cleary, manager Kari Handrick MIDDLE ROW: Jen Satran, Susan Salter, Allison Drew, Katie Harrington, Gretchen Young, Ali Rosenberg, Debbie Satter, Joan Schultz, Anna Mariani, Loraine Chao FRONT ROW: Rachel Schultz, Amy Satter, Heather Hughes.

SCOREBOARD

Revere	11-0
Cambridge	4-0
Waltham	9-0
Medford	6-0
Peabody	9-0
Quincy	12-0
North Quincy	7-0
Brockton	6-1
Brookline	4-0
Revere	7-0
Cambridge	6-0
Waltham	6-0
Medford	6-0
Peabody	1-0
Quincy	7-0
North Quincy	6-0
Brockton	3-0
Brookline	4-0
Final Record:18-0	114-1

By Marc Heimlich

It was another successful and exciting year for the Girls' soccer team. With the retirement of longtime coach Barry "Fuzzy" Howland, there was some doubt as to whether or not T.J. Williams, the athletic director, could keep up the Tigers reputation as 'tops' in the league. Williams' coaching style produced a change in playing style for the team in that more emphasis was put on technical and tactical aspects of the game.

Expected to win the Suburban League title again, the soccer team lived up to expectations by finishing the regular season with an 18-0-0 record; 108 goals for, and only one goal against. They were the only undefeated team in Eastern Massachusetts during the regular season and held the number one seed for the Eastern Massachusetts Tournament.

The team made it to the South Sectional Finals after winning a tough 1-0 semi-final game against Bridgewater-Rayham but lost a close 1-0 battle to Foxboro in the finals.

Led by tri-captains Heather Hughes, Amy Satter and Rachel Schultz, the team finished the season with an outstanding 21-1 record, an incredible 117 goals for, and a mere two goals against.

Along with these accomplishments, Newton had six League All-Stars in seniors Becky Howland, Heather Hughes, Amy Satter, Rachel Schultz, Catterina Vittoria and junior Gretchen Young. Of the top field players in the league, North rated first, third and fourth, with Hughes, Schultz and Vittoria respectively. Young was named the number one goalkeeper in the league.

Coach Williams said the team's attitude was the reason for its success. "Each player had a willingness to listen and learn, which translated into the ability to execute during games."

BOYS' SOCCER

1988 BOYS' VARSITY SOCCER TEAM: BACK ROW: Assistant Coach Russ Holden, Josh Borus, Dan Lockwood, Dan Gwirtzman, Sam Webber, Arlo Laitin, Stuart Savage, Bill Golden, Josh Lieberman, Nino Tramontozzi, Clint Donovan, Matt Harrington, Stephen Frail, Kier Walker, Matt Swett, Managers Amanda Fredericks and Susan Horkan, coach Roger Brown FRONT ROW: Robert Ullman, Matt Smith, Peter Hinteregger, Stefan Cosantino, Peter Kochansky, Brian Rooney, Matt Scales, Tom Lincoln, Adam Thibault, Chris Lopiccolo.

SCOREBOARD

Arlington	1-0
Everett	4-0
Malden	5-0
Medford	1-0
Waltham	0-0
Quincy	5-0
Brockton	1-0
Cambridge	3-1
Brookline	4-2
North Quincy	4-1
Waltham	0-0
Quincy	2-0
Brockton	1-1
Cambridge	2-1
Brookline	2-1
North Quincy	5-0
Final Record:15-1-3	39-7

By Steve Lookner

An undefeated regular season. A 15-1-3 overall record. A trip to the State South Sectional Semifinals. And you call this a rebuilding year?

The Tigers clinched the Suburban League title with an emotionally fulfilling 2-1 victory against Brookline and an undefeated regular season with a 5-0 romp over North Quincy. The entire state now knew about North's soccer prowess, as evidenced by their being seeded fourth out of sixteen teams in the South Sectional of the State Tournament. Captain Matt Scales, a senior, who had overcome an early season injury to tie for the Suburban League scoring lead with nine goals and 13 assists, and senior Ian Morgan, a defenseman, led a group determined to go farther in the Tournament that the '86 and '87 teams, both of whom had lost in the first round of competition.

The Tigers opened up the Tournament with a convincing 3-0 win over Falmouth. When, in the second round, the Tigers beat fifth-seeded Xaverian by two goals, dreams of a State Title were turning into reality. But it was not to be, as eventual State Champion Silver Lake Regional, led by Boston Globe All Scholastic-Division I Player of the Year Jeff Doyle, earned a 3-1 victory over the Tigers.

"We worked hard all season," Scales said. "By giving 100% as a team, we were all able to see our efforts pay off."

SPARKING THE DEFENSE Captain Matt Scales, a senior, backed up by sophomore Matt Laufer prepares to clear the ball in their game against Medford. North won 1-0.

BUMPING HEADS Junior Bill Golden battles for the ball in the Tiger's victory against Quincy. The final score was 2-0.

TAKING CONTROL Sophomore Arlo Laitin prevents one of Waltham's offensive surges. The game ended in a 0-0 tie.

ETTING A HEAD ON IT Senior Ian Morgan out-muscles a Medford layer.

ON THE RUN Junior Stephen Frail advances the ball upfield against Medford.

ABOUT TO SERVE Senior Christine Sullivan warms up before the Tiger's game vs. Waltham. North won 2-1.

BUMPING Senior Susan Cosgrove keeps the ball alive the their game against Waltham.

GETTING DOWN LOW Senior Elizabeth Yellen attempts to save a Waltham spike.

SETTING Senior Jessica Benjoya sets up a fellow teammate.

PREPARING TO RETURN Senior Erin Goldwasser saves the ball before it reaches the floor.

GIRLS' VOLLEYBALL

By Ian Morgan

"We were the team to beat. We were the team that nobody wanted to play," said Girls Volleyball coach Richard Barton. Having won 15 games in a row at one point during the season, the team was known as one of the best in the state. Even though the team's two top players, Jody Rodgers and Christine Sullivan, received most of the media attention, each player pulled her own weight, according to Barton.

The Tigers did not start as a well-oiled machine. "After the first five games we had a record of 2-3," Barton said. "Morale was low and bickering was common. The girls played as individuals; there was no team unity."

Gradually, the girls pulled together and began to work as a team. They established a smooth passing game that quickly worked to their advantage. Brookline, Quincy and North Quincy, previously the victors, found themselves against a rock-solid Tiger defense; "revenge was sweet for North," said Jody Rogers.

A mid-season burst brought their record up to 17-3. They proved to themselves and to their competitors that they were the best in the league. But sadly, nothing could make up for their three losses back in September. The league title could not be captured.

In the State Tournament they embarrassed Pope John and Boston Tech, but reverted to their old ways in the semi-finals against Quincy, a team that was by no means superior. They were unable to achieve what they deserved - recognition as the best team in the Suburban League.

SCOREBOARD

Boston Latin	2-0
Quincy	2-6
Brookline	1-2
Cambridge	2-1
North Quincy	0-2
Waltham	2-1
Newton South	2-0
Brockton	2-1
Weymouth North	2-0
Boston Latin	2-0
Quincy	2-0
Brookline	2-0
Cambridge	2-0
North Quincy	2-1
Waltham	2-0
Newton South	2-0
Brockton	2-0
Weymouth South	2-0
Final Record:15-3	33-14

THE GIRLS' VARSITY VOLLEYBALL TEAM BACK ROW: Coach Richard Barton, Megan Moraham, Jodi Rogers, Christine Sullivan, Erin Gallagher, Anne Regan, Elizabeth Yuland FRONT ROW: Jessica Swoyer, Dawn Flannery, Kelly Sears, Rachel Dunham, Rita Tremblay.

SPIKING senior Megan Moraham gets ready to slam the ball over the net against Waltham.

TAKING A BREATH Senior Sharon Chang contributes to her team's 96-76 victory over Cambridge.

KEEPING TIME Sophomore Andrea Richmond times Ana Yook as she prepares to bring a race.

TAKING A BREAK Sophomore Elisa Gold, juniors Susan Lahey and Elaine Arista rest on the pool deck.

DOING THE BACKSTROKE Senior Anne Lyons swims away from the pack.

FLYING HIGH Senior Claire McCaffrey strokes ahead to the 115-56 victory over Weymouth North.

SWIMMING THE BUTTERFLY Sophomore Cristin McDonald strokes ahead at the victory over Weymouth North.

GIRLS' SWIMMING

[illegible] GIRLS' VARSITY SWIM TEAM: BACK ROW: Angela Luciano, Sharon Chang, Jen Hersch, Anne Lyons, Anne Languin, Melissa Dezotell, Armanda Kulberg. SECOND ROW: coach "Doc" Jones, Amy Chisholm, Tanya Page, Leah Phillips, Claire McCaffrey, Liz Solomon. THIRD ROW: Sophie Languin, Katey Maddox, Kathleen Snyder, Alaine Arntz, Stephanie Ellis, Susan Lahy, Michelle Karol, Lauren McKay, Sarah Concannon, Kristen Chappelle, Mary Campbell, Julie Freedman, Michelle Ott. FOURTH ROW: Ana Yook, Niamh Page, Robin Scott, Lane Doe, Hilary Myers, Michelle Morrison, Lucie Keegan, Jessie Seagle, Heather Driscoll, Amanda Keeveny, Brenda LeBlanc. FRONT ROW: Liz O'Brien, Brenda Marshall, Alexandra Zani, Christine Miller, Rachel Hitch, Sarah Quebec, Cathy Richards, Andrea Richmond, Erika Hersh, Elisa Gold

By Arthur Magni

Despite losing their first meet, the "Fast Women" of Newton North finished strong with six straight victories to round off their season with a winning 6-1 record and a sturdy second-place standing in the Suburban League.

"We were all very pleased with the season because each swimmer took advantage of the fierce competition to improve her own personal time," said head coach Colleen White. "We finished the season knowing we had made a lot of personal progress."

"The Tigers were still able to reach their full potential, despite several setbacks," said Chris Jones, the assistant coach.

According to co-captain Anne Lanjuin, a senior, the Tigers had to face many injuries. "We also had to rely on underclassmen more than usual because we did not have the usual number of veteran swimmers."

Perhaps the most memorable moment of the season was sixth-seed Melissa Dezotell's first place finish in the Suburban League Championships, which helped to propel the Tigers towards their second-place finish and to encourage team spirits.

Co-captain Liz Solomon, a senior, predicted a promising season next year with four out of the five State Meet qualfiers returning.

SCOREBOARD

Brookline	79-91
North Quincy	104-68
Cambridge	96-76
Quincy	96-62
Waltham	111-60
Weymouth North	112-56
Brockton	100-71
Final Record: 6-1	698-532

FIELD HOCKEY

1988 VARSITY FIELD HOCKEY TEAM: BACK ROW: Coach Celeste Meyers, Liz Glazer, Jeannie Richard, Clare Golden, Michelle Cambria, Jenna Gerstenlauer, Jennifer Wienstien, Christie Marchand FRONT ROW: Jen Subrin, Lydia Dyett, Jenny Field, Eleanor Bornemann, Lisa Amatangel.

SCOREBOARD

Newton South	4-1
Acton/Boxboro	0-8
Bedford	1-0
Lincoln/Sudbury	0-3
Concord Carlisle	0-1
Wayland	0-2
Weston	0-3
Newton South	2-1
Acton/Boxboro	0-4
Bedford	1-0
Lincoln/Sudbury	0-1
Concord Carlisle	1-1
Wayland	0-1
Weston	0-2
Final Record: 4-9-1	9-28

By Jason Aliotta

Good leadership, development of skills, and a strong sense of unity, enabled the Field Hockey team to improve from day one, according to coach Celeste Meyers.

Although the Tigers never reached their full potential, they worked hard and had fun. "It's important to have enthusiasm and perseverance in everything you do," co-captain Jenny Field, a senior, said. "These two qualities were the backbone of our team."

The Tigers were underdogs throughout most of the season and had to rise to the occasion when playing more experienced teams. The main strength of the team came from its defense, led by Eleanor Bornemann, Lydia Dyett, Field, and Jenna Gerstenlauer. The defense gave up a total of 28 goals throughout the season; an impressive statistic considering the caliber of its opponents.

The Tiger's offense improved a lot this year. Co-captain Melissa Cellucci, junior Jeannie Richard, and Jen Subrin were key players in the team's offense, according to Meyers.

"The highpoint of the season was when the team defeated Newton South with a second period goal by Richard," said Bornemann. The final score was 2-1.

"There are many good memories that follow the 1988 season," Bornemann said. "Though the games are supposed to be keys to success, a good practice is important too. Practices could be really tough. Miss Meyers would expect us to try our best every moment, but she remembered to let us have fun as well."

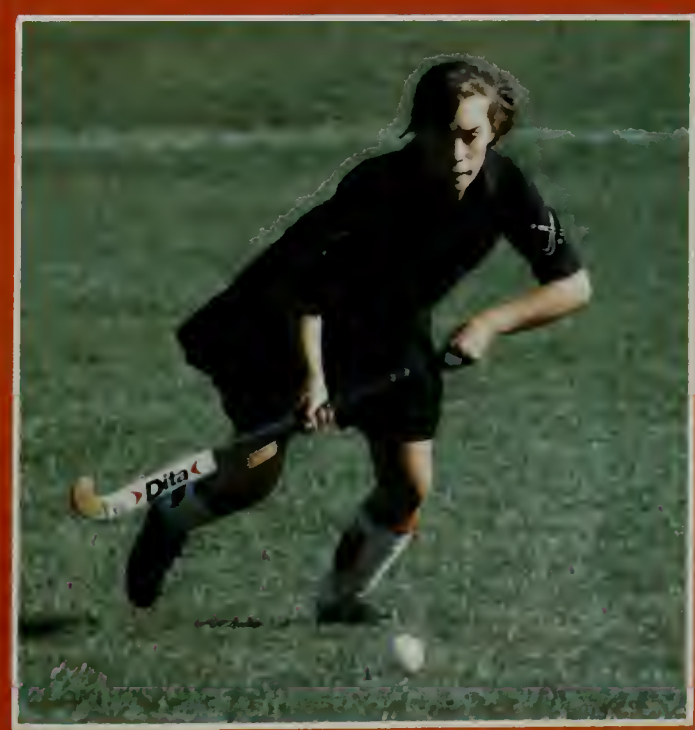
DISHING OFF Senior Jen Subrin leads a scoring drive against Newton South. The Tigers won, 2-1.

FANCY FOOTWORK Senior Jenna Gerstenlauer breaks up a scoring threat early in the second period against Acton/Boxboro.

DEFENDING Seniors Lydia Dyett and Lisa Amatangel fend off two Bedford players. The Tigers were victorious, 1-0.

UP FOR GRABS Co-captain Jenny Field sprints after the ball against Acton/Boxboro.

SQUEEZING BY Senior Eleanor Bornemann weaves through two Anton/Boxboro players to interrupt a scoring drive.



CHARGING Sophomore Clare Golden heads upfield against Acton/Boxboro. The Tigers lost 0-8.

GIRLS' CROSS COUNTRY

SCOREBOARD	
Brookline	26-30
Cambridge	19-42
North Quincy	20-41
Quincy	15-50
Brockton	17-41
Waltham	22-39
Final Record: 6-0	119-243

By Tara Aliotta

With new and fast runners, the Girls' Cross Country team ran, by themselves, all the way to victory in the Suburban League.

"We did so well because we worked together," said co-captain Sarah Morse, a junior. She noted that singing rap songs together often helped the Tigers get through the home course's grueling double loop.

The biggest surprise of the season was senior Annie Silk's turnaround. According to co-captain Jenny Hagar, a senior, Silk started off by completing a couple of miles during practice. As the season evolved she became one of the top eight runners on the team.

A surprise in her own right, Hagar, in her first cross country season, was the best long distance runner in New England, accoding to coach Peter Martin.

Martin cited Hagar, freshman Lisbeth Harris, Morse, sophomore Rosemene Ocean, freshman Jennifer Rosman, Silk, and junior Claire Streibert as valuable contributors to the season's success.

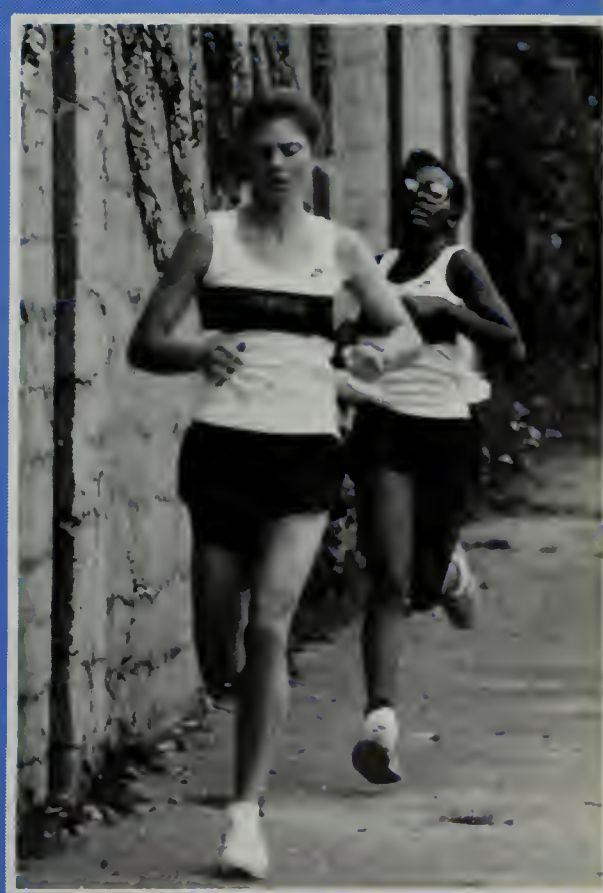
"It was a truly remarkable season because just about all of the 19 girls were new to the cross country team," Martin said. "I had no idea what to expect at the beginning of the season. As it turns out, I have wound up with a team full of depth and talent. The next few years should be very interesting."

1988 GIRLS' VARSITY CROSS COUNTRY TEAM: BACK ROW: Manager Stacy Aiello, Anna Dolmatch, Claire Streibert, Kate Dacey, Jenny Hagar, Sarah Morse, coach Peter Martin MIDDLE ROW: Elaine Lewinnek, Teresa Chang, Lizbeth Harris, Tara Aliotta, Annie Silk FRONT ROW: Amy Dain, Rosemine Occean, Marsh Gilmore, Jen Rosman, Rachel Gammont.

DRIVING ON Juniors Raquel Giannonni, Kate Dacey and Elaine Lewinnek fight for their positions against Cambridge.

ON THE MOVE Junior Anna Dolmatch and senior Annie Silk pace themselves along the course.

AND THEY'RE OFF The team begins their race against Cambridge with an impressive start. North won 42-19.



STAYING TOGETHER Co-Captain Jenny Hagar, a senior, and sophomore Rosmine Occean pace each other in North's 26-30 victory over Brookline.

BOYS' CROSS COUNTRY

1988 BOYS' VARSITY CROSS COUNTRY TEAM BACK ROW: Coach Bob Glennon, Terry Hedley, Stark Draper, Nick Levy, Peter Liang, Seth Levin, Co-Captain Chris Schwirian, Brian Shulman, Imbaw Storrer. MIDDLE ROW: Co-Captain Arthur Magni, Jason Aliotta, John Li, Jonathan Goodman, Terry Johnson, Keith Lamont. FRONT ROW: Jerome Chou, Mark Fallon, David LeBlanc, Chris Scorzelli, Bob Gannon and Jesse Lerman.

SCOREBOARD

Brookline	31-26
Cambridge	25-30
Brockton	15-46
North Quincy	24-37
Quincy	19-42
Waltham	23-38
Final Record: 4-2	137-219

By Tara Aliotta

Singing "The Star Spangled Banner," wearing the racing singlets inside out, and cheering on the slower runners helped the Boys' Cross Country team feel a sense of unity, according to Co-Captain Chris Schwirian, a senior.

"I've been on this team for four years, and we've never had as much spirit as we had this year," Schwirian said. "Our 4-2 record doesn't even begin to show the kind of work accomplished by the team this year."

According to Coach Bob Glennon the team had a very impressive season. This was evident in the closeness in times of the top seven runners. "We ran as a group and helped each other along," said Co-Captain Arthur Magni, a senior.

Glennon cited the performances of juniors Jerome Chou, Stark Draper, Terry Johnson, Seth Levin, Peter Liang, seniors Magni and Schwirian and sophomore Chris Scorzelli as key to the team's success.

He commended seniors Jason Aliotta, Jonathan Goodman, Terry Hedley and Jesse Lerman for adding strength to the team.

Highpoints of the season included an opening meet victory against Brookline. "The Brookline course was tricky because it seemed much longer than it actually was," Magni said. "Even so, we managed to have a strong win against a team that was supposed to be our equal."

"We will never forget our team unity. It brought us together and helped us to improve as a team," said Schwirian. "Even the losses were not so bad. Something positive always came out of them."

PUSHING IT Co-Captain Arthur Magni, a senior, and junior Seth Levin try to catch the front pack in North's race against Brookline. North won 24-37.

ABOUT TO FINISH Senior Terry Hedley keeps his form while entering the last bend of the race against Cambridge.

CATCHING HIS BREATH Co-Captain Chris Schwirian, a senior, rests after passing the finish line against BB&N and Xavarian.

KEEPING AHEAD Senior Brian Shulman wards off two Cambridge runners going into the second lap of the race. North lost 30-25.

GOLF

SCOREBOARD

Quincy	9-0
Waltham	7.5-1.5
Cambridge	9-0
North Quincy	8.5-.5
Brookline	5-4
Brockton	1.5-7.5
Quincy	8-1
Waltham	9-0
Cambridge	9-0
North Quincy	6.5-2.5
Brookline	7-2
Brockton	3.5-5.5
Final Record: 10-2	82.5-24.5

By Marc Heimlich

The whole season came down to the last hole. Tied with Brockton going into its final meet, the Tigers lost 5.5-3.5. The team finished the season with a 10-2 record, having beaten archrival Brookline twice.

"I was not disappointed with the way we played against Brockton," Coach Jerry Phillips said. "We are capable of beating Brockton. The ball just didn't go our way that particular day."

"Overall the team came a long way. This was evident during the Brockton meet," Phillips said. "Each player improved in his own way. The camaraderie and the environment were excellent. They performed well under pressure."

The highlight of the season for Phillips was being able to go out with this group of players and watch them play and improve.

"We are blessed not just with one golfer but several," Phillips said. Phillips cited juniors Marty Burke and Andy Campbell as the team's top two golfers and he praised the remaining squad for adding depth.

Senior Brenden Moyer, the team captain, led the team with his overall competitiveness. "No matter what the challenge, Brenden always accomplished it. He was well liked and a good person," said Phillips.

The Tigers featured not only a strong male contingent, but also a female golfer. "Sophomore Wendy Goldstein could be one of the eight top golfers on the squad next year," Phillips said.

"When a team has talent, everything else falls in place, " Phillips said.

1989 VARSITY GOLF TEAM BACK ROW: Assistant Coach Mr. Russo, Jon Lesser, Andy Campbell, Kenny Cronin, Kevin Marden, Marty Burke, Patrick Leavey, Captain Brenden Moyer, Coach Jerry Phillips. FRONT ROW: Doug Micciantono, Dennis Burke, Wendy Goldstein, Andy Pinkowitz, Josh Alpert and Dave Redman.

OBSERVING Captain Brenden Moyer, a senior, looks on as a teammate putts against Brockton. The Tigers lost 3.5-5.5.

TAKING A SWING Junior Marty Burke follows through with his shot against Waltham. The Tigers won 7.5-1.5.

WAITING HIS TURN Junior Kenny Cronin stands by as his teammate lines up a shot against Brockton.

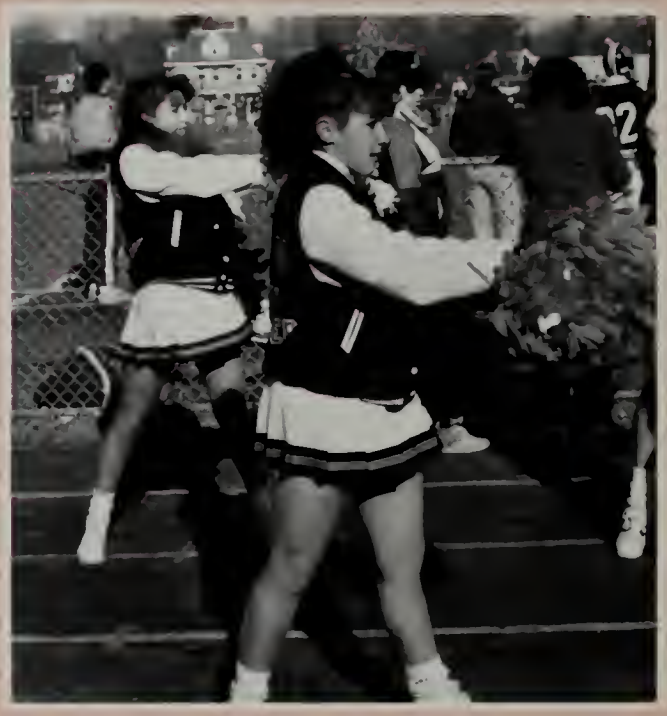
CONTEMPLATING Junior Andy Campbell observes the green before his next shot against Waltham.

CHECKING THE SLOPE Junior Dave Redman tries to figure out the best putt against Brockton.

HEY HEY HEY !!! Senior Jenn Berry, sophomeres Gabrielle Budman and Holly McIsaac and senior Suzy Bass get the crowd to their feet.

ALL IN A DAY'S WORK Senior Gina Lucente rests up after a hard day of cheers.

PUMPING UP THE CROWD Sophomore Gabrielle Budman and seniors Suzy Bass, Gina Lucente, Co-Captain Ann-Marie Gentile and Tova Garcia add spirit to a chilly afternoon.



TOUCHDOWN Seniors Cesidia Baccari and Co-Captian Sandra Salvucci cheer after the Tigers push the ball into the end zone.

ENTHUSIASTIC TIGER Senior Heather Lucey plays the role of North's famous mascot.

CHEERLEADING

1988-89 VARSITY CHEERLEADING SQUAD BACK ROW: Liz Rosenthal, Jenn Berry, Benita Dewing, Holly McIsaac, Sandra Salvucci, Stephanie DeSantis, Melissa Murphy, Michelle Tirella, Sharon Fennell, Coach Jennifer Jaques. FRONT ROW: Kim Greco, Tara Rohanna, Cesidia Baccari, Suzy Bass, Ann-Marie Gentile, Shaughnessy Daniels, Gina Lucente, Gabrielle Budman, Tova Garcia and Heather Lucey as the "Tiger".

GETTING PSYCHED Seniors Melissa Murphy, Tova Garcia, Sharon Fennell and juniors Kim Greco and Liz Rosenthal get into formation.

By Jenn Berry

Will any of us ever forget the glittering wave or the rotating circles soaking up the fall afternoon sunshine?

"The cheerleaders were even more impressive this year than they were last year," said Co-Captain Ann-Marie Gentile, a senior. "The Tigers won the state cheerleading championships, up from a second place finish last year. And, we expanded to cover both football and basketball this year."

"In the past two years, cheerleaders have been recognized as more than just 'pom poms and saddle shoes,'" said Co-Captain Sandra Salvucci, a senior. "We are all really proud of how far we've come, because we did it together."

According to Coach Jennifer Jacques, "The attitude of the athletes involved has really made all the difference in how both the team and the sport have grown. This year's cheerleaders were the best ever. Their performances coupled with exciting and daring stunts, such as Gabrielle Budman's back flips and the squad's improved pep rallies, made for one unforgettable year.

THANKSGIVING DAY GAME

MAKING A BREAK Tri-Captain George Maxcey, a senior, sprints down the field on a long offensive drive while being backed up by senior Doug Quinn.

DOWN FOR THE SNAP The offense readies for a big gain downfield.

REVVING UP THE CROWD The cheerleading squad perfformss their halftime act with color and enthusiam.

By Terry Johnson and Peter Liang

On a rainy November morning in 1964, Dickinson stadium was filled with fans cheering for the then Newton High School football team in the annual Thanksgiving Day game against Brookline.

The Tigers, spurred on by a student named Peter Capodilupo, played with a passion, but were defeated for the third consecutive year by a score of 14-0.

Just like that day in 1964, the weather at this year's game was poor, with winds blowing up to 30 miles per hour and a wind chill factor of 20 degrees. And just like that day back in '64, the Tigers played with a passion.

Only this year, heated by the Thanksgiving Day losses to Brookline in the past, Peter Capodilupo, now head coach of the Tigers, led the squad to a 19-7 victory over the Brookline Indians.

After a nullified touchdown on their first possession, Newton was disappointed and devastated. But with seniors Joe DeNucci and Mike Luchetti leading the way, the Tigers fulfilled their dream, stopping the Indians from getting their fourth win during the seniors' high school career.

Going into the second quarter, the game remained scoreless due to two penalties against the Tigers which deprived them of two touchdowns. Then with less than a minute left in the first half, the Newton offense found themselves in a first-and-goal situation on the two-yard line with a score 7-0 in favor of Brookline. Quinn dove into the end zone for a touchdown; DeGeorge then tied the score at 7-7 with the extra-point kick. The crowd rose to the occasion with enthusiastic cheers and waved banners while the cheerleaders chanted, "We are super, uh-huh, super, uh-huh!"

After a thrilling half-time show by the marching band and cheerleaders, the Tiger squad came into the second half determined and optimistic. With consistent play from the defense, Capodilupo utilized the offense, making possible two DeNucci touchdowns in the third quarter. This brought the score to 19-7, sealing the victory and ending the Tigers' season at 4-5-1.

Lucchetti helped the Tigers to shut down the Indian offense and DeNucci ran 272 yards, bringing his season total up to 1407 yards -- a new school record. He ended with 86 points on the year, four short of another school record.

Along with DeNucci and Lucchetti, the 14 other seniors on the team played exceptionally well and shared the game ball, which was divided into 16 pieces.

So now Cappy, and the other alumni from 1964, can enjoy revenge over the Brookline Indians in the Thanksgiving Day game, even though there was "no turkey at the refreshment stand."

MARCHING BAND

By Steven Berbeco

Marching Band, while not the most intense after-school activity, manages to possess a resounding spirit among its members. "There is something about playing the '1812 Overture' in the middle of a football field during thunderous rains that binds a group together," said senior Terry Jaillet.

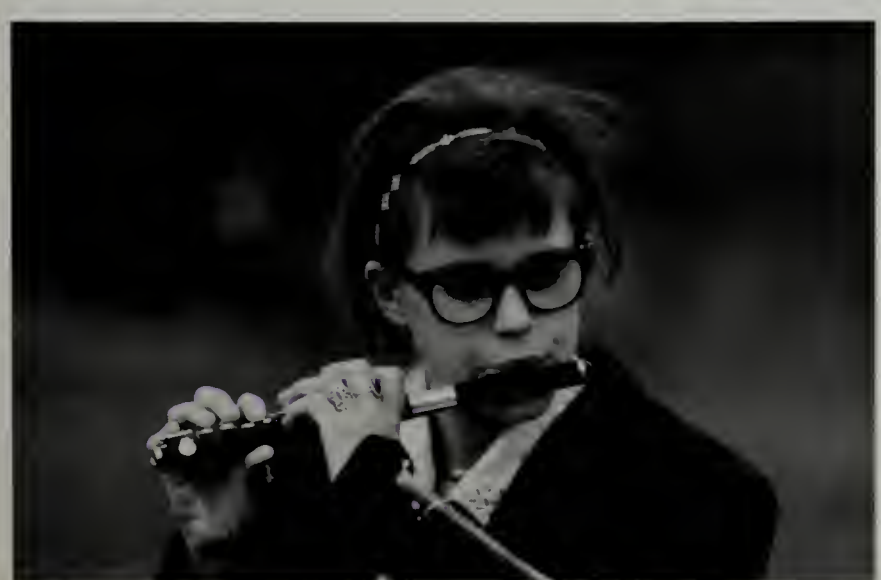
Not a band with tassled uniforms and fancy formations, the marchers preferred scattering into the letter N and wearing the polyester suits with powdered-white elevator shoes. "We don't try to be perfect," said senior Meg Travis. "We just want to have a good time and support the school."

Marching Band isn't all fun and glory. Marchers must give up their Saturdays to practice in the morning and then attend the game in the afternoon. The Band also has to play in the often erratic New England fall weather.

"Still, the plusses outweigh the minuses," said senior Melissa Maisel. "We get low-budget gourmet lunches, fine arts credit, music education, and snazzy black and orange ties to boot."

IN FORMATION PLEASE Seniors Scott Macy, Terry Jaillet, Jonathan Goodman and Melissa Maisel play during the halftime show against Quincy in the formation of a "Q." North's formations were always in the shape of the letter of the opposing team and an N during the Newton North victory song.

RUT A TUT TUT Junior Kate Dacey looks to the band director as she plays "Music Music Music."



TOOTING HIS HORN Freshman John Hyde plays during "On Wisconsin."

SMALL BUT CRUCIAL Sophomore Aimee Aucoin plays the important piccolo.

PLAYING HIS PART Senior Matt Idelson plays the trumpet during the halftime show against Cambridge.

WARMING UP for "Peter Gunn," senior Meg Travis prepares for her part at the quarter.

KEEPING TIME Senior Jeremy Kaplan keeps the drum section going during "On Wisconsin" in the halftime show against Cambridge.

GIRLS' INDOOR TRACK

SCOREBOARD	
Waltham	69-15
Brockton	53-33
Quincy	72-10
North Quincy	59-26
Cambridge	55-31
Brookline	65-20
Final Record: 6-0	373-135

By Tara Aliotta and Seth Levin

Team unity, spirit and great achievements made the Girls' Indoor Track season the best ever, according to Coach Peter Martin.

"We had many great accomplishments this year. They included winning the Suburban League title, ending the regular season at 6-0, winning the State Relays, placing second in the State Class A meet and winning the 4X880 relay in the Eastern States Meet," said Martin.

Tri-Captain Lydia Dyett, who participated on the 4x880 relay team in the Eastern States meet, said it was "the most intense victory of the season."

"The race started off with the competition running a best to worst relay where they start off with their best runners to build an early lead," said Martin. "By the time [senior] Jenny Hagar crossed the finish line, she was thirteen seconds ahead of the closest competitor."

"The first meet of the season against Brockton was not only the high point of the season but the turning point," said Martin. "It was the only real close meet because we were losing 26-1 at one point. But the girls pulled together to beat the Boxers by 33 points."

Tri-Captains Shaughnessy Daniels, Dyett and Annie Hayes, all seniors, and seniors Annie Silk and Cheryl Jones provided excellent leadership and set an example for the rest of the team, said Martin.

"We wanted to win, but we also wanted the best for the team," Daniels said. "The captains contributed to the team by being closely knit."

According to Martin, participation and team unity is what made the team excel. "We had nine League All-Stars: Seniors Daniels, Dyett and Hagar, junior Sarah Morse, sophomores Tara Aliotta, Mandy Moneyhun and Rosemine Occean and freshmen Tanya Jones and Loryn Nash. Everyone from J.V. to varsity performed up to their full potential."

"This team provided me with more shear joy and thrills than any other team I have ever coached," said Martin. "It was not just the accomplishments, it was how they were accomplished."

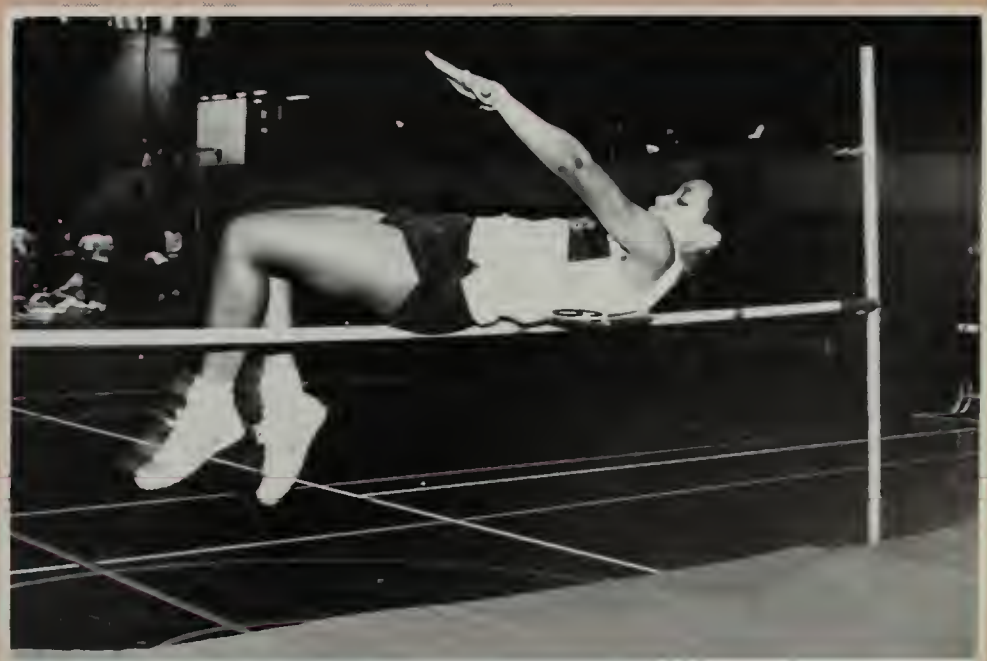
1989 GIRLS' INDOOR TRACK TEAM BACK ROW: Assistant Coach David Banks, Manager Stacy Kahn, Gretta Alter, Jen Lowe, Cathy Richards, Joanna Dafflitti, Jen Weinstein, Ilana Schneider, Elsa Gold, Andrea Richman, Liz Schnitzer, Jen Rosman, Sheryl Grossman, Lizbeth Harris, Claire Streibert, Cheryl Jones, Sarah Morse, Annie Silk, Kate Dacey, Maria Gianonni, Sandra Calmes, Jenny Hagar, Miriam Kornitzer, Assistant Coach Martin Pierre, Coach Peter Martin. MIDDLE ROW: Mandy Moneyhun, Marsha Gilmore, Rachel Goldsmith, Stacy Cannistraro, Maureen Concannon, Teresa Chang, Rosemine Occean, Tanya Jones, Chantrise Simms, Tara Aliotta, Stacey Muise, Elaine Lewinnek. FRONT ROW: Amy Dain, Fennel Doyle, Lilly Taubman, Beth DePasquale, Loryn Nash, Jen Satran, Lorraine Chao, Phyllis Steinberg, Jackie Cowin. FLOOR: Tri-Captains Lydia Dyett, Shaughnessy Daniels and Anwen Hayes.

THE LEADER OF THE PACK Tri-Captain Jenny Hagar, a senior, keeps a comfortable lead in the gun lap against Waltham.

STAYING AHEAD Junior Sarah Morse and freshman Lizbeth Harris hold their own in the one-mile race against Waltham.

PASS AND GO Sophomore Rosemine Occean prepares to pass the baton to senior Jenny Hagar In the 4x4 relay against Waltham.

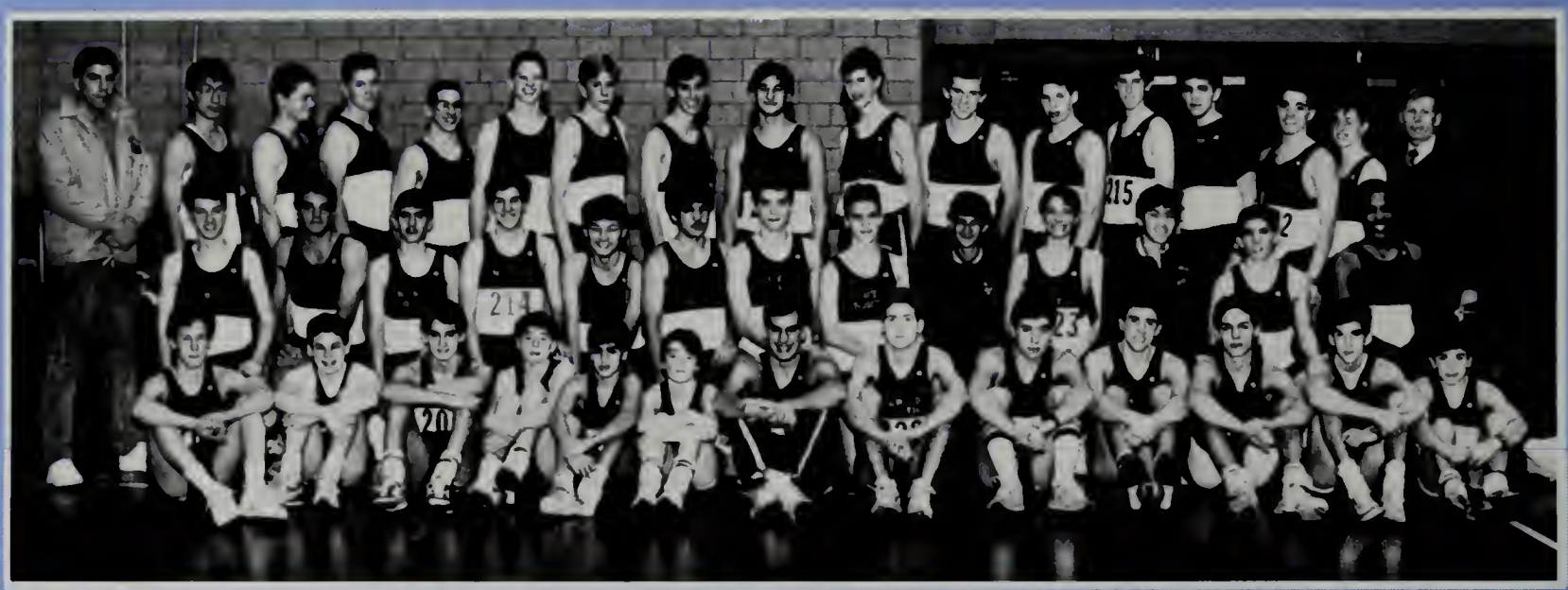
GET SET . . . Sophomore Tara Aliotta is about to start in the 300 yard dash against Waltham. The Tigers won 69-15.



STRETCHING OUT Tri-Captain Shaughnessy Daniels, a senior, limbers up before running the 50-yard dash against Cambridge.

OVER THE TOP Tri-Captain Lydia Dyett, a senior, clears 4'6" in the team's meet against Cambridge. The Tigers won 55-31.

BOYS' INDOOR TRACK



1989 BOYS' INDOOR TRACK TEAM BACK ROW Assistant Coach Russ Holden, John Yook, Chris Romano, Paul Cocuzzo, Mike Bower, Matt Laufer, Sam Wilson, Peter Liang, Seth Levin, Stark Draper, David Fiske, Stefan Cosentino, Jason Pollens, Louis Kaufman, Keith Lamont, A.J. McCaffrey, Coach Bob Glennon. MIDDLE ROW Terry Johnson, Matt Abrams, Josh Borus, Jason McInerney, John Li, Imbaw Storer, Peter Kassakian, Stuart Savage, Jesse Lerman, Chris Scorzelli, Jerome Chou, Bobby Fiske, Terry Hedley. FRONT ROW David LeBlanc, Jethro Berkman, David Leone, Sam Brown, Eric Schmidt, Bob Gannon, Captain Arthur Magni, Chris Schwirian, Dan Dain, Jason Aliotta, Joe Russillo, Ethan Becker and Dave Kilimnik.

SCOREBOARD

Waltham	40-46
Brockton	10-76
Quincy	72-14
North Quincy	63-23
Cambridge	33-53
Brookline	62-24
Final Record: 3-3	280-236

By Daniel Dain

After a roller coaster season, the Boys' Indoor Track Team ended off with a 3-3 record in the highly competitive Suburban League.

The Tigers were a team with good depth but no real superstars. They were unable to compete with power-houses such as Brockton and Cambridge, but were able to handle the Brookline, North Quincy and Quincy squads.

The team was led by seniors Arthur Magni, the captain, Chris Schwirian, Terry Hedley, Ethan Becker and juniors Seth Levin, Imbaw Storer and Stark Draper. They provided leadership while maintaining an easy going atmosphere.

In the 50-yard dash, Becker was the star. He was also the only team member who qualified for the All State meet.

The two-mile run was one of the Tigers' strengths. Magni went undefeated in the Suburban League and went on to place seventh in the State Class A meet.

The season opened with a non-league meet against Xaverian. The Tigers were beaten, but the North relay team finished with an impressive time of 3:46.

The first league meet was against Waltham. As expected, it was close, but Newton was edged out by Waltham's relay team, losing 40-46. After losing to Brockton the Tigers heated up, beating Quincy and North Quincy. They then beat Weymouth South in a non-league meet, 48-38. This meet was a chance for the Tigers to perform on their home track for the first time in years.

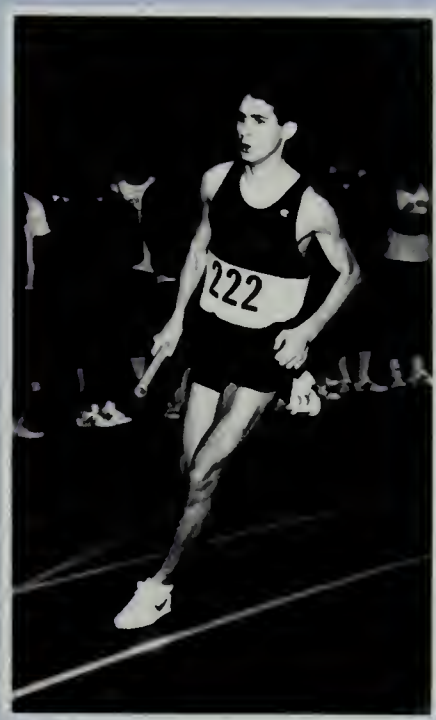
The Tigers lost to Cambridge, but performed well. They ended the season with a 62-24 victory over archrival Brookline.

Teammates who participated in the State Class A meet were Becker in the 50, junior Stefan Cosentino in the 1,000, Draper in the mile, Hedley and Levin in the 600 and Magni in the two-mile. This meet was the high point of the season.

ON THE MOVE Junior Stefan Cosentino prepares to pass a Waltham runner in the 1000-yard run.

RUNNING ANCHOR LEG Senior Chris Schwirlan approaches the finish line during the gun lap of the 4x440 against Waltham.

LEAVING THE PACK Captain Arthur Magni, a senior, quickens his pace in the 2-mile race against Waltham.



AND THEY'RE OFF Sophomores Lou Kaufman, Matt Laufer and senior Joe Russillo explode out of the block's in North's meet against Waltham.

HANGING TOUGH Senior Jason Aliotta stays close behind a Waltham runner in the 600-yard run. The Tigers lost 40-46.

ONE STEP IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION Senior John Yook leaps over the first hurdle in the 50 yard hurdles against Quincy. The Tigers won 72-14.

FANCY FOOTWORK Senior Rachel Schultz warms up with a dribbling drill at practice.

LEADING AN OFFENSIVE SURGE Co-Captain Megan Morahan, a senior, advances the ball upcourt against Saugus.

PASSING UNDERNEATH Junior Gretchen Young prepares to pass during the Tiger's game against Saugus.

PULLING UP for a shot, senior Jody Rogers releases just inside the three point line against Saugus.

ONE AND ONE Co-Captain Lilja Jonsson, a senior, prepares to shoot at the foul line while sophomore Beth Tormey sets up the press.

GIRLS' BASKETBALL

1989 GIRLS' VARSITY BASKETBALL TEAM BACK ROW: Scout Ann Merlin, Assistant Coach Michael Coppola, Michelle Sonia, Grecthen Young, Jody Rogers, Joan Schultz, Kari Hendrich, Beth Tormey, J.V. Coach Patty Ackerly and Coach Irene Cucina. FRONT ROW Liz Hartner, Rachel Davidson, Co-Captain Lilja Jonsson, Co-Captain Megan Morahan, Rachel Schultz and Karen Ross.

By Jonathan Goodman

The Newton North Girls' Basketball Team finished the year with an outstanding 19-2 record. The key to their success: intensity, talent and teamwork.

Working with Coach Irene Cucina's system the team was able to reach its goals. "We wanted to win the Suburban League again this year," said Co-Captain Megan Morahan, a senior. "Our goal was to go farther in the Tournament than in past years."

"We prepared a lot for all of our games," said Cucuna. "We took each game one at a time and because of this, we were very successful."

The girls made it to the South Sectional semifinals where they were defeated by Wellesley 70-56. However, this was one step farther than they made it last year.

This year's highlights included beating both rivals Brockton and Waltham twice during the regular season. In the second game against Brockton the Tigers won 63-42. The 21-point win showed how hard they prepared for the game. "It proved to us and our fans that by playing our own game we could beat any team," Morahan said.

Comprising the top seven players were seniors Kari Hendrich, Co-Captain Lilja Jonsson, Morahan, Jody Rogers, Rachel Schultz, sophomore Beth Tormey and junior Gretchen Young. Jonsson, Rogers and Young were selected as Suburban League All-Stars.

"We will always remember practicing every Sunday morning at 9:00 am sharp," Jonsson said. "Practices were intense and usually difficult, but the wins and the personal achievements made it all worth it."

SCOREBOARD

Arlington	47-36
Somerville	65-31
Medford	71-26
Revere	59-57
Saugus	74-55
North Quincy	59-42
Waltham	49-39
Brockton	58-49
Quincy	49-23
Cambridge	64-33
Brookline	51-39
North Quincy	50-33
Waltham	46-39
Brockton	63-42
Quincy	65-25
Cambridge	68-22
Brookline	45-50
Saugus	68-32
Final Record: 17-1	1051-653

DEFENSE! Senior Jody Rogers, sophomore Beth Tormey, Co-Captain Megan Morahan, a senior, and junior Gretchen Young use man-to-man coverage against Saugus. The Tigers won 74-55.

SETTING UP A PLAY Junior Geoff Engler tries to find an open player as junior Josh Hamermesh signals to him.

TIME OUT Coach Jerry Phillips gives the team a pep talk during the first half of the team's game against Revere.

SPARKING AN OFFENSIVE THREAT Senior Brenden Moyer grabs a rebound against Revere.

UP FOR A SHOT Junior Josh Hamermesh releases just outside of the paint against Revere. The Tigers won 47-46.

SETTING UP THE DEFENSE Co-Captain Gino Coppola, a senior, prevents his opponent from cutting inside during the team's game against Revere.

BOYS' BASKETBALL

1989 BOYS' VARSITY BASKETBALL TEAM BACK ROW: Chad Dixon, Jeff Engler, Max Hyppolite, Josh Hamermesh, Brian Rooney, Matt Smith, Tory Clemente, Coach Jerry Phillips. FRONT ROW: Dave Gershon, Ben Bewick, Co-Captain Steve Lookner, Co-Captain Gino Cappola, Brendan Moyer and Terry Jaillet.

By Noah Graham

At 8-10, the Boys' Varsity Basketball Team fought nagging injuries and tough losses. They fell three victories short of qualifyng for the state tournament.

A back injury sidelined the team's starting point guard, senior Gino Cappola, at mid-season. Coach Jerry Phillips described Cappola as a "mature and experienced player. He is definitely the team's leader."

The Tiger's strength was its tough defense, which held opponents to an average of 54.8 points per game, an impressive stat considering the caliber of some of their more worthy opponents such as Brockton and Cambridge.

Senior Ben Bewick, the Tiger's starting center, described the highpoint of the season as the team's two victories over Waltham. "We worked hard, played good defense, and came out on top both times," said Bewick.

Phillips cited junior Josh Hamermesh, a power foward, and sophomore Brian Rooney, a guard, as excellent prospects for next year. Hamermesh led the entire team in scoring. "We have a young team," said Rooney. "A lot of kids will be returning next year. We are all very eager and expect a very sucessful season next year."

"By the end of the season, we all became good friends," said senior Dave Gershon, a center. "Our unity made the season much more enjoyable."

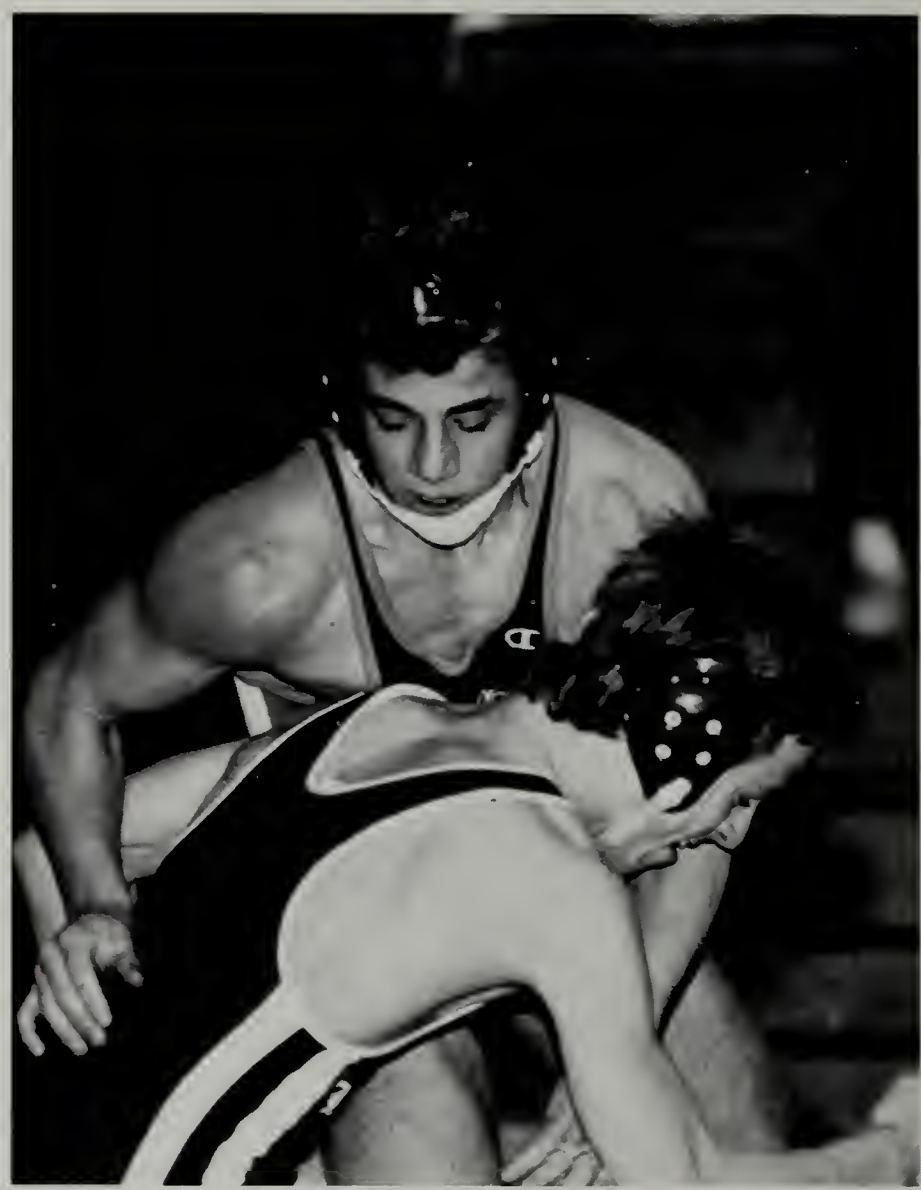
SCOREBOARD

Arlington	63-57
Somerville	50-57
Medford	69-45
Revere	47-46
Brighton	75-54
Catholic Memorial	59-65
North Quincy	65-61
Waltham	53-44
Brockton	52-64
Quincy	49-46
Cambridge	33-62
Brookline	57-64
North Quincy	48-56
Waltham	66-54
Brockton	53-63
Quincy	54-59
Cambridge	32-36
Brookline	50-53

Final Record: 8-10 915-988

BREAKING DOWN Sophomore Krister Johnson attempts a pin on his Boston Latin opponent in the Tiger's 39-36 victory.

CROSS FACING HIS MAN Sophomore Bobby Busa counters a takedown.



PULLING DOWN Senior Mike Fiske tries a double leg takedown on his opponent.

IN CONTROL Co-Captain Eddie Sadler, a junior, dominates his opponent from Boston Latin.

CLUTCHING HIS OPPONENT Sophomore Arlo Laitin tries to bring a Boston Latin wrestler to the ground.

WRESTLING

By Seth Levin

Led by great coaching, the Tigers had a big turnaround from last year's disappointing season, according to Co-Captain Eddie Sadler, a junior.

The Tigers excelled in the Catholic Memorial tourney, the Belmont tourney, and the State Sectional Meet. They ended the season with a 10-7 record.

The Tigers also participated in the Suburban League Meet. "Eddie was up against Brockton in the semi-finals," said Coach Paul Murphy. "He pinned his opponent in the last two seconds of the meet."

"The biggest meet of the season was our meet against Waltham," said Co-Captain John Berry, a senior. "We hadn't beaten them in six years and this year we beat them 54-18."

This year's team was led by four seniors; Berry, Mike Lucchetti, Mike Fiske and Joel Dyson. According to Murphy, Berry provided good leadership and Sadler provided competitive drive for the team.

"We sent only four wrestlers to the State Meet: Berry, Fiske, Lucchetti and Sadler. However, we had a great deal of depth on both the varsity and J.V. teams as well," said Murphy.

"Berry was outstanding in the heavyweight class," said Murphy. "He placed second at Belmont and Catholic Memorial and third at the Suburbans."

"Overall, the season was a good one. We are looking foward to next season and the return of a lot of good wrestlers," said Sadler.

SCOREBOARD

Cambridge	48-30
Weymouth North	33-32
Needham	28-42
Catholic Memorial	28-42
Lincoln Sudbury	42-30
Lexington	40-34
Boston Latin	39-36
Quincy	32-36
Waltham	52-18
North Quincy	35-30
Minuteman	54-18
Brookline	47-26
Brockton	21-46
Malden	45-22
Needham	50-24
Newton South	24-44
Framingham North	30-41

Final Record: 10-7 648-551

1989 WRESTLING TEAM BACK ROW: Coach Paul Murphy, Tim Champagne, Chris Blay, Dan Finklestein, Andy Glantz, Co-Captain John Berry, Mike Lucchetti, Myong Choe, Dan Daley, Assistant Coach Ed Benjamin. MIDDLE ROW: Jason Seto, Ivan Ankeny, Drew Matzkin, Dave Han, Arlo Laitin, Diego Kinoso, Phil Garland, Matt Engel, Joel Dyson, Dennis McGarry, John Viniati. FRONT ROW: Paul Cosgrove, Jon Shocket, Krister Johnson, Mike Fiske, Co-Captain Ed Sadler, Bobby Busa, Jay Leary and Tony Mariano.

BOYS' SWIMMING

1989 BOYS' VARSITY SWIM TEAM BACK ROW: Simon Dudek, Co-Captain Jay Larkin, Co-Captain Jeremy Gross, Tom Robertson, Scott Stover, Toby Effrin, Tom Robertson, Nick Leavy, Coach Chris "Doc" Jones. MIDDLE ROW: John Freitas, Adam Sack, Bio Yook, Aron Grossman, Joe Yin, Chip Howard, Coby Reinhardt, Reza Sarkarati. FRONT ROW: Noah Reinhardt, Andrew Pinkowitz, Adam Sakk, Doug Suvalle, Mike King, Mark Fallon, Eli Lavlelanet and Ken Kwa.

By Marc Heimlich

After taking a backseat to Brockton and Brookline in the regular season, Boys' Swimming came alive in the sectionals and states placing first among Suburban League teams.

The team placed fourth in the sectionals and tenth in the states. "Hard work was definitely the key," said Coach Chris "Doc" Jones. "Newton has never done this well in the states and in the sectionals."

"We were capable to win the Suburban League, but injuries prevented this," said Co-Captain Jay Larkin, a senior. "It was a tough break. We did have fun smoking everyone in the sectionals, including Brockton and Brookline. In the states, we continued our success. We all wanted to do well," said Larkin.

Before the meet, the medley consisting of seniors Jeremy Gross, Larkin and Tom Robertson and junior Scott Stover shaved off all of their body hair. The idea worked as the team finished third overall ahead of South Sectional winner, Boston College High School.

"This relay was a classic," said Larkin. "We wanted to beat B.C. High because they won our section."

Other finishers in the individual events of the States included Gross, who placed fourth in the butterfly and Larkin, who finished ninth in the breast stroke.

"Overall, this was a strange year," said Jones. "We finished the season at 7-3. We lost two meets that could have gone either way."

The team lost to Brockton, 83-86, in a meet that North was five inches away from winning, according to Jones. Against Brookline, several calls did not go in the Tigers' favor. North lost 81-91.

According to Jones, this year's team featured a lot of superstars but not as much depth."

Jones cited Co-Captains Gross and Larkin as well as seniors Chip Howard and Robertson and juniors Simon Dudek and Stover as the team's top swimmers.

Of this year's team, only four will graduate. "These seniors were all fast swimmers," said Jones. "They held the team together and provided the necessary leadership." This leadership was also recognized outside of the pool as the seniors organized a fun-filled pizza party at Papa Gino's.

Gross led the pack of '89. He was involved in breaking four of Newton North's swimming records, one of which he broke three times. The first record came in the 50 Freestyle, the second in the individual Medley and the third in the 100 Butterfly, which he broke twice this year and once last year. The last record involved the Medley relay squad, who shaved three seconds off their prior mark.

"Everyone got to the point where they could swim every stroke, even the distance," Jones said. "To me, that was the biggest plus of the season."

SCOREBOARD

Catholic Memorial	98-71
North Quincy	106-66
Xavarian	93-78
Quincy	84-34
Wellesley	92-80
Brookline	81-91
Cambridge	95-69
Waltham	109-50
Brockton	83-86
Final Record: 7-2	841-625

STARTING OFF Freshman Eli Lavelanet flies off of the platform in North's race against Wellesley.

A HELPING HAND Junior Scott Stover helps out his teammate junior Simon Dudek duringthe team's meet against Wellesley.

PUSHING OFF Junior Sott Stover gets ready for the backstroke in North's meet against Wellesley.

PEP TALK Coach "Doc" Jones gives a few pointers to his freshmen swimmers Eli Lavelanet and Andrew Pinkowitz.

SPEEDING DOWN THE LANE Junior Mark Fallon competes in the 100-meter breastsroke.

TAKING A DIVE Sophomore Coby Reinhardt and Co-Captain Jeremy Gross, a senior, explode into the 100-meter butterfly in the team's meet against Wellesley. The Tigers won 92-80.

HOCKEY

SCOREBOARD

Somerville	1-3
Arlington	0-8
Everett	1-0
Malden	3-0
Medford	2-1
Peabody	4-1
Revere	9-2
Quincy	2-1
Waltham	2-1
North Quincy	2-5
Brookline	1-7
Brockton	0-3
Cambridge	4-1
Quincy	6-0
Waltham	1-2
North Quincy	4-5
Brookline	2-2
Brockton	3-1
Cambridge	8-2
Final Record: 11-7-1	55-45

By Jason Aliotta and Lydia Dyett

Hard work and perserverance brought the Tigers' Hockey season to an end in a close battle against the fourth ranked Arlington in the State Tournament, where they were ranked 29th. Their performance in the tournament reflected their spirit throughout the entire season. Despite some tough losses, the team finished with a fine record of 11-7-1.

"Our season was suprising," said Captain Don MacDougall, a senior. "We had talent, but I never thought we could do what we did."

The team was lead by a strong core of upperclassmen, who offered leadership on and off the ice. After recovering from a shoulder injury, senior Steve Leonard, a forward, became an unstoppable, offensive power and finished the season the team's top scorer. Seniors Doug Quinn and MacDougall, one of the team's Suburban League All-Stars, were instrumental in the team's success. The other League All-Star, junior goalie sensation Gary Fialkosky, was the keystone to the team's defense. "He kept us in game after game with his superb effort," said Coach Jack Heavey.

Senior Jeff Pike was the unexpected star of the year, according to MacDougall. "Jeff enforced our physical style of play. He was an asset to the team."

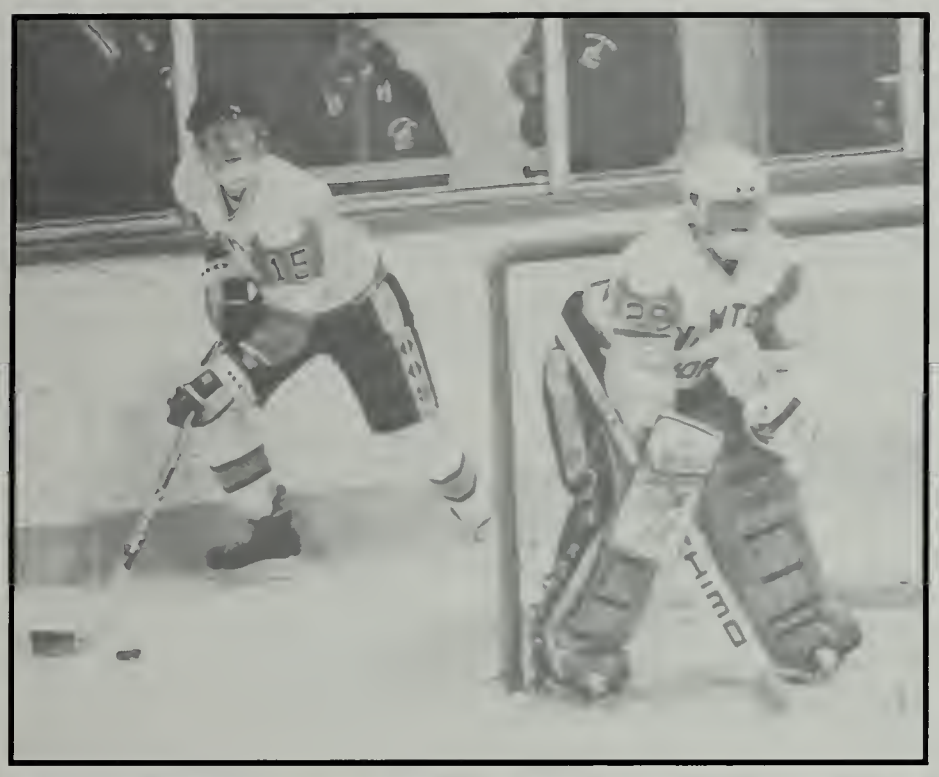
The Hockey team reached its highpoint in two key games. The Tigers beat Waltham for the first time in three years, 2-1, and beat Brockton at Brockton 3-1. "Beating Brockton at home is something I don't think anyone has done for a long time," MacDougall said.

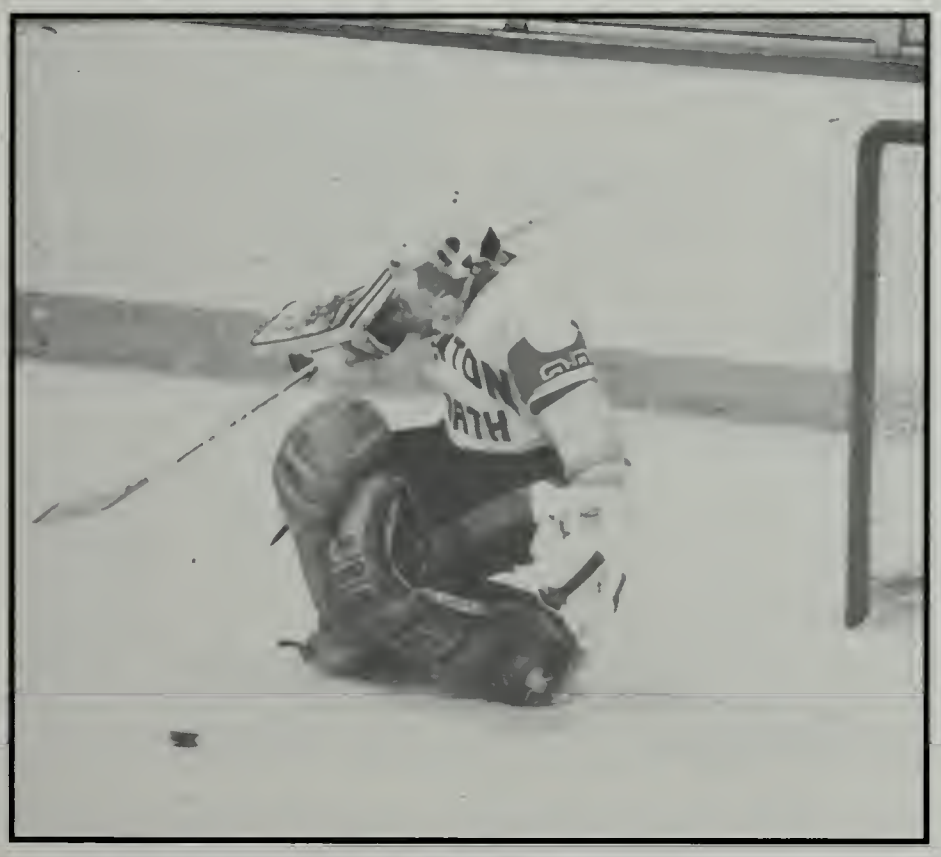
"Our players played great. They did everything I could've asked them to do, " said Heavey. "I'm really proud of them; they can go out with their heads held high."

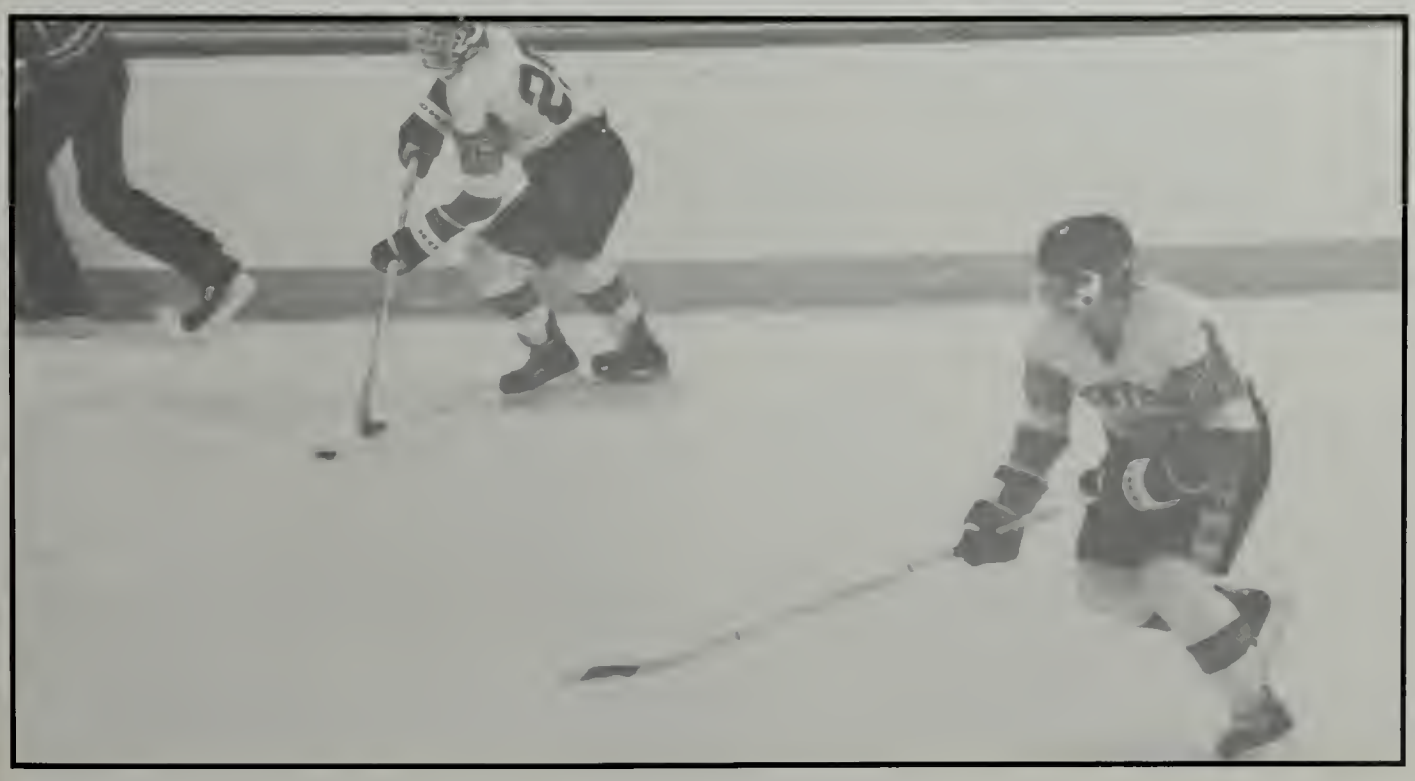
1989 VARSITY HOCKEY TEAM BACK ROW: Assistant Coach Richard Fletcher, Coach Jack Heavy, George Whiteside, Mike Gannon, Bill McCarthy, Doug Quinn, Marty Burke, Captain Donny MacDougall, Greg Mitchell, P.J. Melanson, Mike Armstrong, Chris Cucinottta, Doug Leone, Manager Charlotte Dunn. FRONT ROW: Dave Rosenberg, Doug Gentile, Marty Clapton, Dennis Burke, Gary Fialkosky, Jamie Keefe, John Caruso, Jeff Pike and Steven Patriarca.

CLEARING THE PUCK Senior Steve Leonard breaks up one of Waltham's plays as junior Gary Fialkosky guards the net.

SKATING DOWN THE ICE Junior P.J. Melanson passes off for a shot on net in the team's game against Waltham.







PROTECTING THE NET Goalie Gary Fialkosky, a junior, saves a shot on goal in the Tiger's game against Waltham.

TAKING A SLAP SHOT Junior Marty Burke tries to put one past the Brockton goalie. The Tigers won 3-1.

MAKING A BREAK Senior Doug Quinn and junior Doug Leone go 2 on 1 against the Waltham goalie. North beat Waltham 2-1.

SPORTS FANTASIES

By Steve Lookner

Yeah, C-block's almost over. We're moving right along. 10:29. C-block does get over at 10:30, right? Oh, what's that, sir? Me? Talking during class? Well, I'd love to talk but I've gotta run... What? Where am I going? Teach, are you bonkers? It's 10:30 and I'm... What? C-block doesn't end until 11:10? Oh, aarrrgh...

Forty minutes left, that's two thirds of an hour! That's ten minutes longer then "Three's Company." That's more time then it takes the hoop team to lose a 25 point lead! I wish I weren't here. I wish I were playing professional sports. Those guys don't have to go to school; they don't need to know the difference between first and second lunch. I wish I could be one of them, and fulfill my sports fantasies. I wish I were....

. . . Taking Oil Can Boyd deep over the green monster and taunting him as I round the bases . . .swatting Danny Ainge into the fifth row.

"Scoring 200 points in a quintuplet overtime game against the NBA all-star team with a last second jumper over Manute Bol," said Terry Jaillet.

"Having Michael Jordan pick me up so I can dunk the ball," said Lydia Dyett.

"Playing Pele one-on-one in sudden death in the tenth overtime and beating him to score the winning goal by doing a bicycle kick," said Rachel Schultz.

Aw man, it's only 10:37. I'd rather be...

. . . Winning money, by eagling 5 consecutive holes at Augusta National, from Greg Norman and Lee Travino.

"Beating Larry Bird in a foul shooting contest," said Peter Vlagopoulos.

How can it possibly be only 10:51? Move, clock, MOVE! Wouldn't it be awesome to be . . .

"Slitting Bill Laimbeer's throat with a knife in front of Jake O'Donnell and having him not call it," said Tom Lincoln.

What, teach? What's the answer? Uh, four? Do I want a detention? Well, uh, no. Geez, only 10:59? Get me out of here! Why can't I be . . .

. . . Holding up Robert Parish in the Stop & Shop express line . . . eating more ribs than William Perry in a five-minute span.

"Hitting two free-throws with one second left to beat John Thompson for the NCAA championship," said Ben Bewick.

"Winning the America's Cup against Dennis Connor in a rowboat," said Claire McCaffrey.

"Seeing the Newton North Basketball team beat the Lakers in a best-of-seven series," said John Yook.

"NNHS Cheerleaders beating Memphis in the National Dance Team Championship," said Gina Lucente.

What? Class is over? Already? But I was having so much fun!

Can't wait for C-Block tomorrow.

CALLING OUT A PLAY Jerry Phillips, coach of the Varsity Boy's Basketball Team, directs his team in a game against Revere. The Tigers won 47-46.

COMMENTING Bob Glennon, coach of the Boys' Varsity Indoor Track Team, and Russ Holden, assistant coach, give senior Ethan Becker and junior Imbaw Storer their times in the 50-yard dash during a meet against Waltham. The Tigers lost 40-46.

FROM THE BENCH Jack Heavy, coach of the Varsity Hockey Team, instructs his offensive line during a game against Waltham. The Tigers won 2-1.

AFTER THE RACE David Banks, assistant coach of the Girls' Varsity Indoor Track Team, distributes the results of the 50-yard hurdles in a meet against Waltham. The Tigers won 69-15.

PIN HIM! Paul Murphy, coach of the Varsity Wrestling Team, shouts instructions to one of his wrestlers in a meet against Boston Latin. The Tigers won 39-36.

TIGER COACHES

By Ian Morgan

What is your coach to you? A teacher? A friend? A role model? A mentor? All of the above?

There is no definition we can give a coach. To some of us, he's that guy who makes us run just a little bit harder. To some of us he may be the guy who shows us a new move or play. To others, our coach may be one of our best friends.

A coach can mean more to us than could a teacher whom we only see until 2:30. We can grow closer to our coach than to one of our teachers, because we share with the coach the big wins, the slumps, and a common love of the sport. In this way the coach is more than just a teacher.

" A coach is a guy who knows how to get you motivated. He knows your instincts best," said senior Ron Pang.

They give us the guidance, direction and knowledge to help us reach our athletic potential. Without them, all of our talent would be wasted. Some of the best educational experiences at Newton North are found outside the classroom, in athletics. But the coaches' instruction does not apply only to the playing fields. They teach us about life, competition and ourselves. These lessons stay with us for the rest of our lives.

"Coaches represent the moral fiber of high school athletics. However, they can also represent chain-smoking, pot-bellied old men who make you run," said Dave Gershon.

On the first day of pre season training, we expect to find someone there who is willing to spend hours of his time in the gym or on the field, sharing hisr love for the game. At times we take it for granted that there should be an adult willing to help, guide, and inspire us to athletic achievement. Too often we don't realize the devotion of these individuals. For months they sacrifice their afternoons and sometimes even their weekends, just as we do. They do this not for the paltry paycheck from the athletic department, but out of their love of kids, their love of teaching, and their love of the sport.

Newton North's many Suburban League Championships would never have been possible if it weren't for our dedicated staff of coaches. But we should not measure the sucess of coaches by how many plaques we give to Dr. Levenson at the athletic banquet. Success for them comes out of our enjoyment of the sport. This is their award.

MOTIVATING Irene Cucina, coach of the Girls' Varsity Basketball Team, Michael Coppola, assistant coach, and Patty Ackerly, JV coach, give a pep talk to the girls in a game against Saugus. The Tigers won 59-57.

GIRLS' GYMNASTICS

1989 GIRLS' GYMNASTICS TEAM Coach Megan Ross, Debbie Satter, Alissa Aaronson, Eun-Keung Suh, Kristina Miler , Gabreille Budman, Miranda Barrows, Beth Armstrong, Deb Lipson, Ayanna Kilpatrick, Liz Glazer, Irena Lieberman, co-captain Jeanie Richards, and co-captain Barbara Forrest.

SCOREBOARD

Weymouth North	103.15-113.95
Newton South	102.05-89.45
Wellesley	106.8-108.55
Milton	105.05-106.3
Braintree	103.05-121.65
Framingham North	102.5-120
Brockton	108.05-109.05
Brookline	109.5-100.5
Wayland	97.4-100.4
Acton/Boxboro	107-110
Lincoln Sudbury	104-122
Walpole	103.4-95.6
Needham	98.65-93.95
Final Record: 4-9	1350.7-1410.9

By Tara Aliotta and Seth Levin

Considering that this was a building year for Girls' Gymnastics, the team performed well, according to Coach Meghan Ross. They finished the year with a 4-14 record.

"We had a young team which was comprised of mostly freshman allthough there was some good support from the upperclassmen," said Ross.

"Our final record reallydid not reflect the competitive attitude and high level performance of the individual team members," said co-captain Barbara Forrest.

According to co-captain Jeannie Richards, what made the season great was the team unity. The thirteen member team made everyone close.

The highlight of the season was when the team scored 109 points against Brookline, the highest score of the season. The team averaged over one hundred points in every meet; 10-20 points more than last season's average.

"Everyone pulled together in that meet and all the teammates from freshman to senior cheered each other on," said Richards.

Sophomore Debbie Satter was the most outstanding member of the team. She was the only teamate to attend the State meet, where she placed 20th on the balance beam.

The team met it's match when it went up against arch-rivals Newton South. According to Forrest, "everyone was really psyched and there was a lot of spirit."

"This season was the best out of all my four years because I felt the team was closely knit," said Forrest

ON THE BEAM Co-Captain Barbara Forrest, a senior, begins her routine on the balance beam in North's meet against Newton South.

IN THE AIR Junior Eun-Keung Suh performs a straddle jump during her floor routine in North's meet against Newton South. The Tigers won 102.05-89.45.

POISED Sophomore Gabrielle Budman does a split in her balance beam routine in North's meet against Newton South.

TAH-DAH! Sophomore Debbie Satter finishes her balance beam routine.

PULLING UP Co-Captain Jeannie Richard, a junior, prepares to start her routine on the uneven bars in North's meet against Newton South.

KEEPING BALANCE Sophomore Liz Glazer performs gracefully on the balance beam.

HANGING AROUND Sophomore Seung Yong Park holds an L-seat on the rings in the team's meet against Framingham North. Newton North won, 88.6-69.3

WHICH WAY UP? Co-Captain Jeff Marcus, a senior, pulls up to a handstand on the parallel bars in the team's meet against Framingham North.

IN BALANCE Freshman Jeremy Barzya maintains a V-seat on the parallel bars.

CUTTING AWAY Junior Rob Ullman does a scissors on the pommel horse in the team's meet against Framingham North.

BOYS' GYMNASTICS

1989 BOYS' VARSITY GYMNASTICS TEAM BACK ROW: Assistant Coach Jim Chin, Evan Noveck, Rob Ullman, Co- Captain Jeff Marcus, Keith Ellenbogen, Coach Dave Simkins. FRONT ROW: Jose Garcia-Parra, Jeremy Barzya, David Falkoff and Seung Yong Park.

By Jerome Chou

Boys' Gymnastics, led by Co-Captains Jeff Marcus and Peter Edmonston, both seniors, and freshman sensation Jeremy Barzya, posted a 5-5 record in the South League. This season was particularly satisfying when compared to the injury-plagued season of a year ago.

Scorewise, the team greatly improved and according to Assistant Coach Jim Chin, there was more team unity. Coach Dave Simkins knew exactly what his expectations of the season were: To stay healthy, to have apositive attitude, to improve in the sport and to have lots of fun.

Seven members medaled in the South Sectionals. Barzya took second on the parallel bars and the rings, and Edmonston placed second on the pommel horse. North also sent eight members to the State competition that was held at North.

The real highlight of the season was their final meet at Newton South. After having lost the annual showdown for the last two years, once by a tenth of a point, they settled the score with their rivals. "As the season went along, we came together and really got better as a team and I felt the South Meet was our best meet," said Marcus. "I was really psyched up for it, and I made sure the other guys were too. I wanted to go out big."

Marcus added that although he was disappointed that they did not make the states as a team, he felt that the season was a very positive one. Simkins's effort did not go unrecognized. At the state meet, he received the coach of the year award for best gymnastics coach in Massachusetts.

"This year was definitely better than last year, when we were hurt by injuries. I was pleased with the progress we made," said Simkins.

Although the team is losing three key seniors; Marcus, Edmonston and Keith Ellenbogen, Simkins feels that "the team will be competitively stronger next year. Junior Evan Noveck and Barzya will be the base of the team." Simkins also cited junior Rob Ullman as a key part of next year's team.

"When the season began, the team was mentally ready," said Chin. "Instead of asking 'Where is the team going?' or 'What are our goals?' It was just a matter of going right into the season -- it took a lot of pressure off of Dave and me."

SCOREBOARD

Framingham North	88.6-69.3
Attleboro	105.7-107
Burlington	90.6-107.2
Brookline	89.5-106.3
Braintree	88.7-76.9
Wellesley	93.8-83.4
Boston English	98.4-80.6
Milton	96.3-99.2
Reading	86.2-91.8
Newton South	107.8-105.2
Alumni	108.8-108.1
Final Record: 6-5	1054.4-1035

GIRLS' LACROSSE

1989 GIRLS' VARSITY LACROSSE TEAM BACK ROW: Coach Irene Cucina, Eun-Keung Suh, Carrie Branch, Rebecca Aarons, Susan Salter, Joan Schultz, Gretchen Young, Jeanne Richard, Liz Glazier, Anna Mariani, Karen Ross, Debbie Satter, Assistant Coach Felicia Moschella. FRONT ROW: Jenna Gerstenlauer, Heather Hughes, Heather Thompson, Eleanor Bornemann, Co-Captains Rachel Schultz and Amy Satter, Jenny Field, Eavan Cleary, Melissa Cellucci and Sandra Salvucci.

SCOREBOARD

Needham	13-4
Longmeadow	11-14
Wayland	7-11
Brookline	14-10
Acton-Boxboro	11-12
Wellesley	6-12
Needham	10-7
Longmeadow	6-15
Wayland	6-10
Lincoln-Sudbury	7-9
Brookline	6-10
Acton-Boxboro	6-17
Wellesley	4-17
Lincoln-Sudbury	5-12

Final Record: 3-11 112-160

By Jason Aliotta

Moving up to Division I this year, the girls' lacrosse team found themselves in a difficult position. After capturing the league title last year, expectations were high for another great season.

Led by Co-Captains Rachel Schultz and Amy Satter, both seniors, the team worked hard as they tried to beat the other strong powers. "The season was a lot harder than we expected," said Schultz. "We found out that working as a team is the only way to win games."

Coach Irene Cucina, although somewhat disappointed when the team started off slowly, cited the playing of seniors Jenny Field, Melissa Cellucci, Eavan Cleary, Heather Hughes, Eleanor Bornemann, Satter, Schultz, and juniors Joan Schultz, Gretchen Young, Anna Mariani, Jeanne Richard, and Eun-Keung Suh.

Joan Schultz and Rachel Schultz led the team during the season in goals and assists, and both were major factors in close games. The consistency of goalie Anna Mariani and the powerful defensive playing of Amy Satter and Gretchen Young were essential against every opponent, according to Cucina.

"Division I is very tough," said Cucina. "Even though we lost more games than we wanted to, the girls still had a lot of fun this season."

We also had four league All-Stars on our team in Mariani, the Schultz sisters and Young.. They all were key players and without them we would have had many problems," Cucina said.

ADVANCING THE BALL Co-Captain Rachel Schultz, a senior, tries to find an open player on the wing in North's game against Acton-Boxboro. The Tigers lost 11-12.

CRADLING Senior Jenny Field brings the ball into play in North's game against Acton/Boxboro.

SETTING UP FOR A SHOT Sophomore Karen Ross tries to let the ball fly in North's game against Acton-Boxboro.

TOUGH DEFENSE Senior Sandra Salvucci keeps an Acton-Boxboro player away from the net.

KEEPING THE BALL AWAY FROM A DEFENDER Senior Heather Hughes does a half-face dodge in North's game against Acton Boxboro.

SAVE! Junior Anna Mariani blocks a shot during North's game against Acton-Boxboro.

SETTING UP an offensive play, Quad-Captain Dave Quinn, a junior, looks for an open man inside in North's game against Newton South.

IN TRAFFIC Senior Jeff Pike scoops up a ground ball while receiving protection from Quad-Captain Doug Quinn and Jason Chin, both seniors, in the Tigers' game against Newton South. North won 17-7.

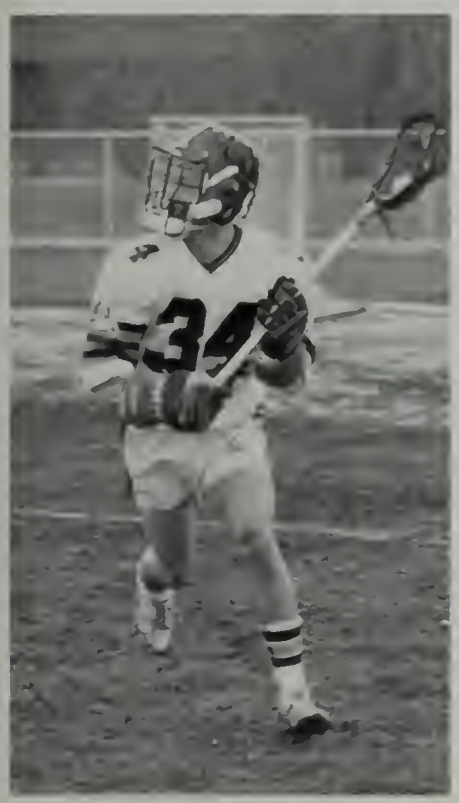
DEFENSE CREATES OFFENSE Juniors Dave and Mike Ratta and sophomore Dave Fiske protect the goalie, Quad-Captain Ron Pang, a senior.

WEAVING through Newton South's defensive line, senior Brendan Moyer approaches the net.

STICKING TO HIS MAN Quad-Captain Mike Lucchetti, a senior, prevents a Newton South mid fielder from cutting inside.

TIME OUT Coach Bussy Adam instructs his team during the Tigers' game against Newton South.

BOYS' LACROSSE



TRYING TO FIND AN OPEN MAN Quad-Captain Doug Quinn, a senior, advances the ball upfield in North's game against Newton South.

By Jason Aliotta

The 1989 Boys' Lacrosse Team will always be remembered as one of the best in Newton North's history. The team's deep-rooted talent, superlative coaching and ability to score crucial goals earned it the Eastern Massachusetts state title. The team fell short of earning the Massachusetts state title when it was crushed by the more experienced and better polished Longmeadow squad, 15-7. Fans, parents and coaches will all agree that the boys can hold their heads high knowing that they have accomplished so much.

Junior David Quinn, a captain, became North's most prolific scorer this season. He broke the school's scoring record which was set back in the 70's and was previously held by his coach, Bussy Adams. Quinn provided the game-winning goal in the Eastern Mass. finals with only two seconds left on the clock to beat Lincoln-Sudbury, 9-8.

Adam cited the superior performances of juniors Bill Golden and Quinn, and senior Doug Quinn, a captain, as the team's leading offensive players. Adam also mentioned seniors Jason Chin and Jeff Pike, both mid fielders, whose efforts contributed to the team's success in the playoffs.

The Tigers' outstanding defense was led by senior Mike Lucchetti, a captain. Another captain, senior Ron Pang, had a fantastic season as the starting goalie but was sidelined at the end of the season due to an injury. Sophomore Peter Bonadio, a first-year varsity player, took over the helm and helped the team to stay afloat during the playoffs.

SCOREBOARD

Weymouth South	11-8
Framingham North	7-1
Lincoln-Sudbury	7-8
Waltham	15-4
Newton South	17-7
Concord Carlisle	10-9
Wayland	14-7
Weymouth North	9-10
Framingham South	18-5
Framingham North	18-5
Lincoln-Sudbury	12-21
Waltham	11-4
Newton South	16-7
Wayland	21-5
Winchester	13-6
Framingham South	12-5
Final Record:13-3	211-112

"The season got off to a rocky start," said Pang. "We had a lot of trouble picking up the ground balls and finding the open man. Everything turned out better in the end."

1989 BOYS' LACROSSE TEAM BACK ROW: Assistant Coach Brett Anese, Dave Ratta, Dave Leger, John Nevakis, Matt Swett, Dave Fiske, Billy Golden, John Berry, John Adams, Dan Gwirtzman, Steve Regan, Peter Bonadio, Dave Redman, Mike Ratta, Peter White, Matt Renna, Coach Bussy Adam. FRONT ROW: Jason Chin, Jeff Pike, Matt Harrington, Quad-Captains Doug Quinn, Mike Lucchetti, Ron Pang, and Dave Quinn, Brendan Moyer, Chris Arone, Rich Leger and Eddie Gordeau.

GIRLS' SOFTBALL

SCOREBOARD

Wakefield	9-10
Arlington	7-14
Revere	2-17
Somerville	7-2
Malden	2-17
Brookline	14-4
Brockton	1-9
Cambridge	22-1
North Quincy	8-0
Waltham	4-3
Quincy	16-0
Brookline	18-13
Brockton	2-14
Cambridge	23-6
North Quincy	4-9
Waltham	4-9
Quincy	12-0
Wakefield	0-12
Final Record: 9-9	155-140

By Tara Aliotta

Discipline and hard work helped the Girls' Softball team end the season with a record of 9-9.

"During the season, this experienced team hit new goals and marks," said coach Carolyn Harrington. "Practices were full of accomplishments in both fielding and hitting."

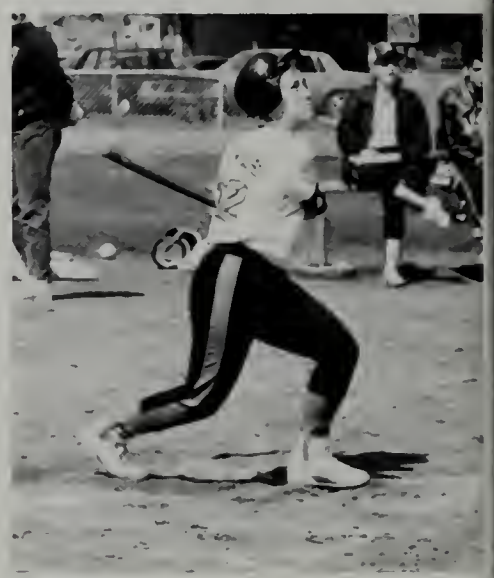
According to Harrington, seniors Ann-Marie Gentile and Robin Suvalle pitched consistently all season. This proved to be one of the keys to the team's success.

One of the high points of North's season occurred when the team crushed the North Quincy squad, 8-0. Gentile hurled a shutout and was backed up by powerful offensive support.

"Overall, we made few errors," said senior Megan Morahan. "A lot of the credit goes to Ann-Marie's exceptional pitching."

Harrington cited seniors Susan Calcagni, Valerie Dalicandro, Rachel Davidson, Liz Mead, Martha Mensoian, Megan Morahan, Stephanie Patz and Jody Weinberg for their outstanding performances this season. "Robin has always been ready to play and Martha grabs anything that is hit to her," said Harrington.

"Day by day the team was getting better," Harrington said. "Our ultimate goal was to beat Waltham and Brockton. Unfortunately, we lost twice to Brockton and won only one game against Waltham."



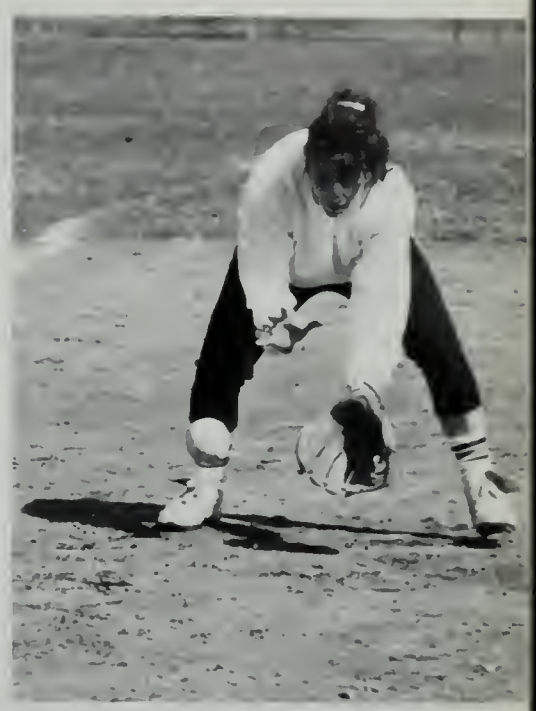
POPPING ONE UP Senior Jody Weinberg watches her hit fly into the outfield in North's game against Malden.

1989 VARSITY SOFTBALL TEAM BACK ROW: Susan Calcagni, Mara Eldridge, Jackie Cowen, Linda Norcross, Coach Carolyn Harrington. FRONT ROW: Jody Weinberg, Valerie Dalicandro, Martha Mensoian, Captain Megan Morahan, Robyn Suvalle, Rachel Davidson and Ann-Marie Gentile.

CATCH OF THE DAY Senior Susan Calcagni prepares to throw the ball back to the pitcher after a Malden player strikes out.

GROUNDER! Third baseman Valerie Dalicandro, a senior, prepares to scoop up a ground ball in North's game against Malden..

FIELDING A GROUNDER Junior Mara Eldridge prepares to make a play to first in North's game against Malden. The Tigers lost 2-17.



NEWTONVILLE SLUGGER Captain Megan Morahan, a senior, bats in North's game against Malden.

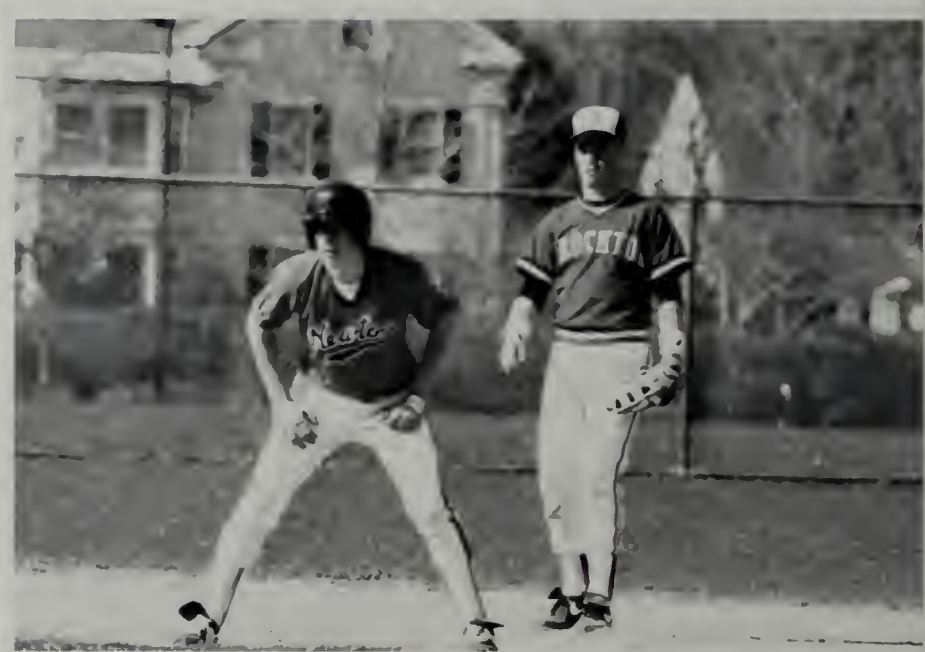
OVER THE PLATE Senior Robyn Suvalle pitches one past a Brockton hitter.

HURLING A "K" Pitcher Steve Leonard, a senior, prepares to fire a fastball in North's game against Brockton. North won, 3-1.

CRACK! Co-Captain Jason DeGeorge, a senior, sends one into left field during North's game against Brockton.

PLAYING THE FIELD Sophomore Jason Fletcher fields a bouncing ball at short stop during North's game against Quincy.

LEADING OFF SECOND BASE Senior Peter Hinteregger positions himself to steal third while a Brockton player keeps close watch.



WIN SOME, LOSE SOME Players on the bench watch the team lose to Waltham, 5-6. North evened up the series by winning the next game against Waltham, 7-3.

SQUEEZE PLAY Senior Donny MacDougall tries to trap a Brockton runner between second and third.

BOYS' BASEBALL

1989 BOYS' VARSITY BASEBALL TEAM BACK ROW: Coach Wally Birchler, Manager Lisa Calabro, Chris Cucinotta, Brandon Hehir, Nino Tramontozzi, Brian Rooney, P.J. Melanson, Jason Fletcher, Ted Dalicandro, Matt McCue, Joey Blanchard, Assistant Coach Joe Siciliano. FRONT ROW: Mike Connell, Mike Bower, Donny MacDougall, Kevin Marden, Matt Scales, Steve Leonard, Co-Captains George Maxcey and Jason DeGeorge, Peter Hinteregger and Brian Gates.

By Geoff Engler

Solid defense and continued improvement have been the keys to success for the Varsity Baseball team this season. "By keeping the number of mistakes to a minimum the team progressed a little each day," said coach Joe Siciliano.

Defense was the team's cornerstone, and North's run production improved steadily throughout the season. "Although we haven't hit consistently, we've been clutch at the plate and delivered runners in scoring position," said Co-Captain Jason DeGeorge, a senior. The punch in North's lineup was supplied by Co-Captain George Maxcey and Donny MacDougall, both seniors, and junior Mike Bower.

Solid pitching also contributed to North's 12-6 record. The two top men in the starting rotation were seniors Mike Connell and Steve Leonard. Sophomore Brandon Hehir also helped out by pitching when not playing in the outfield.

Despite playing consistently, North did experience some hard luck losses, some of them being decided by two runs or less. North was the victim of a come-from-behind, one run loss against Brockton and a one run loss against Waltham.

An exciting aspect of the season was that North competed in a league with extreme parity. Brockton and Waltham were strong as usual while the rest of the teams proved to be formidable opponents for each other. "Anyone in this league was capable of beating anyone else. That's what made things exciting," said Siciliano.

"Our goals were to win the Suburban League Title and earn a birth in the State Tournament," said DeGeorge. The team was not able to accomplish this goal but did earn itself a birth in the state tournament, where they were eliminated in the first round.

"When we played as a team and worked hard, good things always happened to us," said DeGeorge.

SCOREBOARD

Medford	0-6
Peabody	10-3
Revere	10-3
Everett	2-0
Arlington	7-1
Malden	7-5
Brookline	1-3
Brockton	7-8
Cambridge	9-5
North Quincy	5-2
Waltham	5-6
Quincy	3-4
Brockton	3-1
Brookline	7-4
Cambridge	7-3
North Quincy	1-2
Waltham	7-3
Quincy	12-0
Final Record: 12-6	103-59

GIRLS' OUTDOOR TRACK

SCOREBOARD	
Brookline	87-41
Quincy	105-36
Waltham	92-32
Brockton	94-47
North Quincy	91-41
Cambridge	78-53
Final Record: 6-0	547-250

By Tara Aliotta and Seth Levin

It was business as usual for the Girls' Outdoor Track team this season. The team's recent success has convinced many that their winning the Suburban League title is a given, and that is exactly what the girls did this spring. Once again, they finished the season 6-0. Newton North showed that it has one of the best girls'running programs in the state when the girls captured the coveted Triple Crown; three Suburban League titles in one year.

"Without question this has been one of the finest teams at North ever. They all have potential and know how to work hard", said Martin."Not only do we have several great runners, but we have great depth all the way down to the J.V. and freshman level."

"In the Suburban League meet we had one of the best relay finishes of the season," said Daniels. "We were leading most of the race and Cambridge slowly began to catch us. On the final leg, sophomore Tanya Jones took the baton and ran one of her best races ever. We couldn't tell who had won at the finish, but Tanya had thrown her head over the line and it looked like a win. The officials decided in our favor and we went on to win the meet."

Seniors Shaughnessy Daniels and Lydia Dyett, who have had outstanding seasons were All-State contenders. At the All-State meet the two girls along with senior Jen Hagar did well in their events.

"We also had strong representation in the field events", said Assistant Coach David Banks. "Senior Lil Jonsson led the field events in the javelin. She consistently threw well over a hundred feet. Her performance in the State Meet was exceptional."

"This team has been an easy job for me. Coaching is always a lot more fun when you have so much talent, but I'd like to think I had something to do with it," said Martin.

1989 GIRLS' OUTDOOR TRACK AND FIELD BACK ROW: Assistant Coach Marcie Gilbert, Coach Peter Martin, Beth Tormey, Sarah Morse, Jen Weinstein, Jen Rosman, Teresa Chang, Tara Aliotta, Maria Gianonni, Raquel Gianonni, Kristen Campbell, Heidi Fischbach, Claire Streibert, Anna Dolmatch, Liz O'Brien and Assistant Coach David Banks. MIDDLE ROW: Courtney Goldwasser, Veronica Rogers, Liz Schnitzer, Lizbeth Harris, Stacey Muise, Alison Drew, Phyllis Steinberg, Julia Heemstra, Mandy Moneyhun, Marsha Gilmore and Mandy Micheli. FRONT ROW: Chantrise Sims, Shaughnessy Daniels, Jen Satran, Cheryl Jones, Tanya Jones, Loryn Nash, Beth DePasquale, Rosemine Occean and Lydia Dyett.

WE HAVE LIFT-OFF! Sophomore Jen Satran launches the javelin in North's meet against Cambridge.

AFTERNOON STROLL Junior Sarah Morse leaps over a hurdle in North's meet against Cambridge.

STRIDING to the take-off board, freshman Tanya Jones prepares to long jump in North's meet against Cambridge.

SWEATIN' IT OUT Quad-Captains Shaugnessy Daniels and Cheryl Jones, both seniors, do warm-up laps during practice.

AHEAD OF THE PACK Quad-Captain Jenny Hagar, a senior, leads the two mile in North's meet against Cambridge. North won 78-53.

ABOUT TO FINISH Seniors Ethan Becker and Joe DeNucci expand their last ounce of energy in North's meet against Cambridge.

THE HOME STRETCH Senior Chris Schwirian and junior Stefan Cosentino lead the last 50 yards of the 800 yard run in North's meet against Cambridge.

BY THE SKIN OF HIS BACK Senior Joel Mangion clears 5'6" in the high jump during North's meet against Cambridge.

BEST FOOT FORWARD Co-Captain Terry Hedley, a senior, leaps past a hurdle in the 330-yard low hurdles in North's meet against Cambridge.

FLYING HIGH AGAIN Senior Jason Aliotta hitch kicks while long jumping against Cambridge.

LEADER OF THE PACK Co-Captain Arthur Magni, a senior, breaks free from the rest of the Suburban League runners in North's meet against Cambridge.

BOYS' OUTDOOR TRACK

1989 BOYS' OUTDOOR TRACK TEAM BACK ROW: Assistant Coach Russ Holden, A.J. McCaffrey, David Leone, Joe DeNucci, Jason Aliotta, Joel Mangion, Chris Schwirian, Stark Draper, Stefan Cosentino, David Falkoff, Ken Park, Terry Johnson, Ethan Becker, Assistant Coach Marcie Gilbert. FRONT ROW: Ross Berbecco, Louis Chang, David Kilimnik, Chris Scorzelli, Co-Captains Terry Hedley and Arthur Magni, Jesse Lerman, Imbaw Storer, Seth Levin and Jerome Chou.

BOMBS AWAY! Junior Imbaw Storer heaves the shot put in North's meet against Cambridge. The Tigers lost 48-88.

By Jason Aliotta

A small but impressive core of runners and an impressive group of underclassmen participants made the 1989 Outdoor Track team a serious contender in the competitive Suburban League. The acquisition of new upperclassmen and the improvement of the team as a whole provided a boost that the team badly needed.

The team was able to dispose of weaker teams such as Quincy and Brookline and give the powerful Cambridge squad a run for their money. Coach Bob"Eggnog" Glennon finished off his last season with Newton North with an impressive 4-2 record. Much of the team's success over the years can be attributed to coach Glennon.

In the Cambridge meet, the boys put on a good show. Against all expectations, North led Cambridge by seven points in the running events. In the field events, however, North showed their weaknesses and Cambridge triumphed in the end. The final score was 86-51, the closest North has come to an upset in years.

The team was carried by its skillful group of seniors; some were veterans, others were new comers. Senior Ethan Becker, who was described by Coach Glennon as "the team's most influential runner," chalked up several points in the 100-yard dash, high jump, and triple jump. Co-Captains Arthur Magni and Terry Hedley, both seniors, added strength and leadership to the team.

Newcomers Joe DeNucci and Joel Dyson, both seniors, gave some much needed help in the field and sprinting events, according to Glennon.

"It will be hard to replace these runners next year," said Glennon. "Juniors Stark Draper, Jesse Lerman, Seth Levin and Imbaw Storer and sophomores A.J. McCaffrey and Chris Scorzelli should be able to fill in some of the holes."

"This year, the younger kids got a lot of experience," said Magni. "This will help us out in the future. The team has a great core of runners to insure them many winning seasons for quite some time."

SCOREBOARD

Brookline	89-41
Quincy	116-20
Waltham	83-52
Cambridge	48-88
Brockton	30-106
North Quincy	96-40
Final Record: 4-2	462-347

GIRLS' TENNIS

1989 GIRLS' VARSITY TENNIS TEAM BACK ROW: Coach Joe Connolley, Kristen McDonnell, Ruth Mezanski, Corey Sibley, Shane Sibley, Celeste Morre, Claudy Levin, Claire Golden, Jen Satran, Assistant Coach Don Koeller. FRONT ROW: Phyliis Steinberg, Liz Rosenthal, Catherine Saunders, Captain Lisa Amatangel, Sarah Melhado, Jen Tormey and Jocie Kasper.

SCOREBOARD

North Quincy	5-0
Brockton	4-1
Brookline	2-3
Waltham	5-0
Cambridge	5-0
Quincy	5-0
Brockton	5-0
Cambridge	5-0
Brookline	1-4
Final Record: 7-2	37-8

By Jason Aliotta

With a strong and experienced squad, the Girls' Tennis team came incredibly close to capturing the coveted Suburban League Title. They did so by outblasting everyone but their archrival Brookline High School. The Tigers' only losses were to the Brookline team. Despite the loss of a few talented players last year, the team was able to work with what they had and piece together a fantastic season. They finished 7-2 overall, 6-2 in the Suburban League.

The team was led by four returning varsity players. "The Sibley twins, Corey and Shane [both sophomores], were our first and second singles players," said head coach Joe Connolley. "Captain Lisa Amatangel and Catherine Saunders [both seniors], backed them up as our third and fourth singles."

If experience is the key to winning matches, then the team's success can be easily justified. "They have all gotten better and gained a lot of playing experience. Most of our top ten players had at least two years of varsity playing experience," said Connolley. "In fact, the Sibley's, Amatangel and [sophomore] Jen Satran have all been to the State Tournament. Shane Sibley won the North sectionals single's."

"We were supported by a good group of girls. [Sophomore] Claire Golden, [senior] Sarah Melhado, [junior] Liz Rosenthal, [sophomore] Phyllis Steinberg and [junior] Jen Tormey were the other members of the top ten," Connelley said. "The rest of our nine players were on Junior Varsity."

"We're a really good team, but we fell just short of winning it," said Connolely.

BACKHAND VOLLEY Senior Catherine Saunders returns a backcourt shot in the team's match against Waltham. North won, 5-0.

ANTICIPATING THE BALL JV member sophomore Anna Yook moves her raquet back and concentrates on the ball during practice.

BASELINE RETURN Junior Jen Tormey smashes the ball to the opposite court during North's match against Waltham.

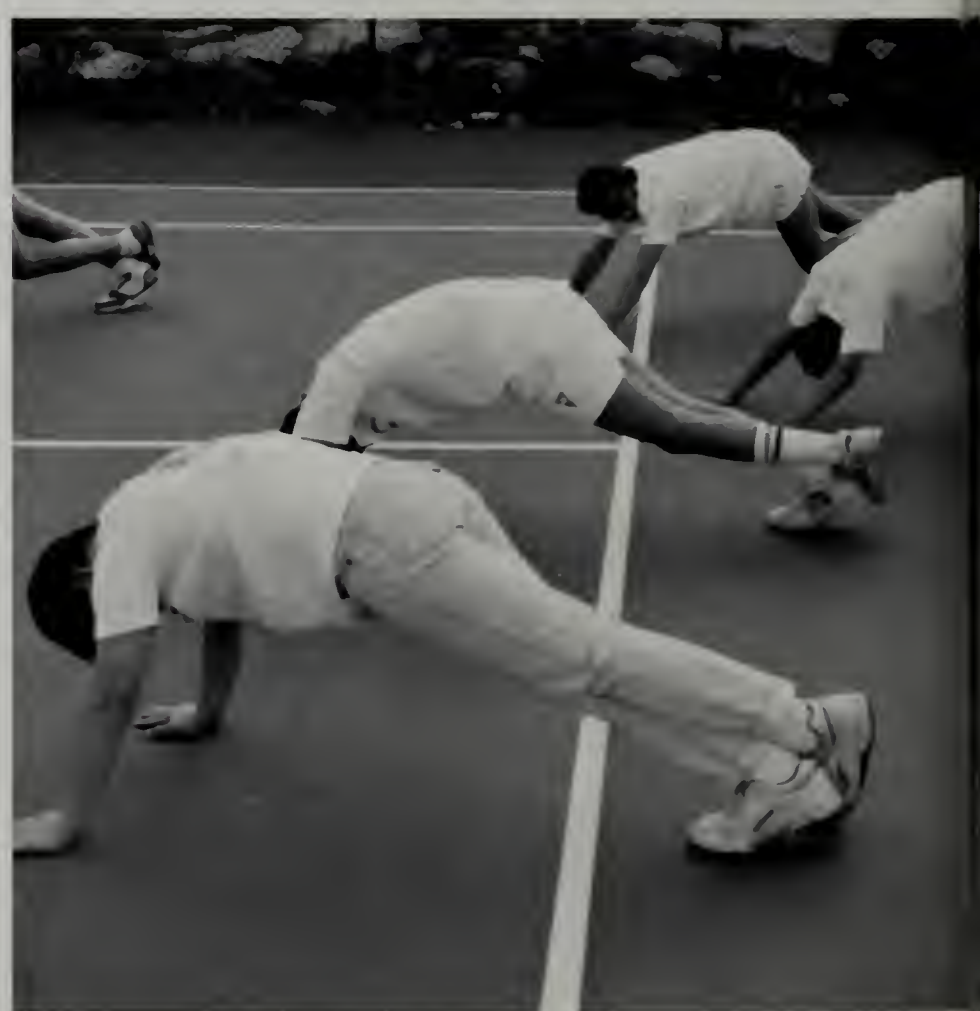
FOLLOWING THROUGH ON A GREAT SERVE Junior Liz Rosenthal watches the ball sail over the net in North's match against Waltham.

SET TO SERVE Senior Sarah Melhado tosses up the ball before sending it over the net in North's match against Waltham.

HE'S A REVO MAN Senior Dave Rosenberg protects his eyes from the hot afternoon sun by sporting a pair of sunglasses while returning the ball to his Quincy opponent.

FOLLOWING THROUGH Junior Dan Fineman watches his forehand sail over the net in North's match against Quincy. North won, 3-2.

KILLER BACKHAND Sophomore Ben Ross prepares to smash the ball to the opposite court in North's match against Quincy.



GETTING SET Junior Josh Hammermesh prepares to serve in his singles match against a Quincy player.

WARMING-UP The team does their calisthenics before their match against Quincy.

BOYS' TENNIS

1989 BOYS' TENNIS TEAM BACK ROW: Assistant Coach Phil Goldberg, Jason Moss, Jon Davis, Andrew Kuller, Dave Rosenberg, Josh Hammermesh, Dan Fineman, Carl Tishler, Ben Ross, Dana Shapiro, Anthony Irwin, Head Coach Bill Wing. FRONT ROW: Doug Kirsch, Mike Carroll, Gabe Unger, Peter Korn, Billy Cowen, Dave Rosenbaum, Jeremy Kaplan, Jeremy Rozen and Steve Lookner.

By Jerome Chou

Boys' Tennis had been winless against Brookline for the past three seasons. Having been beaten once earlier in the '89 season, they went into Brookline and captured a 3-2 victory to cap off their "dream season".

"If I could have picked any scenario (for our season) I would have had us come into the last meet of the year and beat Brookline," said Tri-Captain Steve Lookner. The boys tied for first in the Suburban League with Brookline at 10-1. "The Brookline win gave us a lot of confidence," said Coach Bill Wing.

One of the team's strengths was its depth. "A lot of kids who didn't make the team could start for other teams in the league," said Wing. The team had many sophmores this year which shows that it should be strong for several years. "We had a lot of kids come out for the team," Wing said. "More than forty kids showed up for the first meeting. Of those, twenty made the team: ten on varsity, ten on junior varsity."

The Brookline match was the highlight of the season. North was down early in the match, but behind the play of Tri-Captain Carl Tischler, sophomore Billy Cowen, Lookner and junior Anthony Irwin, North stormed back to take the meet 3-2. All three of the Tigers' wins went into tie-breakers. "It was a great ending to a great season. The guys fought out every game. They really deserved this one," said Wing.

Tri-Captains Josh Hammermesh, a junior, and Tischler, along with Cowen, were the team's top singles players. Lookner and Irwin formed the team's best doubles combination.

Although last year's team probably had more talent, the key behind this year's team's success was its mental toughness.

"We were really mentally tough. The guys all used their heads on the court, which is sometimes a problem with younger teams," Wing said.

SCOREBOARD

Boston College High	3-2
Catholic Memorial	5-0
North Quincy	5-0
Quincy	3-2
Brookline	1-4
Waltham	4-1
Cambridge	5-0
Brockton	5-0
Quincy	5-0
Cambridge	3-2
Brookline	3-2
Final Record: 10-1	42-13

ORCHESIS
dancin' the night away!

By Jonathan Goodman

Orchesis is a group of 18 highly motivated and talented dancers who work long hours during the spring sports season to produce the annual Orchesis concert. This year's concert took place on April 29 and 30. Most of the works were choreographed by the students, although two were choreographed by professional dancers.

Each dancer in the group is responsible for choreographing one dance for the annual performance. The dancer asks others in the group to be in her dance. Everyone in the group is then able to take part in anywhere from four to eight dances.

"We spent approximately one hour each afternoon learning about choreography from our teacher, Tommy Neblett, a professional dancer," said junior Sara Smith. "The rest of the time was spent working on our dances."

According to freshman Rachel Cohen, it was often difficult to choreograph because the music was difficult to count. "We had to do it aloud. Another difficulty was that we had only one dance studio in which to work on our pieces. Since only one song could be played aloud, the rest of us had to use walkmans. It was funny to see people dancing without being able to hear the music."

In choosing music for their pieces, students had to limit themselves to music without words in it. The idea behind this was to heighten the effect of the dance itself and not the music being danced to.

The Orchesis concert this year featured elaborate and colorful costumes. Each dance had different costumes with spandex and polka dots as a major feature. In one piece each student wore a red unitard. In another, the students dressed as clowns.

The style of dance was up to the students. The classes were mainly in modern dance. However, the student dances featured modern, jazz and even some ballet.

A WALK IN THE FOREST The Orchesis cast sport polka dot boxers in their opening dance.

INDIVIDUALS The entire group does their own thing in the opening dance.

ALL TOGETHER NOW The Orchesis dancers perform their opening dance "Dad's Influence".

•1989 ORCHESIS•

Miranda Barrows
Kendra Burchfiel
Rachel Cohen
Rhonda Cohen
Liza Foresi
Alexis Gander
Ronit Goldstein
Rebecca Goodman
Catherine Marin
Emily Newman
Niamh Page
Tanya Page
Tanya Paglia
Dawn Peterson
Stephanie Richard
Jennifer Simon
Sara Smith
Lorelei Tibbets
Mercedes Wescott

PROGRAM DIRECTOR: Tommy D. Neblett

GUEST CHOREOGRAPHER: Sarah Boggan

IN SYNC Freshman Alexis Gander, senior Stephanie Richard and freshmen Liza Foresi and Rachel Cohen perform "The Ressurection of Lenin."

5-6-7-8 Sophomore Lorelei Tibbets, senior Stephanie Richard and juniors Emily Newman and Kendra Burchfiel prepare to begin the opening dance.

FREEZE FRAME Freshmen Rebecca Goodman and Rachel Cohen make their entrance onto the stage from the wings.

REACHING FOR THE SKY Freshman Alexis Gander jumps for joy during her performance.

INTRAMURALS

Just for the LOVE of it!

By Noah Graham

There are no letters or plaques. There are no Suburban League All-stars. There are no State titles.

North's intramurals offer equal but varied rewards that the varsity sports do not. Connecting a difficult pass to a new found friend, learning the game of Ultimate Frisbee, learning to risk and work with others, or just playing a good game not corrupted by pressure are rewards enough on a sunny Thursday afternoon.

The program started seven years ago with limited facilties, according to Irene Cucina, who runs intramurals. Now, the program involves 900 students and uses athletic facilities between seasons. The girls' lacrosse and water polo teams originated from the intramural program, she said. "It's one of the best high schol intramural programs around," she said.

"You just come when you want," Cucina said. "You don't need any background in the sport. You just play without lots of instruction or competition."

Sports offered this year included weightroom, gymnastics, rock climbing, water polo, indoor soccer, floor hockey, badimiton, golf, CPR certification, wrestling and basketball.

In intramurals, the ultimate satisfaction is reaching personal goals. Although you sometimes compete on teams, the competition is mainly with yourself and your past performances. Taking part in intramurals helps to build athletic ability in some and foster it in others. To play is to learn about yourself, about the game, and how to enjoy doing both.

BOYS' VOLLEYBALL

1989 BOYS' VARSITY VOLLEYBALL TEAM BACK ROW: Coach Richard Barton, Karl Munkelwitz, Zack Holm, Jon Crockett, Adam Lupu-Sax, Seung Park. FRONT ROW: Bill Osgood, Ian Morgan, Dharma Lim, Rob Ullman and Joe Yin.

SCOREBOARD

New Bedford	0-2
Natick	1-2
Milford	0-2
Chelmsford	0-2
Andover	2-1
Lincoln-Sudbury	0-2
Braintree	0-2
Lowell	0-2
Weymouth South	0-2
Newton South	2-0
Cambridge	0-2
Wellesley	0-2
Waltham	2-0
Weymouth North	2-1
North Quincy	2-1
Brookline	2-1
Brockton	0-2
Quincy	0-2
Final Record: 6-12	13-28

By Seth Levin

This season, the Boys' Volleyball team overcame many obstacles and built up an impressive core of players for next season. "We underwent a slow process of acquiring advanced volleyball skills during the season," said Coach Richard Barton. "We learned to compensate for inexperience and lack of team height." After a slow start of 1-8, the boys came back to go 5-4 and finished the season at 6-12.

"The team is primarily filled with power hitters," said senior Bill Osgood. According to Barton, Osgood was one of the premier leaders of the team this season as a middle-hitter.

"With this type of team,we hoped to beat Cambridge and Brookline. We lost the two games, but they gave our younger players a lot of experience," said Barton.

"We played our best game of the season when we came close to upsetting Brookline," said Osgood. "In the first game we led at times and this came as a suprise to the undefeated Brookline team. It was like we were a whole different team than we were in the beginning of the season. We only lost that game 15-13. In the second game we returned to our old form though, and Brookline readily disposed of us. The match proved to us that we were not the team our record stated we were," said Osgood.

"Over the season, we went from a team that knew nothing about the basics to a team that plays a good game," said Co-Captain Ian Morgan, a senior.

According to Barton, Morgan led the team with his superior performance. Morgan excelled as a setter on offense and on defense. Besides being an outstanding player in the Suburban League as an All-Star, he participated on a Bay States Games team.

"This season was one of improvement. We turned our base of new members into an experienced group of players for next year," said Barton.

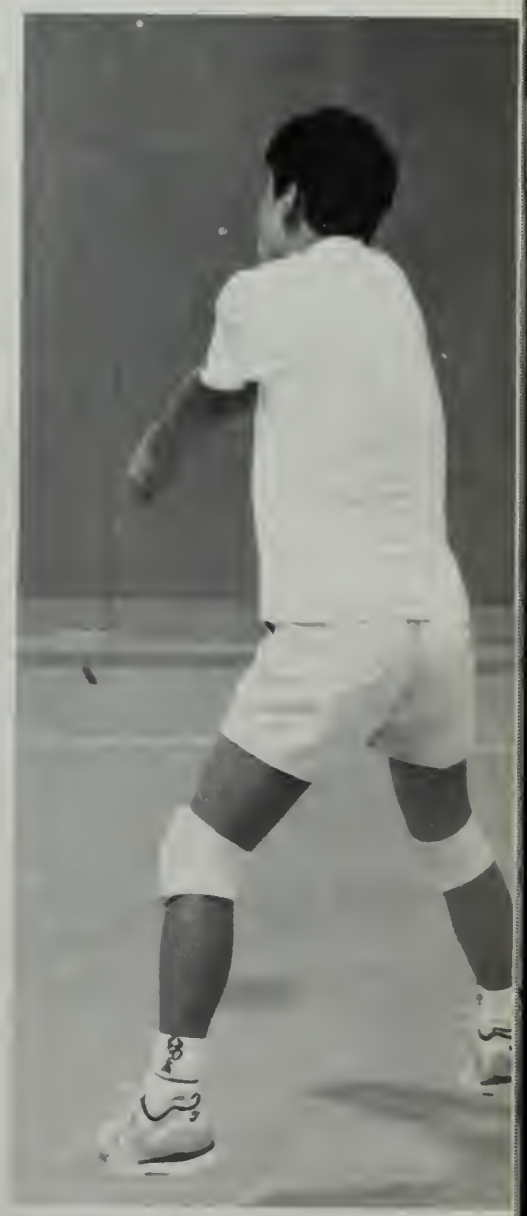
AIRBORNE Senior Bill McCarthy exclaims in delight as he follows his shot over the net.

TEAMWORK Co-Captain Ian Morgan, a senior, backs up senior Adam Lupu-Sax's shot during practice.

SLAM! Senior Chris Campbell makes contact with the ball.

REACHING FOR THE SKY Junior Robert Ullman sets the ball up in the air.

DOWN ON HIS KNEES Junior Zack Holm dives for a ball.



OLYMPIC HOPEFUL Seung Park shows perfect form while setting the ball during a practice.

PRACTICE MAKES PERFECT The J.V. Volleyball Squad performs drills in the Lower Gym before a game.

ADVERTISEMENTS

We did it. We made it all the way, through biology and Spanish, through essays and problem sets. We made it through fire drills, trans-o-grams, varsity sports practices and class dances. We made it through the first frightening week of freshman year and the last lazy days of Senior Slump. We graduated.

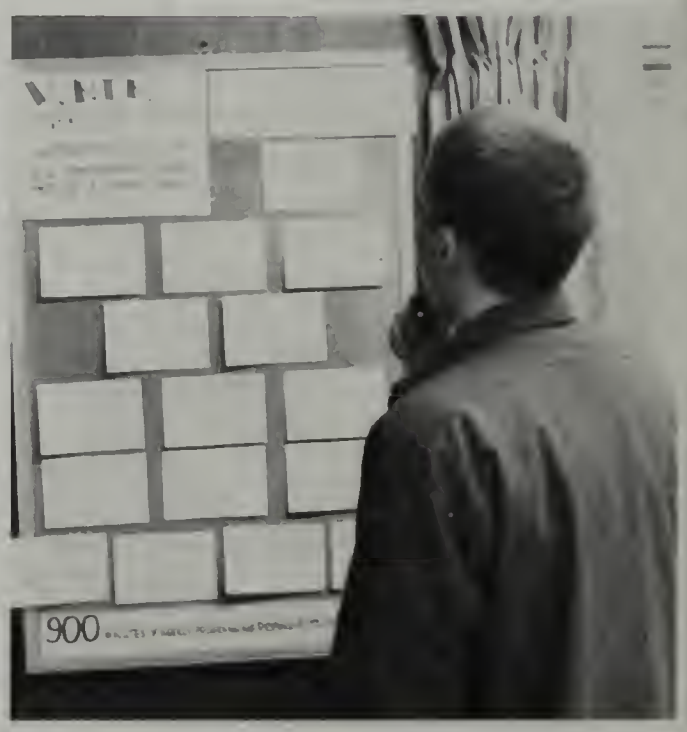
It is easy to list the sacrifices that we ourselves made and the benefits that we ourselves have reaped. What we must not forget is that we were never alone during our time at Newton North High School. Each and every one of us was supported by family members, classmates, teachers, and friends at local businesses in Newton.

On the following pages are best wishes from the stores we frequented in Newtonville, loving messages from mom and dad, and pats on the back from all who have watched us try and succeed.

Congratulations, Class of 1989. Here is a little bit of recognition for all that we have accomplished.

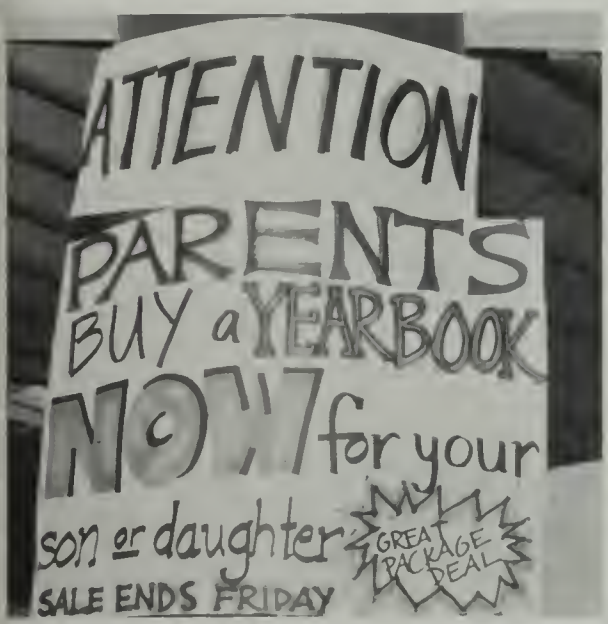
PAY UP! Seniors Meredith Wilson, Stacy Kahn, Katie Albert and sophomore Marsha Gilmore collect money during a bake sale.

BUY YOU A DRINK? Seniors Amanda Kulberg, Darlene Coyne and Brian Shulman talk at Tiger Pride.



THE LIVE SHOW Senior Aaron O'Donnell reviews the daily schedule of commercials at WNTN, the Newton radio station.

LUNCHBREAK Freshmen Chris Hudak and John Blouin walk back to school after sneaking out to Newtonville.



PROPAGANDA TECHNIQUES One of many yearbook posters is displayed on Main Street.

1989 FOR SALE Junior Sara Smith and senior Juliana Ellman show off the 1989 Thoughtprints Calendar.

BUY A VOWEL! Senior Erik Gilson watches Wheel of Fortune during an 18-hour TV assignment for Pop Culture.

IT WAS 15 YEARS AGO TODAY This is Newtonville as it looked in 1974.

1989 Can you tell how Newtonville has changed since then?

BUSINESS IS BOOMING Business teacher Chris Murphy mamages the school store, Tiger Pride.

1989 NEWTONIAN DONATIONS

Special thanks to the following people who helped make the 1989 Newtonian possible.

GOLD: (Donation of $75)

Gail K. Melhado
Dr. & Mrs. Gerald Schultz
Michael & Elizabeth Useem

SILVER: (Donation of $35)

Stephen & Anita Adelson
Dorothy Berry
Miriam Blankenship
Janine Clemente
Frances Dion Ditelberg
Enriqueta Dobson
Susan R. Hersch
Linda & J. W. Humphrey
Barry & Barbara Jacobs
Mathew Liang
Martha Manevich
Michael Nadelberg
Stuart & Judith Solomon
Gerald & Elizabeth Tishler

BRONZE: (Donation of $15)

Frederic & Margaret Alper
R. Peter & Catherine Ann Anderson
Natalie & Suzanne Carneiro
Geraldine Karns Hopkins
James & Susan Hyde
Robert F. Jesse
Mary F. Jeanig
C. Ronald & Susan Kahn
Susan G. Korn
John L. Leka
Frederic & Kathryn Lucey
David & Patricia Moffat, M.D.
Lawrence & Caroline Schwirian
Alexandra I. Zakak

SPONSORS:

Amaryllis Fine Flowers
ETA Associates
Twigs & Leaves
T.W. Anderson Jeweler

CONGRATULATIONS MICHELLE!

Good Luck to the Class of '89

Love,
MOM, DAD and MARISA

Congratulations to the 1989 Graduating Class!

Compliments of your local

STAR MARKET

See what makes us shine.

Newtonville
33 Austin St.
Newtonville, MA

Congratulations to Marc
and the class of '89

Our wish is for your success
and happiness . . .

Arline, Larry and
Lauren Heimlich

Lauren Good

CONGRATULATIONS

We are very proud of you!

Love,
Your Family

Congratulations Becca!

We are very proud of all

your accomplishments!

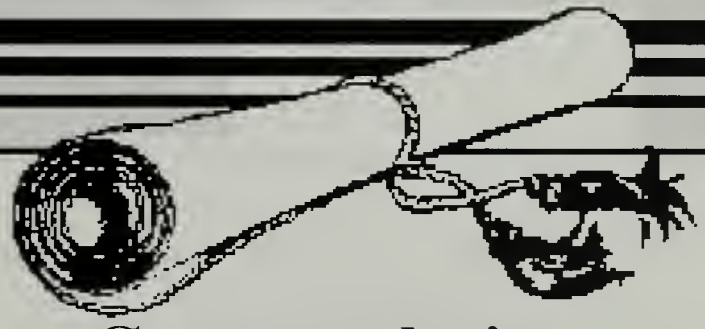
Mommy and Dad

To **DAWN PETERSON:**

Congratulations on your accomplishments during high school. Best of the future as you move into your own.

Remember: you come from "the family that made it." You can handle whatever comes your way!

Love ya,
Mama, Danny and Noi



Congratulations and Best of Luck

Class of '89

from

BayBank Middlesex

7 New Enland Executive Park, Burlington

NOBODY DOES IT BETTER.™
An Affirmative Action Employer

For employment opportunities, call (617) 273-1700 ext. 4018

CONGRATULATIONS
AIDEN

And the Class of '89

We love you
and are so
PROUD
of what you
have accomplished!

Dad, Margo
Matt, Julie, Tracy, Ann

MAGNI BAKING COMPANY INC.
Specialists in Italian Home-Made Bread
For Over Seventy Years

140R Adams Street
Newton, MA 02158 527-5300

Congratulations Pete!

We are very proud of you!

We always knew all your hard work would finally pay off.

We love you very much!
Mom, Dad and Penny

Congratulations to our Tiger!

Best wishes and kisses
to Heather.

Love,
Dad and Mom

D & B's Tees
Custom Imprinted Sportswear
Lettering • Transfers • Embroidery
Shirt Styles for Everyone
Balloon Bouquets • Team Uniforms

235 Adams St.
Newton, MA 02158 332-7533

The Frame Studio
Custom Framing

TADELUSZ SIEK
(617) 244-3666

1178 Walnut St.
Newton Highlands
MA 02161

GOOD LUCK
NEWTON NORTH HIGH SCHOOL
CLASS OF 1989
FROM

NEWTON SOUTH CO-OPERATIVE BANK

EST 1913

969-4300

YOUR LOCAL CO-OPERATIVE BANK
SERVING NEWTON FOR 75 YEARS

SAVINGS AND CHECKING ACCOUNTS
MORTGAGES - BUSINESS LOANS - AUTO LOANS - PERSONAL LOANS
TWO CONVENIENT LOCATIONS IN NEWTON:

MAIN OFFICE
411 WATERTOWN ST.
969-4300

NEWTON HIGHLANDS OFFICE
56 WINCHESTER ST.
527-2101

Deposits Insured in full by FDIC/SIF

LOOKNER
REAL ESTATE

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF '89

1274 WASHINGTON ST.
WEST NEWTON SQUARE

MLS

A GRADUATE
IS THE ONLY ANIMAL
THAT WEARS A MORTAR BOARD

Dear JBII,

Today is the first day of the rest of your week. No one achieves immortality in his own lifetime, but a rolling stone gathers momentum.

We love you,
Mom and Dad

RE/MAX
first realty, inc.
an independent member broker

janet edsall fields
broker/owner CRB, GRI

580 washington street
newton, massachusetts 02158
office: (617) 244-4499

MLS

GO FOR IT, MEG!

Congratulations and love from Mom and Dad, Barney, Owi, Rog, Dave, Chris, Jim, Allison, Jessica and Becca.

Congratulations

Erik & Josh

Go for it!!

Way to go
Mariam & Aiden!

Congratulations & love
from

Bev, Gorden, Ben, Katie,
Sarah & Alex

Telephone 235-4862

LAWRENCE B. DiBONA, B.S., D.D.S., P.C.
Practice of General Dentistry

Office Hours
by Appointment

169 Washington Street
Wellesly Hills, Massachusetts 02181

Best of luck to the
"Class of 1989"
From your friends at:

GUARANTY-FIRST BANK

780 Beacon St.
Newton Centre
964-4510

Waltham • Boston • Norwood • Natick
Framingham • Holliston • Sudbury

(617) 899-2100

Member FDIC

KM

MUCH LOVE,

M,D & MB

You gave me wings and taught me to fly. You didn't hold back, you showed me the sky. You gave me the world on a gold tray, you taught me of love and the games people play. You gave me the strength to stand alone and all of the confidence to make it on my own. You gave it all but you'll never know how much you helped me grow. Thank you for everything. Mom & Dad -- What can I say? Thank you for dealing with me, even when I was a BRAT! I LOVE YOU BOTH!!

To all my friends -- You're the greatest! You know I love you all, and thanks! I'll never forget you!! 3sum 4-Eva!-She's a witch, I HATE HER! Boom-Cha-ALAKA! Sisters -- We are a Family, no matter how far or near, you will ALWAYS beMy Sisters! T -- I love ya! SHAMOO!! Cheerleaders -- Div2-State Champs, We Did IT! T+W on the scene! Fla.Bums-TAN?!2*21-Hold onto the nights, The best Summer w/you & I'll never forget OUR memories. BEEPERS? Woo-ARMSTRONG-Woo! You're the best. Sum.87 U got the look, If I was your Girlfriend?? Dave 12/29/88 -- You brought sunshine into my cloudy world. Even though we took them by surprise, I knew it was meant to be! With So Much Love!!! Remember -- Keep your face to the sunshine and you cannot see the shadows. (H.Keller) It isn't Good-Bye, It's So Long, For now.

(T.)

J&D
LANDSCAPE
Contractors, Inc.

**Good Luck
Class of
'89!**

Daniel J. Pellegrino
President

30 Riverdale Avenue
Newton, MA 02158-9909
(617) 244-2620

GREAT SCOTT: You Did It!

**WELL DONE - WE'RE PROUD
LET THE BEAT GO ON**

Dad Susan Steve Bill Mom

For Alexandra - A Dedication on Graduation

It seems funny how you can make us so angry and mad one moment and the next make us so proud we want to burst.

Our relationship is a range of emotions but LOVE is always its true foundation.

Continue striving to accomplish and always reach higher to become your own person. You're ready to conquer the world with your wisdom, sensitivity, independence, extraordinary beauty and an insatiable joie de vivre.

You have all the important things you need, our love. Use them wisely and always come home and share with us your excitement for life!

Wishing you love, health and happiness,
Mom + Dad

P.S. Congratulations to all of Alex's wonderful friends.

CONGRATULATIONS
DAVID

We love you!
MOM, DAD & MATT

LINDA, Ana, Nicole, Molly, Jen, Missy, Kim, Liz, Lisa . . .

All things bright and beautiful . . .

Jim & Ann

TO HEATHER:

IF YOU THINK YOU ARE BEATEN,
YOU ARE.
IF YOU THINK YOU DARE NOT,
YOU DON'T.
IF YOU'D LIKE TO WIN,
BUT YOU THINK YOU CAN'T,
IT'S ALMOST A CINCH,
YOU WON'T.
LIFE'S BATTLES DON'T ALWAYS GO
TO THE STRONGER OR FASTER MAN.
BUT SOONER OR LATER THE MAN WHO
WINS IS
THE ONE WHO THINKS HE CAN.

Each dream in your heart lies within reach if you just believe in yourself.

HEATHER, we're proud not only of what you have accomplished, but more important, we're proud of the person you have become.

LOVE,
MOM & DAD

Anja,
Congratulations
and
Good Luck!

love
Mom & Dad

A HARRY TOAST TO
JASON MOSS
AND THE CLASS OF 1989

MOM, DAD, DAVID, TUCKER, MOOSH,
MARY LEO, FLORRIE & TOBY

It seems like yesterday...

Love, Mom, Dad & Kerry

Congratulations
and
Best Wishes

to
Daniel

and his classmates

from the Nadelberg Family

Best Wishes
To The
Class of
'89
From the
Suvalle Family

JUDY JOSHO'B EGGA KRISTIN JASON JAMIE JOSH A. JOE TOVA NICK BOBBY ANGELA

OUR LOVE AND BEST WISHES, JENN

MOM, DAD, RATCH
(+ MAXI)

CONGRATULATIONS!

TO THE CLASS OF 1989

- A Friend

Honoring

David Tubman

and the Class of 1989

Dear Debbie:

Once the fountain of love is unlocked in our hearts, we see the magnificence of our existence. With that love, we turn this world into a paradise.

-Gurumayi-

Congratulations!
I'm so proud of you!
Much love,
Mom

Best of luck!
Love,
Jan

On the day that you were born, the angels got together and decided to create a dream come true, so they sprinkled moondust in your hair of gold and starlight in your eyes of blue.

Congratulations Erin!
We love you and
we're very proud of you.
Love
Mom, Dad, Courtney & Matt

Special Congratulations

to the class of 1989

- a friend

Have a nice life, class of '89!!!

Ed, Janna & Aaron
KAPLAN

Congratulations
RACHEL SCHULTZ
We're All Proud of You!

With love,
Mom, Dad, Michael,
Marilyn & Joan

Lesley -
Remember all that was.
Look forward to all that will be . . .
Congratulations -
We're so proud of you!

Love,
Mom, Dad, Lori & Amy

Best Of Wishes

to

The Newtonian Staff!

Congratulations
on a job
well done!

Purdy Vantine Studio
100 Massachusetts Avenue
Boston, MA 02401

Mrs. Killion,

You have helped us all so much over the last four years that we could never begin to thank you enough for it. You always seemed to be there whenever any of us had a problem and you were always able to help.

When we first met you and learned of all your rules and punishments four years ago, we thought that we had been stuck in the worst homeroom in the school with a witch of a teacher. But as that first year progressed we quickly learned that we had been blessed with the best homeroom and the greatest teacher anyone could have wanted.

We are sorry that you won't be able to see us graduate in June, but you will be in the hearts of each and every one of us as we accept our diplomas.

We loved you very much and we miss you just the same. Even though your body may not be there your spirit shall live forever in room 335-3 and in the hearts of everyone who ever went in there.

With much love and thanks,
Your homeroom 9/85-6/89

Chris LoPiccolo
Corin Brown
Stacey Daley
Scott Macey
Angelo Tomaino
Tyler Boudreau
Zula Dyett
Ursula Sutton
Megan Morahan

Tara Daly
Sarah Larner
Artrena Hawkins
Kelly Donnells
Edward LaValle
Tita Machado
Franny Shadrawy
Jeffrey Marcus
Liz Rossi

The Senior Class Committee Wishes

Good Luck to the Class of 1989

Frank De Vito -- President
Mike Anderson -- Vice-President
Angelo Tomaino -- Treasurer
Lisa Amatangel -- Secretary

See You at the Reunion!

A person can make a difference...
But a team can make a miracle!

1988-89 DIV. II STATE CHEERLEADING CHAMPIONS

Cesida Baccari
Suzy Bass
Jen Berry
Gabrielle Budman
Shaughnessy Daniels
Stefanie Desantis
Benita DeWing
Sharon Fennell
Tova Garcia
Ann-Marie Gentile - Co. Capt.
Kim Greco
Gina Lucente
Holly McIssac
Melissa Murphy
Tara Rohanna
Liz Rosenthal
Sandra Salvucci - Capt.
Michelle Tirella

Newton Highlands
Liquor Mart Inc.

Purveyors of fine bottled liquors
Imported & Domestic Wines, Ales & Beers.

Featuring B.L.M. products.

1194 Walnut Street
Newton Highlands, MA 02161
(617) 527-3040

Congratulations
and Best Wishes to
Jonathan and the Class of 1989

Love,
Mom, Dad, Rebecca & Misty

Our Best Wishes for Continued
Success to Frank and
All His Classmates

Love,
Mom + Dad

Why on earth would you take an SAT class this summer?

Because like many of our other students, you could increase your SAT score 150, 200, 250 points, or more. Call. We'll have you tanning and test-prepping too.

KAPLAN

STANLEY H. KAPLAN EDUCATIONAL CENTER LTD.

The world's leading test prep organization.

CALL NOW!

(617) 964-TEST

Special Thanks To:

Jen D'Ambrosio

Jody Weinberg

and

Allan Wellenstein

Our small but helpful business staff.

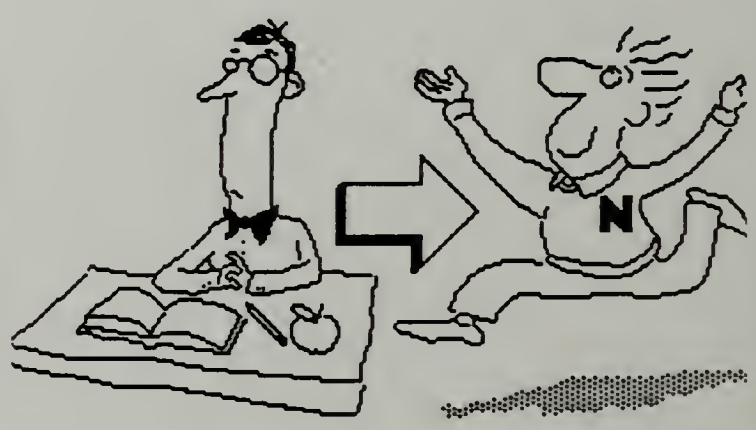
Kevin Burns Insurance Co.

Congratulates the Senior Class.

Good Luck to all,

Especially Gina!

Congratulations! Good Luck!



And see you around!

-1989 Newtonian Staff

FERRITER, SCOBBO, SIKORA, CARUSA & RODOPHELE, P.C.

ATTORNEY AT LAW
ONE MILK STREET
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
02109
(617) 423-0830
TELECOPY
(617) 423-0308

MAURICE J. FERRITER
NICHOLAS J. SIKORA, JR.
MITCHELLE J. SIKORA, JR.
JOHN W. WELCH
GERALD J. CARUSO
BRUCE A. SINGAL
SCOTT A. SMITH
ROBERT P. RODOPHELE
FRANCESO MERCURI
ROBERT M. GRANGER
ANN RYAN-SMALL
JOHN M. GRUGAN
VINCENT L. DiCIANNI
ROBERT M. WOLKON
NICHOLAS J. SIMIONE JR.

OF COUNSEL
ALAN L. KOVACS,

NEWTON OFFICE
73 LEXINGTON STREET
NEWTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02166
(617) 965-3220

HOLYOKE OFFICE
ONE COURT PLAZA
HOLYOKE, MASSACHUSETTS 01040
(413) 536-1646

Congratulations

to

Joe

and all his friends!

Love,

Mom, Dad and Gianna

Congratulations to Lissa,

Bronwen, Jean, Yun, Dave

and Bill -- the world is yours!

Love,

Mom & Arlo

Best of Luck

to the *greatest* class
ever to graduate from
Newton North High School!!!

We hope you will enjoy this book
for many years to come!

1989 Newtonian

Jonathan • Bronwen • Lissy
Frank • Melina • Jason • Limor
Alexandra • Joe
Lisa • Rachel • Jeremy • Jane

We wish continued success for the
1990 Newtonian staff.

A MR. RICHARD ADAMS, who is retiring this year, has been a teacher in the Newton Schools since 1958.

Rebecca Aarons 158
Alissa Aaronson 154
Nejla Abraham 62
Matthew Abrams 10,31,62,79,140
Nicole Abrams 62
Academic Decathlon 104,105
Maureen Ackerley 44,45
Patty Ackerly 143
Bussy Adam 160,161
John Adams 117,161
Malaika Adams 84
Richard Adams 52,87,89
Adams House Council 98,99
Shirley Adler 32
Kathryn Albert 62,84,113,123,178
Julie Aleman 62
Jason Aliotta 9,18,34,98,102,103, 130,140,141,168,169
Tara Aliotta 20,94,138,139, 166
Sharon Allain 62,87
Josh Alpert 132
Greta Alter 138
Lisa Amatangel 15,44,47,62,67,84,88, 89,102,103,126,127,170
Amnesty International 108
John Amoroso 52
Seth Anapolle 43
Michael Anderson 62,98
Zelma Anderson 82
Eleanor Andler 52
Brett Anese 161
Ivan Ankeny 147
Diane Antonellis 52
Gail Antonellis 62,86
Jennifer Antonellis 62
Kimberly Antonellis 62,85
Michael Antonellis 62
Steven Arduino 62
Michael Arick 111
Ned Armsby 26,27
Mike Armstrong 150
Beth Armstrong 154
Josh Arnold 23,62
Alayne Arntz 109,124,125
Christopher Arone 63,161
Carl Aschkenasi 43
Debbie Athy 63
James Auciello 63
Aimee Aucoin 10,137
Jeff Audin 26

***EXPENSES:* IN SCHOOL**

Dance Ticket	**$5**
Play Ticket	**$5**
Prom Ticket (pair)	**$60**
-Riley Tree	
Cap & Gown	**$15**
S.A.T.	**$12**
AchievementTest	**$19.50**
-House Office	
Standard Lunch	**$1**
Carton of Milk	**25¢**
1989 Newtonians	**$39**
-Cafeteria	
A. P. Exam	**$57**
-Main Office	

B There are approximately 35,000 BOOKS in the Newton North Library.

Cesidia Baccari 20,31,63,96,134,135
Steve Bagley 26,117
David Banks 138,152,166
Jennifer Barberio 63,88
David Barbosa 52
Ron Barndt 52
Suzanne Barooshian 63
Ligia Barrientos 63
Stephanie Barron 15
Miranda Barrows 154,174
Ruth Barrows 52
Barry House Council 99
Carolyn Barth 27
Richard Barton 123,176
Jeremy Barzya 156,157
Jean Basa 52
Baseball 164,165
Rachel Basham 23,42,63
Suzanne Bass 41,63,134,135
Barry Basset 19,56,57,98
Battle of the Bands 18,19
Beals House Council 99
Ethan Becker 26,63,107,140,152, 168,169
Robert Bedrosian 37,63,82,89
Robert Beers 87
Aaron Beineke 117
David Belmarsh 52
Wendy Bembery 52
Eric Benjamin 42,56,57
Ed Benjamin 147
Jessica Benjoya 23,63,122,123
Ross Berbeco 169
Steven Berbeco 6,46,63,108,111,137
Jethro Berkman 140
Michelle Bernstein 63
Juniper Berolzheimer 27,63
Jenn Berry 30, 64,134,135
John Berry 47,64,67,117,147, 161
Dan Berthiaume 40,64
Ben Bewick 13,64,145,152
Jirasa Bhumichitr 64
Joe Bianco 61
Bicycling Club 111
Kevin Binnall 64
Robert Binnall 36,64
Walter Birchler 52,165
Roberta Black 52
Sido Blackett 64
Sandra Blackwood 31,64
Craig Blair 36,64
Joe Blanchard 117,165
Miriam Blau 47,53
Chris Blay 117,147
John Blouin 179
Kevin Blume 24,27
Irwin Blummer 88
Sarah Boggan 174
Sharon Bohnen 22
Brenda Bonadio 67
Mike Boorstein 26
Lori Borden 53
Eleanor Bornemann 30,64,92, 93,126, 127,158
Josh Borus 120,140
Bing Boucher 53,91,111
Ron Boucher 53
Tyler Boudreau 26,64,107
Linda Bourgeois 64,86
George Bower 53
Michael Bower 53,117,140,165
Jean-Pierre Bowles 64
Boys' Basketball 144,152
Boys' Cross Country 130,131
Boys' Gymnastics 156,157
Boys' Indoor Track 140,141
Boys' Lacrosse 160,161
Boys' Outdoor Track 168,169
Boys' Soccer 120,121
Boys' Swimming 148,149
Boys' Tennis 172,173
Boys' Volleyball 176,177
Carrie Branch 158
Kelly Brashears 22,64
Anita Brinkley 28,64
Anne Broadbridge 26,27,46,64
Richard Brown 53,100
Roger Brown 53,114,120
Sam Brown 140
Garth Bruen 26,23,46,64,106,107
Gabrielle Budman 134,135,154,155
Bonnie Buechs 53
Steven Bundley 64,85
Kendra Burchfiel 174,175
Clayton Burgess 64
Dennis Burke 132,150
Marty Burke 132,133,150,151
Paula Burke 53
Bobby Busa 146,147
Business Dept. 44

C There are 135 CLOCKS in Newton North most of which seldom displayed the correct time.

Gino Caira 64
Patricia Caira 45,64
Patricia Caira 53
Lisa Calabro 165
Susan Calcagni 64,162,163
Sandra Calmes 22,98,138
Michelle Cambria 126
Andy Campbell 132,133
Chris Campbell 64
Kristen Campbell 166
Molly Campbell 125
Stacy Cannistraro 138
Jeanette Capello 64,70
Peter Capodilupo 53,114,136
Tricia Caputo-Wells 44,84
Larry Caranfa 54
Claire Carroll 54
Mike Carroll 173
John Caruso 150
Colin Casey 11,21,117
Sheila Casey 64
Kristine Castriotta 64,84
Adam Cedrone 64
Dino Cedrone 64
Melissa Cellucci 21,64,67,115,158
Dave Cerone 20,65
Kelley Cetrone 65
Brian Chagnon 60
Colin Chambers 65,109
David Chambers 54
Tim Champagne 147
Louis Chang 169
Sharon Chang 65,124,125
Teresa Chang 138,166
Lorraine Chao 9,119,138
Kristen Chappell 125
Lorig Charkoudian 108
Nisha Charkoudian 48,65,74
Cheerleading 33,134,135
Gloria Chin 65,92
Jason Chin 49,65,160,161
Jim Chin 157
Chinese Club 93
Amy Chisholm 15,38,125
Erika Chisholm 54
Myong Choe 65,147
Jerome Chou 130,140,169
George Churchill 46,65,108
Jodi Cicciu 65
Marty Clapton 150
Gisela Clark 54
Phillip Clawson 65
Eavan Cleary 10,65,118,119,158
Tory Clemente 33,145
Paul Cocuzzo 7,65,113,117,140
Jon Cogan 45
Jodie Cohen 110
Rachel Cohen 174,175
Rhonda Cohen 174
Roger Collela 70
Conor Collier 3,67
Andrew Comeau 65
Maureen Concannon 138
Sarah Concannon 67,125
Concert Choir 42,43,88
Cathy Coniaris 31,65,93
Christopher Conley 65
Michael Connell 65,165
Joseph Connelly 54,170
Lance Connerney 65
Stefan Consentino 120,140,141, 168, 169
Bronwen Cook 65,85,102,103
Laura Cook 26,107
Gino Coppola 144,145
Marisa Coppola 65,86,143
Sandra Coppola 65
Peter Corn 173
Michael Corrigan 65
Paul Cosgrove 147
Susan Cosgrove 20,31,65,122
Monica Costantini 20,65
Virginia Costello 54
Molly Counihan 47,65,91,92,110
Billy Cowen 173
Jackie Cowin 138,162
Darlene Coyne 65,82,178
Jon Crockett 176
Kenney Cronin 132,133
Don Crowley 54
Michelle Cucchi 65
Irene Cucina 143,152,158
Chris Cucinotta 150,165

D DICKINSON STADIUM was erected in 1930 in memory of Alfred W. Dickinson (1884-1927).

Frank D'Agostino 54
Jennifer D'Ambrosio 65
Frank D'Amico 60
John D'Amico 60
Loretta D'Amore 54
Peter D'Attilio 32
James D'Orazio 54
Kate Dacey 129,137,138
Joanna Dafflitti 115,138
Amy Dain 94,138
Daniel Dain 13,47,65,82,106, 107,140
Stacey Daley 62,65,85
Ted Dalicandro 117,165
Valerie Dalicandro 65,162,163
Tara Daly 65
Shaughnessy Daniels 24,48,83,113, 135,138,139,166,167
Tom Danko 54
Yvonne Davey 54,94
Ava Davidson 54
Rachel Davidson 66,87,89,123,143, 162
Jon Davis 173
Frank De Vito 9,21,30,34,66,83,84,87, 89,93,96,97,103
Cassandra De Young 2,66
Paul Decina 66
Jason DeGeorge 66,67,89,116,117, 136,164,165

Jean Degnon 54,92
Fatima deGranda 55
Hector DeJean 27,66
Brian DeKorte 66
Sandra Dell 54
Nancy Dellmuth 54
John Demartinis 66
Joseph DeNucci 66,84,116,117, 136,168,169
Lizabeth DePasquale 98,138,166
Tom DePeter 26,27,54
Robert Dephoure 54
Stephanie DeSantis 135
Michael DeSimone 36,66
Michael DeStefano 36,66,67
Anthony Dethomasis 66
Limor Deutsch 66
Benita Dewing 135
Melissa Dezotell 66,86,125
Monica DiGiambattista 87,89
Alicia Dillon 60,61
Katherine DiRusso 54
Lori Distefano 22,66
Julia Ditelberg 13,26,27,66,94,95
Chad Dixon 145
Joanne Doherty 66
Anna Dolmatch 129,166
Marilyn Donlan 54
Kelly Donnells 66,89,91
Clint Donovan 120
Mary Doolin 54
Dave Dooling 43
Fennel Doyle 138
Kelley Doyle 35,66,91
Stark Draper 130,140,169
Rachel Dreitlein 22
Alison Drew 119,166
Heather Driscoll 125
Driver's Ed. 44,45,48
Simon Dudeck 148,149
Richard Duffy 54
Atwood Dunham 52,53,54
Charlotte Dunn 150
Daryl Durham 29,54
Zula Dyett 13,27,114,126,127, 138, 139,166
Joel Dyson 66,147

E

The capacity of the ELEVATOR in Newton North is 3000 lbs.

Fred Earthrowl 13,68,110
Nicole Eaves 68
Elizabeth Ebert 11
EdCo 44,48
Peter Edmonston 26,27,68,83,89
Terri Edmonston 46,68
Jean Edwards 12,68,85
Toby Effrin 148
Mara Eldridge 162,163
Annie Ellenbecker 68
Keith Ellenbogen 68,112,157
James Elliott 26,54
John Elliott 68
Juliana Ellman 39,68,100,179
Gail Elson 54
Matt Engel 117,147
Geoff Engler 144,145
Laura Esdale 68
Ethos For Equality 108,109

F

There were 8 FIRE ALARMS during the 1988-89 school year.

Carri Faich 68,86
Gary Failkosky 150,151
Jason Falchuk 18,19,31,62,63,68
David Falkoff 157,169
Mark Fallon 130,148,149
Family 42
Karen Faraca 10
Josh Farber 24,25,28,29
V.J. Farina 117
Robert Faulkner 54
Scott Fayner 31,68
Miriam Feinberg 41
Ethan Felleman 45
Sharon Fennell 68,135
John Fernandes 54
Barbara Ferraro 54
Dante Ferzacca 45,84
Jennifer Field 20,47,49,68,126, 127, 158,159
Field Hockey 126,127
Dan Fineman 172,173
Dan Finkelstein 147
Heidi Fischback 166
Priscilla Fish 54
Bobby Fiske 140
David Fiske 140,160,161
Mike Fiske 47,68,112,146,147
Scott Fitts 15,18,31,68,82
Rachel Flackett 68
Chris Flagg 117
Maureen Flagg 68
Margaret Flaherty 54
Bernard Flanagan 54
Donald Fleming 68
Jason Fletcher 117,165
Richard Fletcher 54,110,111,150
Football 115,116,117
Liza Foresi 174,175
Lisa Forman 4,68
Daron Forman 68,51
Barbara Forrest 20,68,154,155
Peter Forsyth 109
Eric Forte 44
Stephan Frail 120,121
Joseph Frassica 68,87
Amanda Fredericks 68,120
Julie Freedman 125
Melina Freedman 68,85
John Freitas 117,148
Fred Frelow 54,56,57
Jaques French 70
French Club 93

G

G BLOCK was voted the best block by the senior class.

Brian Gaffney 117
William Gajda 34,68,88
Melaina Galanis 68
Dara Gallagher 68
Alexis Gander 174,175
Bob Gannon 130,140,150
David Garabedian 68
Tova Garcia 31,69,83,85,96, 134, 135
Jose Garcia-Parra 157
Phil Garland 147
Paula Garrity 55
Brian Gates 89,117,165
Norman Gaudet 52,54,87
David Geikie 55
AnnMarie Gentile 69,96,134,135,162
Doug Gentile 150
Matthew Gerbrandt 48,69
Dave Gershon 69,78,145,153
Deborah Gerstein 55
Jenna Gerstenlauer 69,67,126,127,158
Meredith Ghattas 55,87,88
Virginia Ghattas 55
Helen Giannakopoulos 69
Maria Giannoni 16,138
Raquel Giannoni 41,129,166
Marcie Gilbert 166,169
Rich Gilman 98
Marcia Gilmore 98,166,178
Erik Gilson 13,69,82,179
Steven Giorgi 69
Girls Basketball 142,143,152
Girls Cross-Country 128,129
Girls Indoor Track 138,139,152
Girls Lacrosse 158,159
Girls Outdoor Track 166,167
Girls Soccer 118,119
Girls Softball 162,163
Girls Swimming 124,125
Girls Tennis 170,171
Girls Volleyball 122,123
Andy Glantz 117,147
Elizabeth Glazier 105,126,154,155,158
Bob Glennon 130,140,152
Global High 16,17
Bart Gold 10,15,44,46,69,79, 100,101
Elsa Gold 124,125,138
Phil Goldben 173
Billy Golden 120,121,161
Claire Golden 126,127,170
Rachel Goldsmith 138
Ronit Goldstein 174
Seth Goldstein 69
Wendy Goldstein 132
Courtney Goldwasser 166
Erin Goldwasser 31,69,122,123
Golf 132,133
Lauren Good 44,69
Lois Goodale 69
Fran Goodman 55
Jonathan Goodman 40,69,85,92,102, 103,130,137
Matthew Goodman 31,48,69
Rebecca Goodman 174,175
Daniel Gore 69
Sophia Goring 27
Noah Graham 94
Johanna Granoff 69
Lisa Graziano 69
Maria Graziano 69
Kim Greco 135
Steven Greco 69,82
Greek Club 93
Esme Green 55
Kristen Green 82
Susan Griffin 8,69
Scott Grinley 12,32,69,116,117
Jeremy Gross 69,148,149
Rebecca Gross 69,110
Sheryl Grossman 138
Aaron Grossman 148
Mike Grunes 69
Jeff Grushka 69
Scott Guild 10,52,55,89
Thomas Gwin 55
Dan Gwirtzman 120,161

H

HULL STREET is 1387.42 feet long.

Marianne Hacsunda 10,33,47
Michelle Hagaman 69
Jennifer Hagar 69,89,113,129,138,139, 167
Susan Haley 20,69
Josh Hamermesh 144,145,172,173
Scott Hamilton 69
David Han 147,117
Jon Hand 18,19
Diane Handspicker 55
Benjamin Harmatz 7

EXPENSES: LEISURE

Movie Ticket	**$6**
-Chestnut Hill Cinema	
-Clevland Circle Cinema	
Gallon of Gas	**$1.10**
-Sunoco	
-Texaco	
New Car	**$15,000**
-Frost Motors	
-Clay Cheverolet	
-Newton Nissan	
Red Sox Bleacher Ticket	**$6**
-Fenway Park, Boston	
Newspaper	**25¢**
-The Boston Globe	
-The Boston Herald	
Magazine	**$3**
-Sports Illustrated	
-Madamoiselle	
Movie Video Rental	**$2**
-Video Paradise	
-Videosmith	
Pay Phone Call	**10¢**

Stephan Harper 55
Carolyn Harrington 119,162
Matthew Harrington 3,25,70,82,120,
Arnold Harris 55
John Harris 55
Kamau Harris 117
Lisbeth Harris 138,139,166
Robert Hartlen 70
Liz Hartner 143
Amy Hassinger 27,28,29
Steve Hathaway 70
Helen Haverty 61
Artrena Hawkins 70
Anwen Hayes 20,70,138
Jack Heavy 150,152
Terry Hedley 70,130,131,140,168,169
Julia Heemstra 166
Lydia Heemstra 39,70,82
Brandon Hehir 117,165
Marc Heimlich 47,70,132,148,
Frank Heiss 18,19,43,70
Kari Hendrich 71,119,143
Kathleen Henigan 55
Patricia Herrin 55
Erika Hersch 125
Jennifer Hersch 11,34,71,125
Benjamin Heywood 13,71
JoEllen Hillyer 24,55
Peter Hinteregger 3,34,71,78,120,165
Rachel Hitch 125
Dien Ho 38,71,83,87
Hockey 150,151,152
Russ Holden 140,120,169
Christine Holler 82
Lisa Hollie 71
Zack Holm 117,176,177
Leonard Hoover 32,39,71
Susan Horkan 23,71,120
Dahlia Horowitz 71
Lisa Housman 71
Chip Howard 30,72,148
Elton Howard 45
Rebecca Howland 72,67,119
Marilyn Hubbard 55
Chris Hudak 179
George Hughes 72
Heather Hughes 72,78,89,98,99, 118,119, 158,159

EXPENSES: MUSIC

Concert Tickets	$20
Concert Tee-Shirt	$18
-Great Woods	
-Worcester Centrum	
Compact Disc	$13.99
Cassette Tape	$8.99
Cassette Single	$1.99

-Newbury Comics
- Record Town
-Strawberries
-Tower Records

Marvin Humphrey 3,18,19,29,72
Kimberly Hunter 72,84
Susan Huntoon 55
Daniel Hurley 72
John Hyde 137
Max Hyppolite 145

I

Oreo Cookie ICE CREAM was voted the best flavor by the senior class.

Matthew Idelson 70,72,137
Sean Igoe 72,110
Ron Ingalls 55
Lisa Inglese 72
Interact 108,109,110
Interhouse Council 99
International Club 91,93
Anthony Irwin 173
Italian Club 93

J

The JUICE MACHINES were put in the caf in September , 1987.

David Jacobs 62,72,86,89,93
Terry Jaillet 10,26,72,96,107, 137,145,152
Jennifer Jaques 135
Debbie Jeanig 72
Sam Jodrey 70
Esther Johnson 55
Krister Johnson 146,147
Rodney Johnson 20,72
Terry Johnson 130,136,140,169
Cheryl Jones 27,31,47,72,138, 166,167
Chris Jones 55,125,148,149
Tanya Jones 138,166,167
Lilja Jonsson 16,17,72,142,143
Jonathan Joseph 8,31,72,100
George Julakis 117
Mike Julakis 117

K

Many students used KNAPSACKS to carry their books to and from school.

Stacy Kahn 72,62,83,98,138,178
Julie Kallikatsos 55
Lee Kaloustian 72
Chuck Kamar 55
Benjamin Kamerman 72
Abby Kaplan 72,67
Jeremy Kaplan 11,13,56,72,97, 137,173
Gregory Karamanian 72
Michelle Karol 125
Hilda Karp 55
Russell Karp 72
Jocie Kasper 170
Peter Kassakian 140
Louis Kaufman 140
Meghan Keane 72,100,101,119
Sheila Keating 92
Janice Keefe 55
Jaime Keefe 150
Amanda Keeveny 125
Lucia Kegan 22,125
Grace Kelemanik 55
Barbara Kelley 55
Leah Kelly 72
Rachel Kelso 72,93,98
Allison Kenney-Hall 55
Yeng Khor 72
Tara Kiley 15
Dave Kilimnik 140,169
Ayanna Kilpatrick 154
Mike King 148
Diego Kinoso 147
Doug Kirsch 111,173
Ben Kitchell 72
Kevin Kivlehan 72
Peter Kochansky 115,120
Don Koeller 55,170
Laura Kogan 73
Charlotte Kopcke 55
Josh Korn 73
Miriam Kornitzer 138
Irene Korsunskaya 73
Mary Ann Kreider 55
Amanda Kulberg 73,125,178
Andrew Kuller 173
Dan Kunitz 42,55,92
Ken Kwa 111,148

L

There are 2776 LOCKERS available in Newton North.

Arlo Laitin 120,121,146,147
Elissa Laitin 73,82,103,104
Christine Lamb 73
Keith Lamont 24,82,130,140
Jennifer Lampert 73
Judith Lane 73,86
Patrick Langan 73
Mary Lanigan 55
Anne Lanjuin 73,125
Sophie Lanjuin 125
Christine Lannigan 73,84
Dave Larkin 43
John Larkin 73,148
Sarah Larner 73
Joseph Laroche 73
Matt Laufer 78,121,140
Edward Lavalle 73,82
Eli Lavelanet 148,149
Jenna Lawrence 26,27
Steven Lawson 73
Jay Leary 147
Patrick Leavey 132
Nick Leavy 16,130,148
Brenda LeBlanc 125
David LeBlanc 130,140
Jennifer Le Blanc 73
Travinia Lee 41
Dave Leger 117,161
Rich Leger 117,161
Susan Lehy 124,125
Jennifer Leka 46,73
Mike Lemberg 16
Peter Leofanti 55,98
Steven Leonard 73,85,151,164,165
Tom Leonard 42,55
David Leone 140,169
Doug Leone 117,150,151
Helen Leone 56
Michael Leone 13,46,73
Jesse Lerman 130,140,169
John Lesser 132
Marya Levenson 52,53,56,87,94, 101,153
Claudy Levin 170
Seth Levin 43,130,131,138, 140,147,154,169
Eric Levine 24
David Levis 117
Elaine Lewinnek 98,109,129,136
Hank Li 73
John Li 130,140
Peter Liang 17,130,136,140
Amy Lieberman 6,26,27,73,87,89
Irena Lieberman 154
Josh Lieberman 120
Yun Lien 29,73,82,98
Dharma Lim 176
Thomas Lincoln 73,120,152
Elizabeth Linde 56
Deb Lipson 154
Julie Litman 20,85
Zhigang Liu 56
Tom Livingston 18
Renee LoChiatto 73
Barbara Lock 24,37,73,83,104
Dan Lockwood 120
Gillian Lockwood 29
Beverly Logan 56
Stephen Lookner 73,104,105,120, 145,152,173
Joanne Loomer 56
Chris Lopiccolo 73,120
Rob Lopiccolo 84,117
Jane Louie 9,17,73
Jen Lowe 138
Michael Lucchetti 73,117,136,147, 160,161
Gina Lucente 74,96,134,135,152
Heather Lucey 74,134,135
Angela Luciano 125
Karen Luciano 56
Adam Lupu-Sax 74,176,177
Irene Lusztig 27
Anne Lyons 23,74,124,125
David Lyons 74
Shaun Lyons 74

M

MAIN ST. is 570.125 feet long.

Susan MacBride 74
Charles MacDonald 45,74
Lauren MacDonald 74
William MacDonald 74
Allan MacDougall 24,25,56,71,82,108
Donald MacDougall 44,75,150,164,165
Scott Macey 75,137
Maria Machado 75
Nancy Mack 75,86
Peter Mackie 56
Dick Mackler 56
Charles MacLeod 56
Michael MacMillan 75
Katey Maddox 125
Arthur Magni 34,75,89,96,97,113,130, 131,140,141,168,169
Melody Mahban 110
Cheryl Maillet 75
Melissa Maisel 46,75,137
Tim Malo 75
Joel Mangion 31,75,168,169
Germana Marascia 60
Christine Marchand 75,126
William Marchant 75
Marching Band 43
Jeff Marcus 33,75,156,157
Kevin Marden 75,132,165
Ben Marglin 31,47,75
Anna Mariani 118,119,158
Tony Mariano 147
Catherine Marin 174
Alessandra Marini 49,75
Dino Marini 75
Brenda Marshall 125
Eric Marshall 11,22,71,75,83,97
Julie Martin 75
Peter Martin 56,138,166
George Martins 57
Joan Maslow 57
Mike Massauro 60
Vincent Mastroianni 75,84
Math Team 104
Drew Matzkin 147
George Maxcey 75,117,136,164,165
Emilio Mazzola 34,57
Bill McAndrews 42
A.J. McCaffrey 24,25,27,140,169
Claire McCaffrey 27,28,29,75,124, 125, 152
William McCarthy 44,75,150,177
Jason McCleave 75
Priscilla McCoy 57
Matt McCue 165
Linda McDonald 75
Kristen McDonell 170,124
Dennis McGarry 147
Todd McGee 75
Mary McGowan 57
Nicholette McGregor 27,85
Josh McGuire 105
Jason McInerney 92,111,140
Holly McIsaac 134,135
Lauren McKay 125
Elizabeth McKinney 57
Nate McMahon 26,107
Jimmy McMillan 45,75
Megan McNamara 95
Donnell McNiel 75
Elizabeth Mead 75,162
Stephen Mearls 75
John Medaglia 76,85
Mediation 108
P.J. Melanson 150,151,165
Timothy Meleedy 21,76
Sarah Melhado 74,76,92,170,171
Daniel Menitoff 31,76,84
Martha Mensoian 74,76,162
Ann Merlin 143
Stacey Merriam 76
Brian Merrill 76
Meteorology Club 111
Christopher Metz 24,62,76,82,105
Thomas Meus 76
John Meyer 42,57
Celeste Meyers 126
Ruth Mezanski 170
Doug Micciantuono 132
Amanda Micheli 166
Andrea Migliassi 76,83,92
Kristina Miler 125,154
Franca Mineo 76
Jonathan Mir 31,47,62,76,105
Greg Mitchell 150
Seth Mnookin 27
Mock Trial Club 104,105
Model U.N. 90,104
Chris Moffatt 26,43,107
Mandy Moneyhun 138,166
Polly Moneyhun 76
R.L. Montague 57
Nicole Mooney 76
Jon Mooradian 10,31,76
David Moore 57
Ellen Moore 57
Megan Morahan 46,76,123,142, 143, 162,163
Ian Morgan 10,22,67,76,93, 153,121,176,177

April Morris 47,76
Michelle Morrison 15,22,125
Nancy Morrissey 45
Sarah Morse 138,139,166,167
Timothy Morse 62,76
Tiffany Morton 76
Felicia Moschella 158
Jason Moss 76,86,92,173
Celeste Moure 170
Daveda Movitz 38,57
Brenden Moyer 34,67,76,132,133, 144,145,160,161
Stacey Muise 15,22,71,138,166
Edward Mulhern 57
Edward Mulligan 57
Karl Munkelwitz 16,25,176
Chris Murphy 58,110,111,179
Melissa Murphy 76,84,135
Paul Murphy 147,152
Gretchen Myers 76
Hilary Myers 125

NEWTON NORTH HIGH SCHOOL was built in 1973.

Daniel Nadelberg 46,76,104
Loryn Nash 119,138,166
Tommy Neblett 174
Gerard Neil 117
Andre Neita 71
Emily Newman 174,175
New Start 44,45,48
Newtonian 31,102,103
Newtonite 90,94,100,101
Ernest Nicol 58
Patrick Nicolas 37,58
Caterina Nicolazzo 11,76
Linda Norcross 162
Evan Noveck 157

The OLD BUILDINGS of Newton High were built in 1859, 1905 and 1927. All were destroyed in 1973.

John O'Brien 76
Laureen O'Brien 12,76,119
Liz O'Brien 125,166
Steve O'Brien 26
Aaron O'Donnell 18,19,24,29,76,82, 87,101,106,178
Jackie O'Neil 58
Therese O'Neil 58
William O'Neil 58
Tom O'Reilly 117
Rosemine Occean 129,138,166
Sang Oh 37,76
Lisa Olans 30,77
Michael Olson 77,116,117
Karen Olson 58
Lisa Olstein 26,27
Orange Shield 106
Orchesis 174,175
Orchestra 42
Diane Orfanidas 77,85
Claudio Ortiz 77,110
Bernice Osborne 77,89
Bill Osgood 176
Michelle Ott 125
David Outerbridge 58
Oxfam America 5

There are 442 PARKING SPACES on the Newton North campus, 288 of which are available to students.

Niamh Page 16,92,125,174
Tanya Page 92,125,174
Palmer House Council 18,98,99
Irene Palombo 58
Ronald Pang 77,86,117,153,160,161
Ben Pappas 100,104
Seung Yong Park 156,157,176,177
Darrell Parsons 58
Mark Passavant 62
Brian Patriacca 77
Steve Patriarca 150
Stephanie Patz 34,77,83,92,162
Larry Pellegrini 63
Leon Pellegrini 37
Gary Pemberton 77
Christiana Pepin 77
Janice Perkins 58
David Perlman 111
Rosanne Perlmutter 58
Jennifer Perruzzi 4,77
Melissa Perruzzi 77
Michael Perry 77,83,85
Dawn Peterson 77,123,174
David Phelan 17,58
Jerry Phillips 58,132,144,145,152
Leah Phillips 125
Brainerd Phillipson 48,58
Kristen Pierce 77,87,89
Martin Pierre 138
Jeff Pike 150,160,161
Satish Pillai 8
Andrew Pinkowitz 132,148,149
Pippin 7,28,29,42
Carla Pittman 77
Jason Polins 140
Heather Porter 77
D. Powdermaker 58
Elvis Aron Presley 77,106
Maureen Prokopy 58
Chris Prosser 43
Richard Pryor 18,19
Psychology Club 111

It has been a QUADRENNIUM since the Class of 1989 entered Newton North High School.

Mazia Qaiser 42,101
Sarah Quebec 125
Kevin Quinlan 117
David Quinn 116,117,136,160,161
Douglas Quinn 77,89,116,117,150, 151,160,161
Heather Quinn 94
Melissa Quinn 77

REEBOKS were voted the best sneakers by the senior class.

Radio Show 101
Alexandra Rand 62,67,77,105
Jessica Rathbun 77
Dave Ratta 117,160,161
Mike Ratta 117,160,161
Juliane Rawson 77
Edythe Raymond 58
Dave Redmon 132,133,161
Steve Regan 48,77,161
Richard Reid 58
Coby Reinhardt 26,27,148
Noah Reinhardt 148,149
Matt Renna 161
Joseph Ricciardi 38,39,77
Cathy Richard 125,138
Jeanne Richard 15,126,154,155,158
Stephanie Richard 77,174,175
Victoria Richardson 33,35,40,49,77, 102,108
Andrea Richmond 125,138
Ric 'n' Rocco 24,25,42
Riley House Council 99
Jeanette Rizza 77
Thomas Roberson 148
Thomas Robertson 15,77,148
Rock Climbing Club 90,110,111
Anna Rodgers 77,110,123
Jody Rogers 78,85,123,142,143
Tara Rohanna 135
Irene Roman 58
Chris Romano 117,140
Brian Rooney 120,145,165
David Rosenbaum 173
Allison Rosenberg 22,114,119,
David Rosenberg 78,150,172,173
Anna Rosenblum 42
Liz Rosenthal 29,135,170,171
Lisa Rosman 27,78,82,100
Jen Rosman 138,166
Ben Ross 94,172,173
Johanna Ross 58
Karen Ross 143,158
Megan Ross 154
Michael Ross 48,78
Elizabeth Rossi 78,88
Harriet Rossin 58
Edward Rossiter 42,103
Lynne Rossman 58
Nathalie Rottler 40
Joanna Roush 78
Philip Rousseau 58
Jennifer Rowan 78
Tricia Rowan 60
Jeremy Rozen 173
Theresa Ruisi 82
Ivo Rufo 74,78,85
Russian Club 93
Joseph Russillo 78,79,117,140
Stacey Ryan 78
Joe Ryan 58

The graduating class of 1989 consisted of 510 SENIORS.

S.A.D.D. 108,109
Adam Sack 148
Eddie Sadler 146,147
Susan Salter 119,158
Maria Salvucci 21,78,84
Sandra Salvucci 78,84,96,134,135, 158,159
Gretchen Sandbach 58
Krystan Sandler 78
Stacie Santillo 45
Mary Sapienza 58
Hamid Sarkarati 78
Reza Sarkarati 148
Rudolph Satlak 44,58
Jen Satran 12,119,138,166,167,170
Amy Satter 78,119,158
Debbie Satter 119,154,155,158
Catherine Saunders 79,170,171
Helen Saunders 58
Eric Savickas 79
Stuart Savage 120,140
Matthew Scales 78,79,115,120, 121,165
Jean Scalzi 79
John Scanlon 58
Audrey Scarlett 79
Tom Schaeffer 58
Eric Schmidt 140
Ilana Schneider 138
Liz Schnitzer 138,166
Brian Schraffa 31,79,97
Jim Schreider 58
Rebecca Schrot 79
Kevin Schruben 79,84
Rachel Schultz 9,46,79,89,94,96,102, 103,118,119,142,143,158,159
Joan Schultz 118,119,143,158,159
Linda Schulz 15,79
Christopher Schwirian 71,79,113,130, 131,140,141,168,169
Science Club 111
Chris Scorzelli 130,140,169
Robin Scott 16,125
Jessica Seagle 25,125
Charlotte Seely 41,58
Carol Seitz 58
Jean Senechal 79,82
Ann Serafin 58
Paola Servino 59
Jason Seto 117,147
S.F.A. 94,95
Dana Shapiro 173
Linda Shapiro 59
Paul Shapiro 59
Matthew Shaw 16,79,83
Francis Shadrawy 79,87
Tamar Shay 78,79
Jon Shocket 147
Brian Shulman 79,130,131,178
Cory Sibley 170
Shane Sibley 170
Joe Siciliano 45,59,164,165
Laurie Sidel 79
Ana Siemering 15,79,82

EXPENSES : FOOD

Hamburger	**89 ¢**
- McDonalds	
-Burger King	
Large Cheese Pizza	**$6.95**
Large Italian Sub	**$3.95**
- Newtonville Pizza	
- Richies	
Hot Dog	**$1.00**
1 lb. of grouper	**$9.99**
- Legal Seafoods	
Candy Bar	**45 ¢**
Soda	**65 ¢**
Bag of Chips	**69 ¢**
Pack of Gum	**35 ¢**
- CVS	
-Richie's	
Doughnut	**45 ¢**
- Dunkin' Donuts	
-Cottage Donuts	
Twinkies	**59 ¢**
Box of Froot Loops	**$2.49**
- Li'l Peach	
-Star Markets	
-Purity Supreme	

EXPENSES: APPAREL

Leather High Tops	$60
-Foot Locker	
-Herman's	
Keds	$25
Canvas Sperry Topsiders	$32
-Overland Trading Co.	
Penny Loafers	$40
Polo Shirt	$40
Guess Jeans	$55
Bass Moccasins	$54
-Filene's	
Levi's 501 Blues	$35
Single Pocket Tee Shirt	$9.50
-The Gap	
Champion College Sweatshirts	$40
-College Campus Bookstore	
Converse "Chuck Taylor's"	$21
-The Barn	
Complete Newton North Cheerleading Ensemble	$400

Marco Signori 80
Andrea Silk 80,129,138
Stephanie Silk 125
Beryl Silverthorne 38
David Simkins 157
Jennifer Simon 174
Vin Simone 117
Chantrise Sims 27,138,166
Sisters 24,25,42,83
Ski Club 110,111
Anton Smirnov 13,16,80
Donald Smith 59
Erik Smith 80
Helen Smith 59
Jenn Smith 27,29
Kellie Smith 80,87
Mandi Smith 80
Matt Smith 120,145
Melody Smith 22
Sara Smith 101,174,179
Jay Snape 59
Kathleen Snyder 125
Elizabeth Solomon 80,67,125
Lesley Solomon 80,67
Michelle Sonia 143
Cynthia Spalding 22,80,88
Spanish Club 93
Speech Team 104
David Spirito 36,80
Frank Spitzer 59
Cheryl Springer 80
Stage Crew 106,107
Aimee St. Louis 80,85
Gail Stein 59,87,88
Jaime Steinbach 24,80,86
Jason Steinberg 18,19,80
Phyllis Steinberg 138,166,170
Gretchen Sterling 59,94
Jeremy Stern 111
Raymond Stevens 59,88
Imbaw Storer 130,140,152,169
Scott Stover 148,149
David Straley 80
Claire Streibert 44,138,166
Cora Stubbs-Dame 95,105
Jennifer Subrin 80,85,91,126,127
Eun-Keung Suh 115,119,154,155, 158,159
Christine Sullivan 70,80,85,122,123
Karan Sullivan 26
Patricia Sullivan 59
Ursula Sutton 49,80
Doug Suvalle 148
Robyn Suvalle 80,162,163
Kristin Svartstrom 28,80,83
Michael Svirsky 80
Kelsay Swanson 117
Daniel Sweeney 59
Norman Swerling 45,59,109
Matt Swett 120,161

T

This year, the TIGERS won 210 games, lost 106 games and tied 6 games.

Bruno Tamburrini 80,117
Robyn Taylor 80
Kerri Tejeiro 80
Nick Tempesta 117
Charlie Texeira 59
Linda Thea 80
Theatre 26,27
Theatre Ink Ushers 106,107
Sally Theran 49
Fred Therrien 59
Adam Thibault 120
C. Thompson 59
Heather Thompson 11,80,91,158
Louise Thomson 82
Rebecca Thornblade 80
Thoughtprints 100,101
Lorelei Tibbets 174,175
Tiger Magazine 100,101
Tiger Pride 44,110,111
Tigers Loft 44,45
Jessica Timberlake 59
Michelle Tirella 30,80,85,135
Carl Tishler 80,173
Angelo Tomaino 21,44,48,67,80, 88,89
Liesl Tommy 10,26,27,81
Abu Toppin 48,81,84,89
Beth Tormey 142,143,166
Jen Tormey 170,171
Diana Torres 81
Myra Trachtenberg 59
Nino Tramontozzi 120,165
Rita Tramontozzi 123
Richard Travers 24,25,42,59
David Travis 23,27,29
Margaret Travis 26,27,28,29,32,47, 81,87,89,137
Sandra Truant 38,42,59
David Tubman 81
Shawn Tubman 63
Erika Tullberg 3,24,81,99,74

U

U2 was voted the favorite group by the senior class.

Robert Ullman 42,120,156,157, 176,177
Jessica Umbarger 8,18,83
Gabe Unger 173
Marcia Unger 59,82
Svapana Upadhay 81
Jerry Useem 23,26,44,47,48,81,100

V

The Class of '89 received an extra month of summer VACATION this year.

Teddy Varsamis 81
Lorenzo Vides 81
Ty Vignone 59,94,95
Linda Villafana 42,81
Rony Villela 45
John Vinlati 147
Anna Vinter 91
Joanne Vitti 59
Caterina Vittoria 38,71,81,89,98,99, 118,119
Peter Vlagopoulos 81,152
Michael Volente 18,32,81,117
Mike Vongsavath 117

W

There are 27 WATER FOUNTAINS in Newton North, but only 14 actually work.

Luanne Wacenske 81
Joy Walker 4
Kier Walker 120
Kiley Walsh 6,8,26,81,100
Missy Ward 22
Lillian Wasson 59
Sam Webber 120
Jody Weinberg 81,74,162
Ben Weiner 117
Burton Weiner 59
Jen Weinstein 42,126,138,166
Rebecca Weinstock 81,111
Lucien Weisbrod 59
Rodica Weitzman 26,93
Allan Wellenstein 24,25,27,28,29,107
Montgomery Wells 59
Mercedes Wescott 174
Mariam Wheeler 81,87
Jeanne White 59
Kate White 81
Peter White 117,161
George Whitesides 105,150
Margery Wieder 59
Tamara Wieder 22
Ernest Wight 59
Mara Willard 115
Thomas Williams 59
Meredith Wilson 81,98,178
Sam Wilson 140
Wind Ensemble 42,43
Bill Wing 173
Aiden Winslow 6,81,87,89
Harold Wiper 59
Anne Wolf 59
Wrestling 146,147,152
Anja Wurm 81,92

X

It costs 10¢ to make a copy on the XEROX machine in the Newton North Library.

Demetre Xintaropoulos 81,117

Y

This year 671 YEARBOOKS were sold to students.

Elizabeth Yellen 31,81,110,122,123
Debbie Yerardi 45
Marlene Yesley 59
Joe Yin 93,148,176
Anna Yook 124,125,171
John Yook 81,140,141,148,152
Gretchen Young 115,119,142,143,158

Z

Z94, WZOU, was a popular radio station among students, according to the senior class survey.

Marie Zakak 81
Elena Zangari 81
Alexandra Zani 125
Sheila Zolli 59

•COLOPHON•

Congratulations on your purchase of the 1989 Newtonian.

Volume 79 is the product of thousands of hours of hard work by the Newtonian staff. Volume 79 is a 208-page (9 X 12") book with 32 pages produced manually and in full color. The rest of the book, including the 48 pages containing spot color, was produced entirely on a Macintosh SE computer using PageMaker 3.0 and Microsoft Word 3.02.

Seven hundred copies of this book were printed. An additional 700 copies of the Supplement to Volume 79 were printed. The Supplement, a 96-page 9 X 12" book, was distributed on May 22, 1989 and Volume 79 was available on August 24, 1989. The total yearbook budget was approximately $30,400.

All body copy is in 10 point. Headlines range from 50-72 point. Captions are in 8 point bold. Opening and closing sections are in New Century Schoolbook type. The Everyday Life section is in New Century Schoolbook. Academics is in Palatino type. People section is done in New Century Schoolbook. The minimag (Senior Special) and the Clubs/Organizations sections are both in Palatino. The Athletics section and the Index are in Helvetica type.

The cover, produced on 150 point Binders Board, is a Trulife Process Color Cover with Lamination. The design and type specs were done entirely by the staff. The endsheets are two-color Tiger stripes selected by the staff. The paper used in this book is 100 lb. gloss.

The staff selected the "A little bit of Everything" theme at a Columbia Scholastic Press Association summer workshop because the theme best describes Newton North High School.

The staff would like to thank Martha Akers, Col. Savedge and C.B. Watterson for their support and yearbook inspiration. The staff would also like to thank our superior Jostens representative, John "Jam Master" Nelster.

© Copyright by the 1989 Newtonian staff. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced without the written permission of the 1989 Newtonian staff.

1989 NEWTONIAN

EDITOR IN CHIEF	Jonathan Goodman
DESIGN/LAYOUT EDITORS	Bronwen Cook
	Elissa Laitin
BUSINESS MANAGER	Frank De Vito
ATHLETICS EDITOR	Jason Aliotta
PHOTOGRAPHY EDITOR	Melina Freedman
PEOPLE EDITOR	Alexandra Rand
CLUBS/ORGANIZATIONS EDITOR	Rachel Schultz
ACADEMICS EDITOR	Lisa Amatangel
INDEX EDITOR	Joe Russillo
ASSISTANT PHOTOGRAPHY EDITOR	Stacey Daley
EVERYDAY LIFE EDITOR	Jerry Useem
SUPPLEMENT EDITOR	Limor Deutsch
ASSISTANT EDITORS	Lorraine Chao
	Jeremy Kaplan
	Jane Louie
ADVISER	Ned Rossiter
JOSTENS REPRESENTATIVE	John Neister

STAFF

Tara Aliotta
Jenn Berry
Jerome Chou
Laura Cook
Jennifer D'Ambrosio
Zula Dyett
Ann-Marie Gentile
Marc Heimlich
Terry Johnson
Stacy Kahn (Senior Survey)
Matt Laufer
Seth Levin
Peter Liang
Steve Lookner
Gina Lucente
Arthur Magni
Ian Morgan
Victoria Richardson (Dividers)
Jean Senechal
Jody Weinberg
Allan Wellenstein (Advertisements)

PHOTOGRAPHY STAFF

Steven Berbeco
Phil Clawson
Heather Crostin
Lauren Dias
Stark Draper
Sophia Goring
Dien Ho
Becky Howland
Meghan Keane
Sheila Keating
Amy Lieberman
Dan Lockwood
Megan Morahan
Laureen O'Brien
Linda Schulz
Ana Siemering
Sara Smith
Anna Vinter
Kiley Walsh
Cina Wertheim

EVERY

one of us

will remember Newton North High School. We came to it curious and confused, full of both aspiration and fear. We lived it through four of the most rapidly changing years of our lives. We leave it headed in 500 distinct directions, taking with us 500 different sets of mental photos of best friends, favorite teachers, and familiar hangouts, telling tales from 500 different collections of stories about math classes from hell, foreign exchanges and tours, and classic lines timed so perfectly during bus ride conversations en route to away games. We leave having learned 500 different lessons which will help us pursue our 500 different dreams.

Within the next few years, the courses on which we are now headed will most likely change to become 500 new courses, and within the next ten or twenty to become 500 yet newer again. We will be working in different fields, among new people, in unfamiliar neighborhoods.

Many — even most — things about high school will be forgotten, but there are some memories which will stay freshly imprinted in our minds forever. The majority of these are highly personal; they will include close relationships, a special teacher, and moments of both intense pride and humiliation. There is, however, something that should stay with each and every one of us: a recognition of the humming, bubbling, bouncing energy created by an environment that is structured upon "A little bit of Everything." If we carry this spirit with us wherever we go, we can defy the dull cliche of diversity by helping to make its true meaning a reality, not only within the confines of Newton North High School, but in every community we touch.

HANGING AROUND Stage crew members senior Tyler Boudreau and junior Mike Boorstein show off their gymnastic abilities in the Little Theater.

OVER THE TOP Senior Ethan Becker competes in the high jump at a Suburban League meet in Cambridge.

JENNY A LA MODE Senior Jenny Field, always at the height of fashion, sports the newest line of kitchenware by Corningware.

SEARCHIN' FOR SURF Seniors Colin Chambers, John Mooradian, Tim Morse and Matt Gerbrandt showed their senior pride when they dressed up for beach day.

EVERYTHING

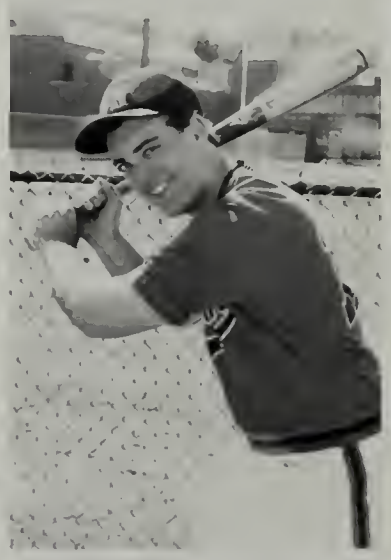
"Everything" is a difficult thing to capture in a 208-page yearbook. Because Newton North will be remembered in a different way by each of us, choosing every picture and writing every story so that each student would immediately identify with it was an impossibility. That could not be, and is not, the mission of this book.

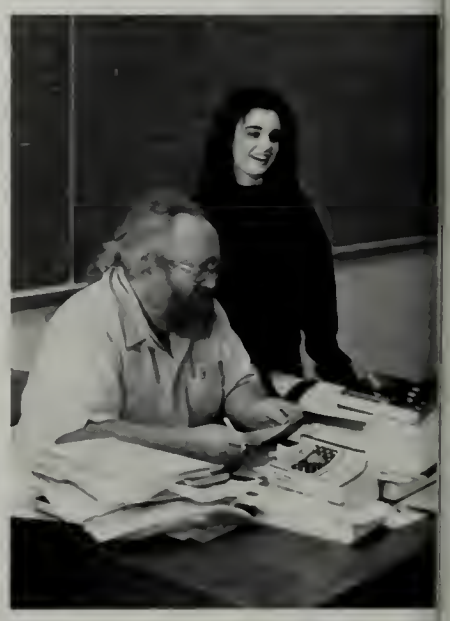
The previous pages strive to rekindle our own sets of mental photographs and to revive our own collections of stories. They strive to create smiles of recognition of the people we knew and the activities in which we participated, and they also strive to teach us something about what our classmates accomplished in areas of interest different from our own.

Most of all, this book hopes to reinforce the bond which exists among members of our class. For all of our diversity, our experiences do closely overlap and intermingle. Read all of the stories and look at all of the pictures. Remember, learn and relive. The staff sincerely hopes that this volume of the Newtonian has captured, if not everything, "A little bit of Everything" about Newton North High School and its Class of 1989.

TABLE TALK Freshman Tina Carestia, sophomore Sam Jodrey, freshman Carrie Fernandez, senior Gino Caira and junior Jim Elliott eat lunch in the cafeteria.

HELPING OUT Senior Cheryl Jones pins a number on younger sister Tanya's track uniform.





BASEBALL CARD? Co-Captain Ja son DeGeorge, a senior, strikes professional pose in his uniform.

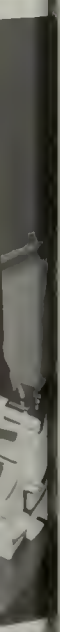
POPPING A QUESTION Senio Stacey Daley asks social studie teacher Allan MacDougall abou an assignment in his America Popular Culture class.

BRRR . . . Senior Gina Lucen wishes that she were insid Heather Lucey's tiger suit on a co November morning.

book.
ach o
dent
ld not

pho-
o
es in
about
m ou

s
ces do
all o
es
"A
lass



aptain
strikes
uniform

N Sem
al stud
all abo
America

a Lucen
re insid
it on a co